


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL

of the
NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1981



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Div Sch
287.6
N873
14th
1981

Title Page	iii
SECTION I - Annual Conference Officers and Structure	
The Conference Cabinet Directory	1
Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere	3
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference	4
Rules of Order and Procedures	6
SECTION II - Conference Organization and Personnel	
Committee of the 1981 Annual Conference	11
Quadrennial Committees 1980-1984	13
District Boards of Church Locations and Building	32
District Committees on the Ministry	34
District Councils on Ministry, 1981-1982	35
Lay Members Attending the 1981 Annual Conference	41
Roll of Diaconal Ministers	70
Roll and Pastoral Records of	
Conference Members in Full Connection	72
Record of Associate Members	100
Record of Probationary Members	101
Record of Local Pastors	103
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference	106
Appointments for 1981-1982	124
Certificates of Consecration and Ordination (Deacons, Elders, and Diaconal Ministers)	146
SECTION III - Conference Proceedings	
Daily Minutes	149
Widows of Deceased Ministers	179
Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	183
SECTION IV - In Memoriam	
In Memoriam	225
Memoirs	227
SECTION V - Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions	
Agency Report — North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries	265
SECTION VI - Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report	437
SECTION VII - Statistics	507
INDEX TO THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL	645

JOURNAL
Of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)
1981

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge — Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina — Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The
United Methodist Church

being

The Fourteenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred Fifty
Sixth Session of the oldest constituent member
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.
Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 7-10, 1981

WILLIAM R. CANNON, *Presiding Bishop*

L.T. WILSON, *Conference Secretary*

Edited for the Conference by
L.T. WILSON, EVELYN W. LANE

PRICE: \$5.00

SECTION I

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS AND STRUCTURE

The Conference Cabinet

Bishop William R. Cannon, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605, Room 205	Office: 832-9560
3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608	Residence: 782-0520
Barney L. Davidson, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington 27215	584-7959
Charles H. Mercer, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701	682-6439
Kermit L. Braswell, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2415
Paul Carruth, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305	485-2734
Ernest R. Porter, 617 Banks Ave., Box 1516, Goldsboro, 27530	734-5324
J.B. Parvin, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834	756-3918
J. Malloy Owen, III, Box 2425, New Bern 28560	637-4600
Reginald W. Ponder, The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	Office: 832-9560
2234 Wheeler Road	Residence: 787-4660
Joseph Bethea, P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, 28379	895-6998
Jack L. Hunter, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801	443-5540
J. Thomas Smith, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330	775-7041
Vernon C. Tyson, 2201 Lynwood Drive, Wilmington 28401	762-0400



CABINET REPRESENTATIVES TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

1981-1982

Archives and History	J. Malloy Owen III
Christian Unity & Interrelig. Concerns	Vernon C. Tyson
Church and Society	Vernon C. Tyson
Diaconal Ministry	Paul Carruth
Disability, Joint Committee on	J. Thomas Smith
Education	Barney L. Davidson
Equitable Salaries	J. B. Parvin
Evangelism	Jack L. Hunter
Finance & Administration	Charles H. Mercer
Health & Welfare	Ernest R. Porter
Higher Education	Reginald W. Ponder
Higher Education, Regional Commission	Reginald W. Ponder
Lay Life and Work	Ernest R. Porter
Methodist Foundation	Barney L. Davidson
Missions	Joseph B. Bethea
Ordained Ministry	Paul Carruth
Parsonage Committee	Charles H. Mercer
Pastoral Care Committee	J. Malloy Owen III
Pensions	Kermit L. Braswell
Religion and Race	Joseph B. Bethea
Status & Role of Women	Reginald W. Ponder
Stewardship	J. B. Parvin
Worship	J. Thomas Smith
Bishop's Seminar	Hunter, Ponder, Carruth
Conference Leadership School Com.	Ernest R. Porter
Educational Opportunities	Braswell, Porter, Smith
Insurance Committee	Kermit L. Braswell

Conference Officers

Methodist Headquarters Building

1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605, unless otherwise specified. (See the Conference Directory, Section IV, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop Raleigh Area	William R. Cannon
Room 205, Telephone 832-9560	
Secretary, North Carolina Conference	L.T. Wilson
Room 108, By Appointment only, see address and phone below.	
Conference Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Room 116 Telephone 832-9560	

N.C. Conference Council on Ministries

Director	James H. Miller, Jr.
Room 207 Telephone 832-9560	
Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries	Willie S. Teague
Room 217 Telephone 832-9560	
Coordinator, Youth Ministries	J. Edward Morrison
Room 218-B Telephone 832-9560	
Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.
Room 218-A Telephone 832-9560	
Coordinator, Outreach Ministries	James H. McCallum
Room 218-C Telephone 832-9560	
Coordinator, Resources	A.P. Hill
Room 115 Telephone 832-9560	
Coordinator, Communications	Helen Anne (Beanie) Kelly
Room 215 Telephone 832-9560	
Coordinator, Ministerial Relations	William W. Sherman, Jr.
Room 203 Telephone 832-9560	
Media Center Librarian, Walton Memorial Library	Mrs. A.H. Brock
Room 213 Telephone 832-9560	

Other Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere

Conference Secretary	L.T. Wilson
P.O. Box 386, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365; Telephone: 658-3194	
Conference Statistician	David D. Traynham
Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; Telephone: 895-3746	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Jesse Bone
1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson, N.C. 27893; Telephone: 237-3709 or 243-6767	
Conference Director Golden Cross	Jean Hood
P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	

Conference Lay Leader	Richard W. Pearce
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301; Telephone: 488-7110	
Conference President, United Methodist Men	J. Allen Norris
621 N. Main Street, Louisburg, N.C.	
Conference President, United Methodist Women	Mrs. Catharine Vick
213 Dunhagan Place, Cary, N.C. 27511	
Conference President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Bert Armstrong
Box 518, Mt. Gilead, N.C.	

Conference Agencies

The Methodist Home for Children; Ed Elliott, Executive Director, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Donald Penley, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705 Telephone: Study: 383-2567

Methodist Retirement Home in Durham; Dr. Kimsey King, Administrator, 2620 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705 Telephone: 383-2567

Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, Rev. LaFon C. Vereen, Administrator, 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358 Telephone: 738-9691

Louisburg College; Dr. J. Allen Norris, President, Louisburg, N.C.

Methodist College; Dr. Richard Pearce, President, Fayetteville, N.C.

Wesleyan College; Dr. Bruce Petteway, President, Rocky Mount, N.C.

Historical Statement

I. COMPOSITION:

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue-Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II ORGANIZATION:

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1980 Journal)

IV SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968-1973

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
145 Greenville	June 1970	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W.R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629
147 Durham	June 1972	W.R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King	210,504	124,295
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,675	120,847
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,201	117,518
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,180	114,925
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,550	113,361
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,763	109,886
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	211,883	107,480
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	212,280	106,008
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R.M. Blackburn	James Coile	212,653	104,433
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W.R. Cannon	L.T. Wilson	212,324	103,576

Note:

1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference-1828. (Editor)

3—Section VI shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

Rules of Order and Procedure

Section 1: Rules of Order

1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him) shall be allowed to speak last on his report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with the *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot." (Each person eligible to vote shall write his selection of names to the number of names ordered by the chair on a secret ballot, without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. Any local church may, by action of its Administrative Board, nominate at most one person for lay delegate. It shall forward a biographical sketch and statement, both together not to exceed one typewritten page, to the Conference Secretary, who shall distribute copies thereof in or with the *Conference Program and Recommendations*, or in a manner to be determined by the Council on Ministries.
3. The election of lay delegates shall be by the "Roman Ballot," as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
4. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.

5. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
6. Each member will place his own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
7. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be 8 years, with exception of the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for The Conference Lay Leader. (The Conference Lay Leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The Conference structure is that which was determined by the 1969 Annual Conference (Pages 212-217) and as amended by the Special Session of February 21, 1970 (Pages 110-117), the 1972 Annual Conference (Pages 308-311), and the 1976 Annual Conference.
6. The offices of Conference Secretary and Statistician shall be as determined by the 1973 Annual Conference (Pages 289-290).
 The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
 Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
 Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
 Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
 Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.

7. Committees and Boards:

- a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
- b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the host District Superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the U.M.W., the U.M.Y.F., and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the conference expense fund.
- c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Annual Conference in the quadrennium. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and the method of entertaining the Annual Conference.
 - (1) The Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except as such times that a local church or other institution wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of the Church.

The cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
- d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference Secretary, and the District Superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as its Chairperson.
- e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
- f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
- g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
- h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.

2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present their report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each District Superintendent shall furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference Treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The Statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, Paragraph 2).

Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference affecting the structure, policy, and function of any board or agency of the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary with copies for all the lay and clerical members of the Conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night of the Conference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

Section VII: Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference: Statistics

1. Table I and Table II shall be submitted to the Conference Statistician one week following the close of the financial books of the Annual Conference.
2. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference Journal

1. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdic-

tional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.

2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, Lay members of the Conference Boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and Lay Delegates to Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$5.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference Treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.
3. That the Conference return to the policy of publishing a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

Section IX: Districts

1. The numbers of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of Districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district when authorized by the Annual Conference.
4. The District President, Sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 Discipline.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendent and the Conference Lay Leader.

Section X: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, provided that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

James H. Coile, *Chairperson*
L.T. Wilson, *Secretary*



SECTION II

Committees of the 1981 Annual Conference**Committee on Annual Conference Program**

Area Bishop	Bishop William R. Cannon
Conference Secretary	L.T. Wilson
Conference Lay Leader and Host	Richard W. Pearce
District Superintendent Host	Reginald W. Ponder
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment	W.P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
President, UMW	Mrs. Catharine Vick
President, UMYF	Joy Wilkins
Director, Council on Ministries	James H. Miller, Jr.

Committee on Courtesies and Introduction

Reginald W. Ponder, *Chairperson*, Stanely Harrell, Georgia Wertman

Committee on District Conference Records

BURLINGTON: E.G. Dulaney; DURHAM: W.T. Cottingham, III; ELIZABETH CITY: Judi Smith; FAYETTEVILLE: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.; GOLDSBORO: Troy Barrett; GREENVILLE: Nevin Snyder; NEW BERN: W.H. Gattis; RALEIGH: Norman Knight; ROCKINGHAM: James C. Lee; ROCKY MOUNT: Rick A. Moser; SANFORD: Wesley F. Brown; WILMINGTON: J. Lloyd Spencer.

Committee on Investigation

Principals: Albert Shuler, F.O. Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, K.J. Wilson, T.W. Owens, Ben C. Rouse
Reserves: Christian White, B.H. Wilson, III

Committee on Memoirs

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Committee on Minutes

Robert L. Bame, *Chairperson*; Angus McKay Cameron, Randall Baker

Committee on Registration of Delegates

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson*; Ray Gooch

Committee on Resolutions and Reference

Thomas A. Collins, *Chairperson*
CLERICAL: E.M. Thompson, Judi J. Smith, James C.P. Brown, Robert McKenzie, Samuel L. Townsend; LAY: Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Hubert Willis, Mrs. William A. Ivey, M.F. Grantham

Committee on Tellers

Chief Lay Teller John C. Morton
Chief Clerical Teller The Rev. Carson O. Wiggins

	Group A:	Group B:
Burlington:	Mrs. Harriet Wilson	Paul L. Leeland
Durham:	Milton Dunning	Helen G. Crotwell
Elizabeth City:	Norman Pendleton	Arthur C. Wall
Fayetteville:	Mrs. Edith Stephenson	Thomas D. Hoogerland
Goldsboro:	Alton McGee	Michael L. Hobbs
Greenville:	J. Howard Harris	J. Harvey Estes
New Bern:	John Morton	Billy F. Seate
Raleigh:	Garland Montague	Carson O. Wiggins
Rockingham:	Robert Broady	Thurman C. McLean
Rocky Mount:	James Watkins	Johnny H. Branch
Sanford:	L. Glen Foflema	Clarence Garner
Wilmington:	H.B. Whittemore	E.C. Lancaster

Quadrennial Committees 1980-1984

Committee on Appeals

Chairperson	Robert E. Smith
Vice-Chairperson	Reginald Ponder
Secretary	Nathan Byrd

Clergy

1976	Reginald W. Ponder
1980	C. Franklin Grill
1980	Nathan H. Byrd

Lay

1976	Clifton W. Everett, Bethel
1981	Ronnie M. Mitchell
1980	Robert E. Smith

Committee on Conference Entertainment

Chairperson	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson	Charles Pollock
Secretary	Alice Scott

Clergy

1974	Vernon C. Tyson
1976	Christian White
1980	Charles L. Pollock

Lay

1976	S. Bruce Petteway, Rocky Mount
1976	Dr. Alice Scott, Pink Hill
1980	J. Allen Norris, Jr., Louisburg

Division of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson	Ralph L. Fleming
Vice-Chairperson	James L. Jacobs
Secretary	Earl G. Dulaney

Burlington

1976	Earl G. Dulaney
------------	-----------------

Durham

1976	Ralph L. Fleming
------------	------------------

Elizabeth City

1980	Steven P. Eason
------------	-----------------

Fayetteville

1980	James L. Jacobs
------------	-----------------

Goldsboro

1980	Mrs. Edith Holloman
------------	---------------------

Greenville

1977	James G. Lupton
------------	-----------------

New Bern

1981	Ralph A. Brown
------------	----------------

Raleigh

Raleigh	W. Joseph Mann
---------------	----------------

Rockingham

1980	Jerry Lowry
------------	-------------

<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1981	Mrs. Minnie Vick
<i>Sanford</i>	
1980	Mrs. Harold Leatherman
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1980	Mr. Cleo McCranie
<i>At Large</i>	
1980	Ms. Pat Buie, Durham
1980	Hubert Willis, Fayetteville
1980	Jeff Ludeke, Fayetteville

Commission on Archives and History

Chairperson	Steven A. Hickles
Vice-Chairperson	Jack M. Benfield
Secretary	Mrs. Betty Barrett
<i>Burlington</i>	
1977	Steven A. Hickles
1980	Mrs. E.G. Vernon
<i>Durham</i>	
1981	Lawrence E. Lugar
1980	George T. Blackburn, II, Henderson
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980	Raymond K. Wittman
1979	Mrs. Gaston Small, Elizabeth City
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1977	Stephen E. Young
1977	Mrs. David Edwards, Fayetteville
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1981	H. Worth Pearce
1976	Mrs. C.W. Twiford, Goldsboro
<i>Greenville</i>	
1981	J. Harvey Estes
1980	Wyatt Brown, Greenville
<i>New Bern</i>	
1981	Richard A. Stanley
1980	Harold Chartley, Newport
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1980	Jack M. Benfield
1980	Myron C. Banks, Raleigh
<i>Rockingham</i>	
1978	C.H. Mewborn
1980	Mrs. Betty Barrett
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1979	Robert W. Morgan
1980	Joseph W. Watson, Rocky Mount
<i>Sanford</i>	
1978	Clarence Garne
1977	Mrs. M.D. Yow, Sanford

Wilmington	
1980	J.S. Huggins
1978	LeRoy Mintz

At Large	
1976	Miss Kathryn B. Royster, Bullock
1980	Mrs. Alma McRae
1980	Mrs. Mabel Cummings
1980	Mrs. John M. Cline, Raleigh
1980	Miss Kate Cooper
1980	B. Fallon Melvin
1976	Mrs. Janice Cannon
1980	Hughes Locklear
1980	W. Watson Hopkins, Fayetteville
1980	William E. Horner, Sanford
1980	Ashley Futrell
1980	Dr. Harry Harvin, Laurinburg

Division of Church and Society

Chairperson	Frank Lloyd
Vice-Chairperson	Milton Hadley
Secretary	Mrs. Donald Hayman

Burlington	
1978	H.N. Ward, Jr.
1980	Mrs. Carolyn Crabtree

Durham	
1980	R. Bruce Pate
1980	Mrs. Doris McAdams, Durham

Elizabeth City	
1980	Fred E. Roberts
1980	Mrs. J. Reginald Capps

Fayetteville	
1981	Richard A. Vaughan
1980	Mrs. Gladys Preston

Goldsboro	
1980	Daniel M. Forbes
1980	Sam Stallings

Greenville	
1981	Ralph I. Epps
1980	Linville Midgette, Belhaven

New Bern	
1976	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.
1980	Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville

Raleigh	
1976	W.M. Jeffries
1980	William L. Bingham, Raleigh

Rockingham	
1980	Ruth M. Harper
1980	Mrs. J.N. (Carolyn) Gibson, Gibson

Rocky Mount	
1980	Rick A. Moser
1980	Ken Ripley, Jr., Spring Hope
Sanford	
1980	David R. Grissom
1977	Mrs. Mary Bruton
Wilmington	
1980	Ralph M. Hill
1979	Mrs. Judy Rivenbark, Southport
At Large	
1980	Mrs. Joy B. Locklear
1980	Judge Henry Barnett, Raleigh
1980	Edward Anglin, Hope Mille
1980	Miss Virginia Hodges, Durham
1980	Tom Shutt, Roanoke Rapids
1980	Mrs. Hartford (June) Bess, Wilson
1980	Mrs. Donald Hayman, Chapel Hill
1980	W.D. Aman, Jr., Swansboro
1980	Charles Jenkins, Robersonville
1980	Taylor Currin
1981	Douglas Jesse
1980	Paul C. Stark, Morehead City

Conference Council on Ministries (One Lay Person from each Division)

Chairperson	The Resident Bishop
Vice-Chairperson	Richard W. Pearce
Secretary	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Burlington	
1980	Mrs. Jane Hook, Mebane
Durham	
1975	W.E. Hammond, Durham
Elizabeth City	
1976	Thomas White, Jr., Manteo
Fayetteville	
1980	Mrs. Ruth L. Cade, Fayetteville
Goldsboro	
1980	Matthew E. Perry, Jr.
Greenville	
1980	Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Greenville
New Bern	
1980	Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Morehead City
Raleigh	
1976	Dr. D. Stuart Thompson, Raleigh
Rockingham	
1980	Donald A. Bonner
Rocky Mount	
1978	Robert C. Frazier, Wilson
Sanford	
1980	Baxter P. Reitzel, Jr.

Wilmington	
1980	Ronald Gooden
At Large	
1980	Mrs. Joseph (Jane) Smith, Cary
1980	Mrs. Robert G. Minor, Durham
1980	Cecil Flagg, Raleigh

Committee on Conference Rules

Chairperson	James H. Coile
Vice-Chairperson	Robert K. Smith
Secretary	L.T. Wilson
1976	J. Phil Carlton, Pinetops
1976	A. Kimsey King, Jr.
1976	James C. Stokes, Jr.
1980	James H. Coile
1980	Robert K. Smith
Ex-Officio	
Conference Secretary	L.T. Wilson

Joint Committee on Disability

Chairperson	F. Owen Fitzgerald
Vice-Chairperson	Paul G. Bunn
Secretary	J.K. Bostic
At Large	
1976	Joseph K. Bostick
1979	F. Owen Fitzgerald
1976	J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson
Pensions	
Ordained Ministry	

Division of Diaconal Ministry

(One person from each district, at least 1/3 of whom are in Diaconal Ministry)

Chairperson	Richard J. Williams
Vice-Chairperson	Mrs. Charlotte Brown
Secretary	Mrs. Judy Freezor
Burlington	
1980	Mrs. Betty Williams, Haw River
Durham	
1981	James A. Auman
Elizabeth City	
1981	Mrs. C.L. Saunders
Fayetteville	
1976	T. Garland Knott
Goldsboro	
1976	Richard J. Williams, Smithfield*
Greenville	
1980	Mrs. Lois Jane Stocks, Greenville*
New Bern	
1980	Curtis Fleshman, Morehead City

<i>Raleigh</i>	
1980	Robert H. Garrison, Raleigh*
<i>Rockingham</i>	
1981	Mrs. Marian Smith
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1978	Charles K. Morrison
<i>Sanford</i>	
1978	A.M. Cameron
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1981	Mrs. Richard Younts
<i>At Large</i>	
1980	Mrs. Linda Harris, Fayetteville
1980	Harold L. Jacobs*
1980	David Hines, Wilmington*

**Diaconal Ministers*

Two Ex-Officio Members

President of Christian Educator's Fellowship

President of Fellowship of Conference Musicians

Division of Education

Chairperson	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson	Robert L. Baldridge
Secretary	Beth Norris
<i>Burlington</i>	
1981	W.T. Cottingham
1980	Mrs. Jacqui Birt, Burlington
<i>Durham</i>	
1976	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
1976	Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, Durham
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980	Douglas D. Jessee
1980	Wilbur Parker
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1977	Denny C. Wise
1981	Dr. Charles Coffman
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1981	R.C. Flynn
1976	Mrs. A.L. Langley, Selma
<i>Greenville</i>	
1980	William M. Wells, Jr.
1980	Mrs. Lauren Riddick, Washington
<i>New Bern</i>	
1977	William H. Gattis
1980	Jack Humphrey, Beaufort
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1980	Michael W. Safley
1980	Coy Hudson

Rockingham	
1978	James H. Harris, Jr.
1980	Eugene W. Blackwelder
Rocky Mount	
1980	E.M. Thompson, Jr.
1978	Mrs. T.S. Shutt, Roanoke Rapids
Sanford	
1981	Jay E. Clark
1980	Mrs. Robert B. Jordan III, Mt. Gilead
Wilmington	
1980	R.L. Baldridge
1980	Vincent Revels
At Large	
1980	Miss Shirley Townsend
1980	Mrs. Flossie McNair
1980	Mrs. Dorothy Bedwell, New Bern
1980	R.L. Mears
1980	Henry Ward Oxendine
1980	L.J. Worthington, Princeton
1980	Mrs. Beth Norris, Louisburg
1980	Jerry Seaman
1980	Mrs. Roy Harris
1980	Herschel Williams
1980	Charles Sauls
1980	Miss Terry Benfield, Fremont
1980	Robert Baldridge, Wilmington

Committee on Episcopacy

Chairperson	H. Langill Watson
Vice-Chairperson	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Secretary	Carol W. Goehring

Laywomen	
1977	Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, Elizabeth City
1977	Mrs. D.K. Fry, Raleigh
1980	Mrs. Harold Mann, Sanford

Laymen	
1977	Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville
1980	Richard W. Pearce, Fayetteville
1977	William T. Winslow, Goldsboro

Clergy	
1977	Charles H. Mercer
1980	Joseph B. Bethea
1980	Carol W. Goehring

At Large	
1980	Robert B. Jordan IV, Mt. Gilead
1980	Mrs. Mabel Cummings
1980	Powell Osteen, Durham
1980	J. Allen Norris, Jr., Louisburg
1977	H. Langill Watson
1980	Reginald W. Ponder

Ex-Officio

1980	Mrs. Ruth L. Cade, Fayetteville
1980	Wallace H. Kirby

Commission on Equitable Salaries

(One person from each district - 6 lay, 6 clergy, one of each from a church of less than 200 members)

Chairperson	Grier Garrick
Vice-Chairperson	Wallace Ellis
Secretary	Paul Boone
Burlington	
1980	J. Donald Phillips
Durham	
1976	Wallace M. Ellis
Elizabeth City	
1980	Harvey Pence
Fayetteville	
1980	George F. Blanchard
Goldsboro	
1980	A.S. Moseley
Greenville	
1980	Gayla G. Estes
New Bern	
1976	Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville
Raleigh	
1978	Cecil H. Flagg, Raleigh
Rockingham	
1980	Gary W. Locklear
Rocky Mount	
1976	Paul W. Boone
Sanford	
1976	Luther Broadbudd III
Wilmington	
1979	John S. Paschal

Division on Evangelism

Chairperson	H. Sidney Huggins, III
Vice-Chairperson	Russell Stott
Secretary	J.D. Teachey
Burlington	
1978	E. Russell Stott
1980	Mrs. Cassandra Scarlett
Durham	
1980	R. Harry Jordan
1980	Jimmy Adams
Elizabeth City	
1980	James W. Hicks, Jr.
1980	Stuart Anderson

Fayetteville	
1980	W. Edward Barber
1976	Marcus McKnight, Fayetteville
Goldsboro	
1980	John M. Roberts
1976	J.D. Teachey, Wallace
Greenville	
1981	J.W. Scott
1976	Miss Elizabeth Lang, Farmville
New Bern	
1981	J. Neal Salter, Jr.
1980	Joe Rhem Taylor, Jr.
Raleigh	
1981	W. Eric Carson
1980	Hugh Wilson, Raleigh
Rockingham	
1981	Donnie G. Davis
1978	Mrs. mary Anna Gray, Lumberton
Rocky Mount	
1980	Bruce D. Taylor
1978	Mrs. N.B. Dozier, Rocky Mount
Sanford	
1981	Travis W. Owen
1976	John McAnulty, Robbins
Wilmington	
1980	Joseph W. Forbes
1979	Mrs. Gladys L. Barton, Wilmington
At Large	
1980	Angelo Troy
1980	Joel Porter, Goldsboro
1980	Arvel Heafner, Wilmington
1980	Mrs. Claudia Mattocks, Maysville
1980	John Huston, Louisburg
1980	Herbie Oxendine
1976	Mrs. C. Roy Miller, Elizabeth City
1980	Miss Alfreda Jones
1980	JoAnn Huneycutt
1980	Mrs. Lawrence (Rebecca) Caison
1980	Mrs. Edith Murphy
1980	Mrs. Fred Mintz, Shallotte
Ex-Officio	
1979	H.S. Huggins, III

Council on Finance and Administration (5 Clergy and 6 Lay Persons)

Chairperson	R.R. Few
Vice-Chairperson	Paul Edwards
Secretary	Earle B. Merrill

Clergy	
1977	C. Clyde Tucker
1979	James C.P. Brown
1980	W.B. Petteway
1980	J. Paul Edwards
1980	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.

Lay	
1975	Earle B. Merrill, Wilmington
1976	Ross E. Townes, Durham
1978	Edward N. Tindell, Fayetteville
1978	R.R. Few, Durham
1980	Joseph Smith, Cary
1980	Mrs. Neil (Alice) Windley, Beaufort

Division of Health and Welfare

Chairperson	Robert L. Wallace
Vice-Chairperson	Douglas L. Byrd
Secretary	Rachel T. Moser
Burlington	
1980	Gary Catlett
Durham	
1975	Robert L. Wallace
Elizabeth City	
1980	Mrs. Fenton (Doris) Ferguson
Fayetteville	
1978	Jean L. Hood
Goldsboro	
1980	Mrs. Glen Faircloth
Greenville	
1980	Thomas B. Griffin, Kinston
New Bern	
1981	T.B. Supplee
Raleigh	
1980	George Ashburn
Rockingham	
1981	A.J. Morris
Rocky Mount	
1981	Lewis A. Dillman
Sanford	
1980	Carlton F. Hirschi
Wilmington	
1977	Charles M. Litzenberger
At Large	
1980	Miss Jennifer Mann

Division of Higher Education

Chairperson	S.D. McMillan, Jr.
Vice-Chairperson	James H. Bailey
Secretary	Chester D. Brown

Burlington	
1981	George W. Johnson
1980	Mrs. Frances Byrd
1980	Willard Woodard
Durham	
1980	Brian G. Gentle
1980	Mrs. Mildred Teer
1976	Dr. Norman Johnson
Elizabeth City	
1981	Vassar W. Jones
1980	Mrs. Harry Lassiter
1980	H.T. Mullen, Jr.
Fayetteville	
1976	Samuel H. Brown
1977	Mrs. Tommy B. Upchurch
1981	Dr. Bert Isbee
Goldsboro	
1976	Chester D. Brown
1980	Mrs. Melba Chandler
1978	William D. McRoy, Jr.
Greenville	
1976	James H. Bailey
1981	Dr. Laura Little
1980	H. Frank Brooks
New Bern	
1979	Rufus H. Stark II
1980	Thomas W. Pace
1980	Larry Denning
Raleigh	
1976	S.D. McMillan, Jr.
1980	Mrs. Mary Owens Fitzgerald
1976	Dr. Charles F. Carroll
Rockingham	
1980	Rodney G. Hamm
1981	Mrs. Cattie May Hunt
1975	John Fletcher
Rocky Mount	
1981	M.L. DeHart
1980	Mrs. Ruby Shackleford
1976	Reese Bailey
Sanford	
1979	William C. Spencer, Jr.
1980	Mrs. W.H. White, Jr.
1981	Perry Harrison
Wilmington	
1978	Robert C. Redmond
1980	Mrs. Lucille Whedbee
1979	Murrie Lee
At Large	
1980	Glenn Anderson
1980	Brian Blanks

Division of Lay Life and Work

Chairperson	A.J. Davis, III
Vice-Chairperson	Stanley Harrell
Secretary	Joyce Vereen

At Large

1980	Bruce Hargrove
1980	James R. Watkins
1980	George Spaulding
1980	Mrs. Joyce Vereen
1980	Mrs. Pecolia Grove
1980	Mrs. Ann Steinert

Note: All other members of the Division of Lay Life and Work are Ex-Officio and are not elected by the Annual Conference.

District Lay Leaders

Burlington	T. Frank Bennett
Durham	W.E. Hammond
Elizabeth City	Charles B. Smith, Sr.
Fayetteville	William Hawley
Goldsboro	Matthew E. Perry, Jr.
Greenville	O.P. Miller, Jr.
New Bern	Stanley Harrell
Raleigh	F. Steven Bryan
Rockingham	Miss Dotsy Reynolds
Rocky Mount	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Sanford	Clyde Strother
Wilmington	Charles Sneed

Campus Ministry, N.C. State Commission

Charles H. Mercer	Mrs. E.L. Hillman
Joseph B. Bethea	Richard W. Pearce
Paul Carruth	H. Langill Watson
Mrs. Susan Allred	

Division of Missions

Chairperson	Mrs. Julia Williams
Vice-Chairperson	Albert F. Fisher
Secretary	Marjorie Overman

Burlington

1981	Caswell E. Shaw
1980	Miss Laura Wilson, Mebane
1980	J.D. Gwynn

Durham

1976	A.F. Fisher
1980	Mrs. Mary Whanger
1980	Powell Osteen

Elizabeth City

1981	A.D. Byrd, Jr.
1980	Mrs. H.T. Mullen, Sr.
1980	Ed Barnett

Fayetteville	
1980	Roger V. Elliott
1980	Mrs. Eleanor Powell
1980	Sherrill Williams
Goldsboro	
1978	John D. Aycock
1980	Mrs. Thel Overman, Wallace
1980	M. Tryon George
Greenville	
1980	Herman S. Winberry
1980	Mrs. Mary Ann Ivey
1976	Edmund S. Mann
New Bern	
1981	Robert F. Bundy
1980	Mrs. Bernard Hollowell
1980	Ralph Freeman
Raleigh	
1980	David E. Brownlee
1980	Mrs. Julia M. Williams
1980	Reginald W. Ponder, Jr.
Rockingham	
1976	James C. Lee
1980	Mrs. Ruth Mundy
1976	J. Nelson Gibson
Rocky Mount	
1979	Jesse V. Bone
1976	Mrs. James R. Watkins
1980	Everett House
Sanford	
1978	Thomas Holtsclaw
1980	Mrs. Ben C. Rouse, Sanford
1980	Van R. Groce
Wilmington	
1978	James L. Summey
1976	Mrs. Roger P. Hill
1980	Robert L. Dawson
Conference Missionary Sec.	
At Large	
1976	Mrs. Currency Locklear
1976	James F. Cummings

N.C. Council of Churches House of Delegates

Chairperson, Commission on Christian Unity and	
Interreligious Concerns	
Ralph L. Fleming	
Clergy	
1980	Rufus H. Stark II
1980	Robert L. Mangum
1976	Ralph L. Fleming
1980	J. Earl Richardson

Lay	Mrs. R.L. Jerome
1976	
1980	Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn
1980	Dan Vaughan
1981	Mrs. Kay G. Bundy

Board of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson	G. Robert McKenzie
Vice-Chairperson	E. Clifford Shoaf
Secretary	William C. Simpson

Burlington

1976	E.C. Shoaf
1980	G.R. McKenzie

Durham

1980	Dennis M. Campbell
1980	Charles M. Smith

Elizabeth City

1980	R.R. Blankenhorn
1980	Judi J. Smith

Fayetteville

1978	Thomas E. Loftis
1980	Christian White

Goldsboro

1980	Nathan H. Byrd
1980	James H. Coile

Greevnille

1976	E.J. Bedsworth
1980	James C. Stokes, Jr.

New Bern

1980	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.
1980	Billy F. Seate

Raleigh

1980	John M. Cline
1980	F. Owen Fitzgerald

Rockingham

1978	Simeon F. Cummings
1976	W.C. Simpson, Jr.

Rocky Mount

1980	Paul G. Bunn
1980	H. Langill Watson

Sanford

1978	Harold F. Leatherman
1978	Ben C. Rouse

Wilmington

1975	M. Randall Baker
1980	Milton T. Mann

At Large

1979	Albert Shuler
1980	Carol W. Goehring
1978	S.L. Townsend
1980	J. Earl Richardson

Committee on Continuing Education

At Large

1975	T.V. Carter
1980	Thomas S. Yow III
1980	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.

Board of Pensions

Chairperson	Norwood L. Jones
Vice-Chairperson	Lexie Ray
Secretary	Amos H. Stone

Clergy

1980	Paul L. Leeland
1976	Amos H. Stone
1976	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.
1976	Edward F. Smith
1978	John Mitchell
1978	Joseph K. Bostick
1979	Mary L. VonCanon
1980	Norwood L. Jones
1980	Wilbur I. Jackson

Lay

1981	W.W. Kitchin
1976	Mrs. D.K. Fry
1976	Tom McCallum
1976	W.B. Chalk
1977	B.G. Darden
1977	Lexie Ray
1980	Perry T. White
1980	Casher Evans
1980	Mrs. L.H. Stocks

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

Class of 1981

1976	Harold Leatherman
1979	W.D. Sabiston III

Class of 1982

1977	Don Hall
1977	Reginald W. Ponder

Class of 1983

1978	H. Langill Watson
1980	H.C. Davis

Class of 1984

1979	George W. Johnson
1979	Mrs. T. Marvin Vick

Class of 1985

1978	Rufus Hackett
1980	Mrs. James High

Honorary Member

1980	N.E. Edgerton
------------	---------------

Commission on Religion and Race
(12-30 members, at least 1/3 of ethnic minorities)

Chairperson	Charles Myers
Vice-Chairperson	J.D. Brewington
Secretary	Dixie Wells
<i>Burlington</i>	
1981	Randy L. Wall
<i>Durham</i>	
1980	Donald T. Settle
1980	Thelma Willard
1976	Mrs. Harriett Wright
1980	Dr. S.T. Lloyd, Jr.
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980	Miss Frances Shannonhouse
<i>Fayetteville</i>	
1980	J.D. Brewington
1980	Mrs. Gwen Henderson
1980	William Watson
<i>Goldsboro</i>	
1980	B.R. McCullen
1974	W.L. Hussey, Jr.
<i>Greenville</i>	
1976	Mrs. Dixie Wells
1980	David J. Goehring
1980	C.W. Bland
<i>New Bern</i>	
1980	Weldon Simpson
1981	Wilbur C. Teachey
<i>Raleigh</i>	
1980	Jerry T. Smith
1980	Mrs. Joyce Jones
<i>Rockingham</i>	
1976	Mrs. Doris T. Chavis
1978	S.F. Cummings
1981	Samuel Wynn
1980	Robert Broady
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	
1978	Brooks Patten
1980	Hartford Bess
<i>Sanford</i>	
1980	Mrs. Gracie Black
1980	Mrs. Emily McNeil
<i>Wilmington</i>	
1980	Mrs. Betty Taylor
1980	Mrs. Sally Susong
1980	Miss Joyce Graham
1980	G.R. Massey
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	
1978	Charles D. Myers

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

Chairperson	Helen G. Crotwell
Vice-Chairperson	Mollye Briley
Secretary	Robbie Barrett
<i>I. Two clergy, one a woman and one a member of the Division of Ordained Ministry:</i>	
1975	Helen G. Crotwell
1980	E.C. Shoaf
<i>II. Three Lay Men:</i>	
1975	Isaiah Cummings, Lumberton
1975	John C. Brooks, Raleigh
1980	Sen. Billy Mills, Belgrade
<i>III. Four Lay Women:</i>	
1980	Mrs. Nevin Wescott
1975	Mrs. Paul Locklear, Pembroke
1980	Mrs. Mary Sue Noe, Morehead City
1975	Mrs. R.L. Jerome, Smithfield
<i>IV. Three Women - with professional training:</i>	
1980	Mrs. John A. Farmer, Arapahoe
1975	Mrs. Mollye Briley, Lumberton
1975	Mrs. Robbie Barrett, Smithfield
<i>V. Additional Members:</i>	
<i>A. Cabinet Representative</i>	
<i>B. Conference Staff Member</i>	
<i>C. Two women appointed by Executive Committee of UMW:</i>	
<i>D. At-Large Members:</i>	
1980	Miss Robin Sabiston, Durham
1980	Carrie W. Parrish
1980	Mrs. Peggy Hickle
1980	Mrs. W.W. Snotherly, Jr.

Division of Stewardship

Chairperson	C. Franklin Grill
Vice-Chairperson	Tom White
Secretary	Nell Lewis
<i>Burlington</i>	
1978	William L. Wolfe
1980	Mrs. Verna Rowland
1976	George H. Forehand
<i>Durham</i>	
1980	David L. Harvin
1980	Mrs. R. Daniel Walker
1974	Edmund S. Swindell
<i>Elizabeth City</i>	
1980	M.W. Warren, Jr.
1980	Mrs. Thomas Taylor
1980	Jack Adams

Fayetteville	
1980	Milton H. Gilbert
1980	Mrs. Kay Bundy
1976	Thomas N. White
Goldsboro	
1980	William H. Farmer
1980	Mrs. W.J. Costin, Jr.
1976	W. Ken McArthur
Greenville	
1981	R.D. Ricks, Jr.
1981	Mrs. LeRoy Whitfield
1980	James Brewer
New Bern	
1981	C.L. Pollock
1980	Mrs. Grace Taylor
1980	Robert A. Mattocks
Raleigh	
1981	T.M. Faggart
1980	Mrs. Lovell R. Aills
1980	W.W. Austin
Rockingham	
1980	Lee A. Phillips
1980	Miss Nell Lewis
1980	Dr. John Langley
Rocky Mount	
1980	Johnny H. Branch
1980	Mrs. Charles Ward
1980	Norfleet Sugg
Sanford	
1981	G. Paul Phillips
1980	Mrs. Robert Miller
1980	Mac Kirk
Wilmington	
1974	E.C. Lancaster
1980	Mrs. Hazel Godwin, Fair Bluff
1980	R.V. Carteret
At Large	
1980	Katie Webb
1980	Sam Bridges
Ex-Officio	
1980	C. Franklin Grill

Conference Board of Trustees

Chairperson	David Burns
1. Term Expiring 1981	
1978	C.H. Mercer
1978	Billy M. Carden
1979	Clifton W. Everett, Bethel
1976	Mrs. Robert G. Minor, Durham

2. *Term Expiring 1982*
1979 James W. Hoyle, Sanford
1981 Cecil Flagg
1978 Walter E. Pennington
1976 Mrs. Edith Holloman
3. *Term Expiring 1983*
1978 W.D. Sabiston, III
1979 Robert F. Bundy
1978 Jerry Lowry, Rowland
1981 David Burns

Division of Worship

- Chairperson J. Cameron West
Vice-Chairperson Hugh H. Cameron
Secretary John W. Ruth
- Burlington*
1979 John W. Ruth
- Durham*
1980 Hugh H. Cameron
- Elizabeth City*
1980 Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant
- Fayetteville*
1980 Anthony Argo
- Goldsboro*
1980 Mrs. Jesse Stewart
- Greenville*
1981 H. Charles Davis
- New Bern*
1980 Nancy R. Best
- Raleigh*
1980 William J. Weisser
- Rockingham*
1981 Miss Fedelia Locklear
- Rocky Mount*
1980 Herman Allen
- Sanford*
1975 Robert S. Pullman
- Wilmington*
1980 Mrs. John S. Paschal
- At Large*
1979 J. Cameron West
1980 Marilyn Johnson



District Boards of Church Location and Building

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Clergy: Barney L. Davidson, John T. Maides, William L. Wolfe, David S. Clift
Lay: J.W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215
T. Frank Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215
George Ratterman, Route 4, Mebane 27302

DURHAM DISTRICT

Clergy: Charles H. Mercer, Henry N. Lovelace, R. Bruce Pate
Lay: Felix Markham IV, 1603 Sycamore St., Durham 27707
Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Drive, Durham 27701
James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Clergy: Kermit L. Braswell, Robert D. O'Keef, Vassar W. Jones, Irving E. Cook
Lay: Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1301 Park Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Frank Kramer, Jr., 100 Pine Lake Drive, Elizabeth City 27909
Noel Coltrane, Box 280, Elizabeth City 27909
Douglas Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 319, Creswell 27928

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Clergy: Paul Carruth, Roger V. Elliott, C. Franklin Grill, John E. Harwood
Lay: Fay A. Dawson, 1004 Beechridge Road, Fayetteville 28301
George W. Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28305
Henry Hackney, 324 Rainier Dr., Fayetteville 28304

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Clergy: Ernest R. Porter, Chester D. Brown, W.R. Crowder, Nathan H. Byrd, G.
Ronald Patton
Lay: W.T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Roger Searles, 1209 North Ave., Goldsboro 27530
W.L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Clergy: J.B. Parvin, J. Harvey Estes, W. Nelson Fulford, G. Lloyd Edge
Lay: H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501
J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Rd., Greenville 27834
Leroy Whitfield, Box 87, Hookerton 28538

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Clergy: J. Malloy Owen, III, Robert F. Bundy, Roger D. Cope, Wilbur C.
Teachey
Lay: W.B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557
R.H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern 28560
Paul W. Crayton, Jr., Box 2546, New Bern 28560

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Clergy: Reginald W. Ponder, H.S. Huggins, III, Wallace H. Kirby, Kenneth B.
Sexton, Carson O. Wiggins
Lay: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Drive, Raleigh 27609
L.W. Aurand, 921 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27608
W.W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Clergy: Joseph B. Bethea, James F. Cummings, Simeon F. Cummings, James
C. Lee, Samuel L. Townsend
Lay: Gary F. Fisher, 613 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
J. Nelson Gibson, Box 66, Gibson 28343
Dannie F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Clergy: Jack L. Hunter, Bruce D. Taylor, Charles K. Morrison, George D.
Speake
Lay: C.C. Davis
H.J. Latta, Highway 64-West, Nashville 27856
Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne St., Rocky Mount 27801

SANDFORD DISTRICT

Clergy: J. Thomas Smith, Harold Leatherman, Ben C. Rouse, Joseph K.
Bostick
Lay: Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387
Van R. Groce, 612 N. Gulf St., Sanford 27330

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clergy: Vernon C. Tyson, Robert L. Baldrige, G.R. Massey, L.M. Peele, Jr.
Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28406
A.E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403
Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401
Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington 28303

District Committees on Ordained Ministry

BURLINGTON: Barney L. Davidson, G. Robert McKenzie, E. Cliff Shoaf, Herman N. Ward, Jr., Earl G. Dulaney, Wilbur I. Jackson, George W. Johnson

DURHAM: Charles H. Mercer, Brian G. Gentle, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Dennis M. Campbell, Charles M. Smith, David L. Harvin

ELIZABETH CITY: Kermit L. Braswell, Richard R. Blankenhorn, M.W. Warren, Jr., Judi J. Smith, Steven P. Eason, Charles E. McKenzie

FAYETTEVILLE: Paul Carruth, Randy A. Hillman, Thomas E. Loftis, William P. Lowdermilk, J. Earl Richardson, Albert Shuler, Christian White

GOLDSBORO: Ernest R. Porter, Nathan H. Byrd, Michael B. Hobbs, John D. Aycock, James H. Coile, W. Rickman Pinner, James E. Creech

GREENVILLE: J.B. Parvin, Ellis J. Bedsworth, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr., Carol W. Goehring, James G. Lupton, M. Dewey Tyson, Ralph I. Epps

NEW BERN: J. Malloy Owen, III, J. Neal Salter, Jr., Rufus H. Stark, II, H. Arthur Phillips, Billy F. Seate, J. Sidney Epperson, Norwood L. Jones

RALEIGH: Reginald W. Ponder, William J. Mann, Thomas A. Collins, Clyde H. Dunn, Robert F. McKee, F. Owen Fitzgerald, John M. Cline

ROCKINGHAM: Joseph B. Bethea, Charles V. Bryant, Simeon F. Cummings, Oscar M. Graham, James C. Lee, William C. Simpson, Jr., Samuel L. Townsend

ROCKY MOUNT: Jack L. Hunter, Rick A. Moser, E.M. Thompson, Paul G. Bunn, H. Langill Watson, Paul W. Boone, Charles K. Morrison

SANFORD: J. Thomas Smith, Wesley F. Brown, Harold Leatherman, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Ben C. Rouse, Travis W. Owen

WILMINGTON: Vernon C. Tyson, M. Randall Baker, H. Fred Davis, Milton T. Mann, Robert C. Redmond, Paul B. Scott



District Council on Ministries

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: B.L. Davidson
COM Chairman: J.D. Phillips
COM Vice-Chairman: H.N. Ward,
Lay Leader: T.F. Bennett
President United Methodist Women:
Jewell Brackett
President United Methodist Youth
Fellowship: Ginger Robinson
Lay Representative COM: Jane Hook
Archives & History: S.A. Hickle
Church & Society: H.N. Ward
Communications: T.A. Bryant
Continuing Education: G.R. McKenzie
Ecumenical Affairs: E.G. Dulaney
Education: B. Cottingham
Evangelism: E.R. Stott
Career Planning: J.G. White
Higher Education: G.W. Johnson
Health & Welfare: Gary Catlett
Ministry: E.C. Shoaf
Missions: C.A. Shaw
Religion & Race: R.L. Wall
Stewardship: W.L. Wolfe
Worship: J.W. Ruth
Adult Ministries: J.T. Maides
Children's Ministries: Betty Phillips
Youth Ministries: Gregg Pappendick
Young Adult Ministries: P.L. Leeland
Family Ministries: D.S. Clift
Treasurer: S.W. Dixon
At Large Members: W.I. Jackson

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent:
Charles H. Mercer
Lay Leader: Dr. W.E. Hammond
President, United Methodist Men:
Robert H. Long, Jr.
President, United Methodist Women:
Lizzie Gray Chandler
President, United Methodist Youth
Fellowship: Amy Gilbert
Lay Member, CONF. COM:
Dr. W.E. Hammond

Archives & History: Lawrence E. Lugar
Church & Society: Ms. Doris McAdams
Communications: Donald T. Settle
Continuing Education: Charles M.
Smith
Ecumenical Affairs: Ralph Fleming
Education: Belton Joyner, Jr.
Evangelism: Jimmy Adams
Health and Welfare: Robert L. Wallace
Higher Education: Brain Gentle
Religion & Race: Mrs. V.G. Wright
Stewardship: David L. Harvin
Worship: Hugh Cameron
Music Ministry: William Hilderbrandt
Children's Ministries: Ms. Ellen Mills
Youth Ministries: Marshall R. Old
Adult Ministries: Florrie S. Mercer
Family Ministries: Julie B. Forringer
Young Adult Ministries:
Steve Compton
Status and Role of Women:
Helen G. Crotwell
AT Large Members:
Margaret Anne Biddle
Dr. Ross B. Townes
Conference Staff: T. Edward Morrison
Associate District Lay Leaders:
North Durham—Joseph F. Goehring
South Durham—Margaret Minor
Granville-Vance—R. Aron Creech
Person—Ted Hicks

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Chairperson: Richard R. Blankenhorn
Vice Chairperson and Worship:
Mrs. Hazel Bryant
Secretary and Children's Ministries:
Judi J. Smith
Treasurer and President of United
Methodist Women:
Mrs. Margaret R. Saunders
District Superintendent:
Kermit L. Braswell
Conference Staff Representative:
A.P. Hill

Adult Ministries: Arthur Wall
 Church and Society: Douglas Jesse
 Communications: Andy Jackson
 Ecumenical and Interreligious
 Concerns: Steven P. Eason
 Education: Robert D. O'Keef
 Evangelism: James W. Hicks
 Family Ministries: Robert M. Poulk
 Health and Welfare: Mrs. Fenton
 (Doris)
 Ferguson
 Higher Education: Vassar W. Jones
 Lay Leader and Lay Representative
 On Conference C.O.M.:
 Charles B. Smith, Sr.
 Missions: A.D. Byrd, Jr.
 Religion and Race: Miss Frances
 Shannonhouse
 Stewardship: Millard W. (Whit) War-
 ren, Jr.
 Young Adult Ministries and Music:
 Ray Gooch
 Youth Ministries: Raymond K. Wittman

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Chairman: W. Edward Barber
 Secretary: William P. Lowdermilk
 District Superintendent: Paul Carruth
 Lay Leader: J. William (Bill) Hurley
 President United Methodist Women:
 Mrs. Charles (Betty) Gardner
 President Methodist Men: R.B. Goforth
 President Methodist Youth: Robert B.
 Reaves, Jr.
 Lay Representative Conference COM:
 Mrs. Ruth L. Cade
 Career Planning and Counseling:
 Dennis Adams
 Church and Society: Richard C.
 Vaughan
 Communications: William P.
 Lowdermilk
 Continuing Education: Albert Shuler
 Christian Unity and Interreligious
 Concern: Hubert M. Willis
 Education: Denny C. Wise
 Evangelism: W. Edward Barber,
 Marcus McKnight
 Health and Welfare: Jean L. Hood

Higher Education: Sam H. Brown
 Missions: Roger V. Elliott
 Music: J. Earl Richardson
 Religion and Race: William J. Watson,
 Jr.
 Status and Role of Women: Carrie
 Parrish
 Stewardship: Milton H. Gilbert
 Worship: John E. Harwood, Jr.
 Children's Ministries: Susan P. Levis
 Young Adult Ministries: Michael H.
 Elliott
 Youth Ministries: Richard C. Vaughan
 Adult Ministries: Garland Knott
 Family Ministries: Michael L. Hale
 Native American Ministry, Fayetteville
 District: James L. Jacobs
 Conference Staff Representative:
 Helen Anne (Beanie) Brown (Kelly)
 At Large: F. Odell Walker, Paul D.
 Granger, Christian White, Richard
 W. Pearce, Arthur W. Winstead,
 Warren B. Petteway

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Ernest R. Porter
 Lay Leader: Col. Matthew E. Perry, Jr.
 President, United Methodist Women:
 Mrs. Donald C. Wallace
 Coordinator, United Methodist Men:
 Thomas Strickland
 President, United Methodist Youth:
 Lay Representative, CCOM:
 Col. Matthew E. Perry, Jr.
 Coordinator, Lay Speaking:
 William S. Marley
 Children's Ministry: Richard Williams
 Christian Unity and Interreligious
 Concerns: Mrs. Edith Holloman
 Communications: Michael B. Hobbs
 Education: Robert C. Flynn
 Evangelism: John M. Roberts and
 J.D. Teachey
 Health and Welfare: Joseph C. Parker
 Higher Education: Chester D. Brown
 Missions: John D. Aycock and
 Mrs. Thel Overman
 Status and Role of Women: Mrs. R.L.
 Jerome
 Worship: Mrs. Jessie Stewart

Music Ministries: Roger Searles
 Youth Ministries: Mrs. Margaret Boyd
 and James E. Creech
 Children's Ministries: Mrs. James E.
 Creech
 Adult and Family Ministries:
 Pearl West
 Ministry: Nathan Byrd and
 and James H. Coile
 Archives and History: H. Worth Pearce
 Diaconal Ministries: Richard J.
 Williams
 Young Adult Ministries: H. Gray
 Southern
 Religion and Race: B.R. McCullen
 Church and Society: Dan M. Forbes, Jr.
 Stewardship: William H. Farmer
 At Large Members:
 L.T. Wilson
 A.J. Davis, III

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Chairperson: M. Dewey Tyson
 Secretary: Gayla G. Estes
 Treasurer:
 District Superintendent: J.B. Parvin
 Conference Staff Representative:
 Jas. H. McCallum
 District Lay Leader: O.P. Miller, Jr.
 District President United Methodist
 Women: Mrs. Carolyn Harris
 District President United Methodist
 Youth: Miss Mary Higden
 District President United Methodist
 Men: Mitchell Jones

COORDINATORS:

Camping Ministries: Henry A. Bizzell
 Children's Ministries: Mrs. Lauren
 Riddick
 Youth Ministries: Terry Huffines and
 Charles Moseley
 Young Adult Ministries: David J.
 Goehring
 Adult and Family Ministries: Jas. C.
 Stokes
 Music Ministries: Mrs. Lois Jane
 Stocks

WORK AREA CHAIRPERSONS:

Archives and History: J. Harvey Estes
 Campus Ministries: Daniel T.
 Earnhardt
 Church and Society: Ralph Epps
 Communications: G. Lloyd Edge
 Conference COM Representative:
 Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee
 Continuing Education: Claude T.
 Wilson
 Christian Unity: James G. Lupton
 Education: William M. Wells
 Evangelism: Julian Scott and
 Miss Elizabeth Lang
 Health & Welfare: Thos. B. Griffin
 Higher Education: Jas. H. Bailey
 Missions: Edmund S. Mann and
 Herman S. Winberry
 Ordained Ministry: Ellis J. Bedsworth
 and Carol Goehring
 Religion and Race: Mrs. Dixie Wells
 Status & Role of Women:
 Mrs. Grace Bizzell
 Stewardship: R. Dennis Ricks
 Worship: H. Chas. Davis
 Members At Large: Woody L. Davis,
 W. Nelson Fulford, Leon E. Hill,
 N.B. Hill, Don P. Lee

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent: J. Malloy
 Owen, III
 District Lay Leader: Stanley C. Harrell
 District President United Methodist
 Women: Mrs. Georgia Wertman
 President of Methodist Men: Ralph
 Freeman
 President United Methodist Youth
 Fellowship: Sean Connor
 Lay Representative Conference COM:
 Mrs. Tibbie Roberts
 DISTRICT CHAIRPERSONS:
 Communications: Billy F. Seate
 Church and Society: Frank I. Lloyd
 Continuing Education: J. Sidney
 Epperson
 Division of Christian Unity and
 Interreligious Concerns: Ralph A.
 Brown

Archives and History: Richard A.

Stanley, Jr.

Education: William H. Gattis

Evangelism: J. Neal Salter, Jr.

Health & Welfare: Thomas Supplee

Higher Education: Rufus H. Stark, III

Missions: Robert F. Bundy

Religion and Race: Wilbur C.

Teachey

Stewardship: Charles L. Pollock

Worship: Nancy R. Best

COORDINATORS:

Adult and Family Life: Lynn T. Wall

Young Adult Ministries: Ed Widener

Youth Ministries: John Farmer

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE:

Chairperson, District Board of

Trustees: W.C. Chadwick

Treasurer, District COM: W.O.

Underseeth

Program Consultant to Small

Churches: Mrs. Dorothy Bedwell

Director of Lay Speaking: Rafe

Williams

Young Adult-At-Large-Member:

Neal Salter

Conference Staff Representative:

W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Reginald W.
Ponder

Conference Staff Member:

Lay Leader: F. Steven Bryan

President United Methodist Women:

Mrs. Anne Collins

President United Methodist Youth

Fellowship: Robert Burns

Lay Representative Conference COM:

D. Stuart Thompson

Church and Society: Wm. M. Jeffries

Continuing Education: Wallace Kirby

Christian Unity & Interreligious

Concerns: Joe Mann

Evangelism: Eric Carson

Education: Doris Litchfield

Health & Welfare: Carson Wiggins

Higher Education: Samuel D.

McMillan, Jr.

Missions: David Brownlee

Religion and Race: Jerry Smith

Stewardship: T.M. Faggart

Worship: Cameron West

Christian's Ministries: Hope Ward

Youth Ministries: Mike Safley

Young Adult Ministries: Robert K.

Carruth

Communications: Thomas A. Collins

Adult and Family Ministries:

Mrs. Wayne Davis

Music: John Watson

Treasurer: Margaret Bradley

President Raleigh Board of Missions:

President United Methodist Men: Rudy

Hillman

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Joseph B.

Bethea

District Lay Leader: Miss Dotsy J.

Reynolds

President of United Methodist Women:

Mrs. James A. Garner

President of United Methodist Youth:

Miss Deneal Hicks

President of United Methodist Men:

Charles L. Sauls

Lay Representative, Conference COM:

Donald A. Bonner

Archives and History: Charles H.

Mewborn

Church and Society: Ruth M. Harper

Communications: Miss Dotsy Reynolds

Continuing Education: Charles V.

Bryant

Ecumenical Affairs: Jerry Lowry

Education: James H. Harris, Jr.

Evangelism: Donnie G. Davis

Health & Welfare: Alvin J. Morris

Higher Education: Rodney G. Hamm

Missions: James C. Lee

Music: Harold L. Jacobs

Religion and Race: Simeon F.

Cummings

Stewardship: Lee A. Phillips

Worship: L. Ray Sparrow

Children's Ministries: Mrs. Roberta

Scipio

Youth Ministries: Maurice E. Nason, Jr.
 Young Adult Ministries: William C. Simpson, Jr.
 Adult Ministries: Mrs. George Briley
 Family Ministries: H. Warren Casiday
 At Large: James C. P. Brown, James F. Cummings, Robert L. Mangum, LaFon C. Vereen, Shirley Townsend, Pamela Lineberger, Mary Carroll, Samuel Wynn
 Camping and Christian Education
 Outdoors: Ralph Waters

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Jack L. Hunter
 Lay Leader: Robert C. Frazier
 President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Roy Barrow
 President of United Methodist Men: R.L. Meares
 President of United Methodist Youth: Roger Winstead
 Lay Representative Conf. Council on Ministries: Robert C. Frazier
 Church and Society: Rick A. Moser
 Communications: Robert K. Smith
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns:
 Education: Mrs. T.S. Shutt
 Evangelism: Bruce Taylor
 Health and Welfare: Lewis Dillman
 Missions: Jesse V. Bone
 Career Planning: Dennis M. Goodwin
 Religion and Race: Hartford E. Bess
 Coordinator, Children's Ministries: Mrs. Ruby Daniel
 Coordinators of Youth Ministries: LaVerne B. Womack
 Rick Clayton
 Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries: William Green
 Coordinator of Adult and Family: Kelly Wilson
 Continuing Education: Johnny Williams
 Higher Education: Murray L. DeHart
 Music: Barbara Estes

District Superintendent: J. Thomas Smith
 President of United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ben Rouse
 President of United Methodist Youth: Ray Covington
 Lay Leader: Clyde Strother
 COORDINATORS:
 Youth Ministries & Young Adult: Ministries: Wesley F. Brown
 Adult & Family Ministries: J. Lloyd Spencer
 CHAIRPERSONS:
 Education: Jay E. Clark
 Evangelism: Travis W. Owen
 Coordinator World Communion: Harold Leatherman
 Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Libby Taylor
 Representative Archives & History: Clarence Garner
 Chairperson of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Wilma Leatherman
 Chairperson of Missions: Thomas Holtsclaw
 Chairperson of Church & Society: David Grissom
 Chairperson of Stewardship and Coordinator Christian Advocate: G. Paul Phillips, III
 Chairperson Career Planning & Counseling Diaconal Ministries: Angus Cameron
 Chairperson of Worship: Robert Pullman
 Members at Large:
 Langill Watson
 Don Lee Harris
 Robert Chadwick
 Mrs. N.B. Dozier
 Robert Morgan
 Paul G. Bunn
 Brooks Patten
 CCOM Staff Representative: William Sherman

SANFORD DISTRICT

Chairperson of Communications: William C. Spencer, Jr.

Chairperson of Health & Welfare:

Carlton F. Hirschi

Chairperson of Religion and Race:

Mrs. Gracie Black

Member-At-Large: Ben Rouse

Lay Representative on Conference

Council on Ministries: Baxter P.

Reitzel, Jr.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent: Vernon C.

Tyson

Lay Leader: Charles Sneed

President, United Methodist Women:

Mrs. Leroy Mintz

President, United Methodist Youth:

Miss Karen Riegel

Lay Representative, Conference COM:

Ron Gooden

CHAIRPERSONS:

Church and Society: Ralph Hill

Communications: Robert Rudd

Continuing Education : Kenneth Hall

Christian Unity & Interreligious

Concerns: Cleo McCranie

Education: Robert L. Baldrige

Evangelism: Joseph Forbes

Health & Welfare:

Charles Litzenberger

Higher Education: Robert Redmond

Missions: James L. Summey

Religion and Race: Gerald Massey

Stewardship: E.C. Lancaster

Worship: Mrs. John Paschal

COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministry: Miss Leslie Ann

Castle

Youth Ministry: Woody Wells

Young Adult Ministry: Mrs. Cindy

Sharpe Keen

Adult & Family Life Ministry: Russell

Blake

At-Large-Member: John Paschal



LAY MEMBERS ATTENDING ANNUAL CONFERENCE
NA — Not Attending

BURLINGTON DISTRICT:

BELLEMONT:

NA—Bobbie McPherson, Rt. 1, Box 149, Burlington, N.C. 27215
H.A. Pickett, Rt. 6, Box 237, Burlington, N.C. 27215

BETHEL:

Tyree S. Lindley, Rt. 1, Box 102, Graham, N.C. 27235

BURLINGTON:

DAVIS STREET:

Mrs. Edward F. Byrd, 504 Dogwood Lane, Graham, N.C. 27253
Edwin Moore, 436 Circle Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215

EMMANUEL:

Mrs. Thelma Griffin, 2609 Edgewood Ave., Burlington, N.C. 27215
Mrs. Sarah Hanford, 3301 S. Mebane St., Burlington, N.C. 27215

FAITH:

Earl Dean, 1817 Keogh St., Burlington, N.C. 27215

FRONT STREET:

Mrs. F.M. Biggerstaff, 514 Circle Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215
Mr. Richard J. Moore, 430 Neese Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215

GRACE:

Mrs. Mae Harris, 1431 Beech St., Burlington, N.C. 27215

SAINT PAUL:

Robert Wagoner, 708 Kivett St., Burlington, N.C. 27215

WEST BURLINGTON:

Mrs. Ernest Brown, 700 Trail Three, Burlington, N.C. 27215
Mrs. Lennie Lambeth, 202 Markham St., Burlington, N.C. 27215

BURLINGTON CIRCUIT:

Mrs. Eugene Page, Rt. 2, Box 277, Elon College, N.C. 27244

CARRBORO:

Mrs. Joel Hackney, Box 224, Carrboro, N.C. 27510
Mr. Joel Hackney, Box 244, Carrboro, N.C. 27510

CEDAR GROVE-PROSPECT:

Pauline Pope, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278

CHAPEL HILL:

ALDERSGATE:

Mr. Selden Aylsworth, 1526 Euclid, Durham, N.C. 27713

AMITY:

Dr. Isaac N. Reynolds, 312 Estes Dr., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

ORANGE:

Mildred Stout, 119 Estes Dr. Ext., Carrboro, N.C. 27510

UNVIERSITY:

Dr. Arnold K. King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
Frank Umpstead, 510 Umstead Dr., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

CHESTNUT RIDGE:

Mrs. Elevene Sykes, Rt. 1, Efland, N.C. 27243

COBB CIRCUIT:

NA—Mrs. T.D. Gatewood, Rt. 1, Pelham, N.C. 27311
 NA—Mrs. Blanche McCall, Rt. 1, Box 565, Pelham, N.C. 27311
EFLAND:
 Mr. C.A. Williams, 133 E. King St., Hillsborough, N.C. 27278
ENO-PALMER'S GROVE:
 Nell Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 331, Durham, N.C. 27701
FAIRVIEW:
 Mrs. Andrew Stanfield, Rt. 1, Box 78, Elon College, N.C. 27244
FRIENDSHIP:
 Bruce Isley, Rt. 6, Box 141, Burlington, N.C. 27215
 NA—Knox B. Lamar, 1922 Trail 5, Burlington, N.C. 27215
GRAHAM:
CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF:
 Milton Brown, Rt. 3, Box 166, Graham, N.C. 27253
FIRST:
 Gordon Painter, 202 Ward St., Graham, N.C. 27253
 Donald Roddy, 510 Rudd St., Burlington, N.C. 27215
HAW RIVER:
 Mrs. Trudie Bueschel, 448 Hanover Rd., Graham, N.C. 27253
HEBRON:
 Lamont Dixon, Rt. 6, Box 71, Mebane, N.C. 27302
HIGHTOWER:
 Gary Catlett, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill, N.C. 27314
HILLSBOROUGH:
 Robert Culp, Rt. 1, Box 109, Hurdle Mills, N.C. 27541
LEASBURG:
 Jean Davis, Rt. 1, Leasburg, N.C. 27291
 June Fulcher, Rt. 1, Leasburg, N.C. 27291
LEBANON:
 Mrs. Linda Daniels, 401 Wilba Rd., Mebane, N.C. 27302
MEBANE:
 Mrs. Earline Foust, 107 N. Sixth St., Mebane, N.C. 27302
 Larry Teague, Rt. 6, Box 178-A, Mebane, N.C. 27302
MILTON:
 Mr. Johnny Hall, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379
MOUNT HERMAN:
 NA—Mrs. Oda Stroud, Rt. 4, Box 104, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312
 Mrs. Audrey Garrett, Rt. 1, Mebane, N.C. 27302
NEW HOPE-PURLEY:
 Mrs. Verna Rowland, Rt. 1, Box 63, Blanch, N.C. 27212
NEW SHARON:
 Mrs. Miriam Martin, Rt. 4, Box 76, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278
PHILLIPS CHAPEL:
 Jewel L. Ray, Rt. 2, Graham, N.C. 27253
ROCK CREEK:
 Dorma Holt, Rt. 6, Burlington, N.C. 27215
SAINT LUKES:
 NA—Miss Linda Tingen, Rt. 9, Box 547, Burlington, N.C. 27215
SALEM:
 NA—Miss Ila Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 473, Haw River, N.C. 27258

SAXAPAHAW:

Mr. Ben Bulla, Box 35, Saxapahaw, N.C. 27340

SHILOH:

Mrs. Howard Troxler, Box 4095, Glen Raven, N.C. 27215

SWEPSONVILLE:

Mrs. Evelyn Williams, Box 186, Swepsonville, N.C. 27359

UNION GROVE:

Mrs. Pat Sumner, Rt. 3, Box 138-A, Hillsborough, N.C. 27278

WALNUT GROVE:

Mrs. Beatrice Wright, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove, N.C. 27231

WHITNEY CROSS:

NA—Rachel Durham, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

Beulah Guthrie, Rt. 1, Box 240, Snow Camp, N.C. 27319

YANCEYVILLE:

Mrs. Layton Everitt, Yanceyville, N.C. 27379

DURHAM DISTRICT:**ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY:**

Shirley Foushee, Rt. 2, Roxboro, N.C. 27573

ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE:

Mrs. Worth Thompson, Rt. 4, Leesville Rd., Durham, N.C. 27703

BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL:

C.M. Allen, P.O. Box 37, Bahama, N.C. 27503

BANKS-GROVE HILL:

Edith S. Murphy, Rt. 1, Franklinton, N.C. 27525

BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND:

James Brooks, P.O. Box 169, Roxboro, N.C. 27573

BUTNER: COMMUNITY:

Paula Pittard, Box 665, Butner, N.C. 27509

CONCORD:**CREEDMOOR:**

Mrs. Joe Kapherr, P.O. Box 574, Creedmoor, N.C. 27522

DURHAM:**ALDERSGATE:**

Roy Swaringen, 824 Sandlewood Dr., Durham, N.C. 27712

ASBURY:

Gladys Bunting, 1852, Hillandale Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705

Doris McAdams, 2812 Ferrand Dr., Durham, N.C. 27705

ASBURY TEMPLE:

Margaret Minor, 801 Price St., Durham, N.C. 27707

BETHANY:

Henry Garrett, 2808 Bertland Ave., Durham, N.C. 27705

Bob Russ, 4825 Stafford Dr., Durham, N.C. 27705

BRANSON:

Mrs. Frank B. Gunter, 3511 N. Duke St., Durham, N.C. 27704

CALVARY:

Etta Butler, 1514 E. Geer St., Durham, N.C. 27704

R.P. Butler, 1514 E. Geer St., Durham, N.C. 27704

- CARR:**
 Odell C. Jackson, 721 Crestview Dr., Durham, N.C. 27705
 NA—J. Elmo Perry, Jr., 206 Adams St., Durham, N.C. 27703
- DUKE MEMORIAL:**
 Alfred B. Craig, 3522 Westover Rd., Durham, N.C. 27707
 Louise Ervin, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
- DUKE'S CHAPEL:**
 Harry Prout, 708 Reta Rd., Durham, N.C. 27704
- EPWORTH:**
 Barbara Collie, 3826 Regent Rd., Durham, N.C. 27707
 Milton Dunning, 4016 Deepwood Circle, Durham, N.C. 27707
- GLENDALE HEIGHTS:**
 Joe Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Lois Purcell, 1613 Acadia St., Durham, N.C. 27701
- LAKEWOOD:**
 Mrs. P.S. Pullman, 2020 Wa Wa Ave., Durham, N.C. 27707
- McMANNEN:**
 Mrs. Gerry Crabtree, 4808 Regalwood Dr., Durham, N.C. 27712
 Joan Sykes, 2409 Sparger Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
- PARKWOOD:**
 Betty Chamberlain, 144 Emerald Circle, Durham, N.C. 27713
- PLEASANT GREEN:**
 Eleanor Walker, Rt. 2, Pleasant Green Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
- SAINT PAUL:**
 NA—A.H. Best, 419 Valley Dr., Durham, N.C. 27704
 Bob Fife, 1901 Torredge Rd., Durham, N.C. 27712
- TRINITY:**
 Southgate Jones, Jr., 3505 Tonbridge Way, Durham, N.C. 27707
 Felix D. Markham, 3504 Eastis Dr., Durham, N.C. 27705
- WELLONS VILLAGE:**
 NA—John Biggs, 1108 N. Mineral Springs Rd., Durham, N.C. 27703
- DURHAM PARISH:**
 NA—Elizabeth Murray, 4010 Camelot, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
- ELLIS CHAPEL:**
 Marigold O'Neal, Rt. 1, Bahama, N.C. 27503
- FLETCHER'S CHAPEL:**
 O.B. Bass, 303 Baddock Dr., Durham, N.C. 27703
- GRANVILLE CIRCUIT:**
 NA—Jack Dickerson, Rt. 3, Oxford, N.C. 27565
- GRANVILLE-VANCE:**
 Lillian Lyons, P.O. Box 123, Oxford, N.C. 27565
- HENDERSON:**
CITY ROAD:
 George Rooker, 1307 Dorsey, Henderson, N.C. 27536
- FIRST:**
 Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson, N.C. 27536
 William D. Payne, 2114 Oxford Rd., Henderson, N.C. 27536
- WHITE MEMORIAL:**
 Aliene Abbott, 908 Abbott St., Henderson, N.C. 27536
- LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE:**

Aliene Taylor, Rt. 4, Roxboro, N.C. 27573

MOUNT SYLVAN:
 Jake Harris, 1601 Bramble Dr., Durham, N.C. 27712
 Mrs. Earl Mangum, 6011 Charlanna Dr., Durham, N.C. 27712

MOUNT TABOR-RIVERVIEW:
 Debbie Tyson, Rt. 2, Rougemount, N.C. 27572

MOUNT TIRZAH-HELENA:
 Mrs. Guy Timberlake, Rt. 1, Timberlake, N.C. 27583

MOUNT ZION:
 Mrs. Frank Wrenn, 2621 Cedar Creek Dr., Durham, N.C. 27705

OAK GROVE:
 Janie Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 651, Semora, N.C. 27343

OXFORD:
 Henry Lilly, 180 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, N.C. 27565
 Mary Virginia Lilly, 180 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, N.C. 27565

OXFORD: SALEM:
 NA—Mrs. Carl C. Lawrence, P.O. Box 808, Oxford, N.C. 27565

RIVERSIDE:
 Martha Capps, 1419 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

GATESVILLE:
 Mrs. J. Hardy Brown, Rt. 1, Box 53, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946

HARRELLSVILLE:
 Chester Rogerson, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

HATTERAS:
 NA—Mrs. Hugh McCracken, Frisco, N.C. 27936
 NA—Edgar Tolson, Box 43, Frisco, N.C. 27936

HERTFORD:
 Mrs. F.A. McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford, N.C. 27944
 C. Robert Riddick, 211 Dobbs St., Hertford, N.C. 27944

KINNAKEET:
 Mrs. Zenovah Hooper, Salvo, N.C. 27963

MANNS HARBOR-STUMPY POINT-EAST LAKE:
 NA—Warren Creef, Manns Harbor, N.C. 27598

MANTEO: MOUNT OLIVET:
 Allen Mann, Rt. 1, Box 1186, Manteo, N.C. 27954
 Mrs. Allen Mann, Rt. 1, Box 1186, Manteo, N.C. 27954

MOYOCK:
 NA—Sidney Lowe, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 194, Moyock, N.C. 27958

MURFREESBORO:
 Mrs. Harvey Pence, 102 Spring Lake Dr., Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855

NEW HOPE-WOODLAND:
 Irene Butt, Box 406, Rt. 3, Hertford, N.C. 27944

NEWLAND-GRACE:
 Donald M. Alexander, 22 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27907

NORTH GATES:
 Doris P. Morgan, Box 99, Corapeake, N.C. 27926

OCRACOKE:
 Selma Spencer, Box 115, Ocracoke, N.C. 27960

OUTER BANKS PARISH:
 Casher W. Evans, Jr., Kill Devil Hills, N.C. 27948
 NA—Dr. Joseph Lea, Point Harbor, N.C. 27964

PASQUOTANK:

Ruby White, 1110 Chalk St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

PERKINS:

NA—Mrs. John Duncan, Shawboro, N.C. 27973

PERQUIMANS:

NA—Jimmy Gard, Rt. 3, Hertford, N.C. 27944

PILMOOR MEMORIAL:

Victor Johnston, Currituck, N.C. 27929

PLYMOUTH:

Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth, N.C. 27962

NA—Dr. A.M. Stanton, Drawer 925, Plymouth, N.C. 27962

SHARON:

Welton Hampton, Box 160, Poplar Branch, N.C. 27965

SOUTH CAMDEN:

Mrs. LeRoy Hand, Rt. 1, Camden, N.C. 27921

SOUTH MILLS:

Mary Rattz, P.O. Box 100, South Mills, N.C. 27976

TYRRELL:

Evelyn Cohoon, Columbia, N.C. 27925

UNION-NEWBEGUN:

Bruce C. White, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

WANCHESE:

Maynard Daniels, Wanchese, N.C. 27981

WINDSOR:

Mary Lou Scarborough, 108 Byrd St., Windsor, N.C. 27983

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT:

AHOSKIE:

Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

Mrs. Joe Parker, 310 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

ALBEMARLE:

Robert S. Marsh, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 600 Roper, N.C. 27970

AULANDER:

Nancy Adams, P.O. Box 461, Aulander, N.C. 27805

CHOWAN:

Ethel Winslow, Rt. 2, Box 26-A, Hertford, N.C. 27944

CRESWELL:

NA—J.M. Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 80, Creswell, N.C. 27928

CURRITUCK:

Mrs. Jean Hanford, Drawer D, Grandey, N.C. 27939

EDENTON:

Charles B. Smith, Sr., P.O. Box 333, Edenton, N.C. 27932

ELIZABETH CITY:

CITY ROAD:

Norman Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Mrs. Norma Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

FIRST:

Mrs. Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Elgin White, 105 Rosedale Dr., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

RIVERSIDE:
 Martha Capps, 1419 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

GATESVILLE:
 Mrs. J. Hardy Brown, Rt. 1, Box 53, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946

HARRELLSVILLE:
 Chester Rogerson, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910

HATTERAS:
 NA—Mrs. Hugh McCracken, Frisco, N.C. 27936
 NA—Edgar Tolson, Box 43, Frisco, N.C. 27936

HERTFORD:
 Mrs. F.A. McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd. St., Hertford, N.C. 27944
 C. Robert Riddick, 211 Dobbs St., Hertford, N.C. 27944

KINNAKEET:
 Mrs. Zenovah Hooper, Salvo, N.C. 27963

MANNS HARBOR-STUMPY POINT-EAST LAKE:
 NA—Warren Creef, Manns Harbor, N.C. 27598

MANTEO: MOUNT OLIVET:
 Allen Mann, Rt. 1, Box 1186, Manteo, N.C. 27954
 Mrs. Allen Mann, Rt. 1, Box 1186, Manteo, N.C. 27954

MOYOCK:
 NA—Sidney Lowe, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 194, Moyock, N.C. 27958

MURFREESBORO:
 Mrs. Harvey Pence, 102 Spring Lake Dr., Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855

NEW HOPE-WOODLAND:
 Irene Butt, Box 406, Rt. 3, Hertford, N.C. 27944

NEWLAND-GRACE:
 Donald M. Alexander, 22 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27907

NORTH GATES:
 Doris P. Morgan, Box 99, Corapeake, N.C. 27926

OCRACOCK:
 Selma Spencer, Box 115, Ocracoke, N.C. 27960

OUTER BANKS PARISH:
 Casher W. Evans, Jr., Kill Devil Hills, N.C. 27948
 NA—Dr. Joseph Lea, Point Harbor, N.C. 27964

PASQUOTANK:
 Ruby White, 1110 Chalk St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

PERKINS:
 NA—Mrs. John Duncan, Shawboro, N.C. 27973

PERQUIMANS:
 NA—Jimmy Gard, Rt. 3, Hertford, N.C. 27944

PILMOOR MEMORIAL:
 Victor Johnston, Currituck, N.C. 27929

PLYMOUTH:
 Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth, N.C. 27962
 NA—Dr. A.M. Stanton, Drawer 925, Plymouth, N.C. 27962

SHARON:
 Welton Hampton, Box 160, Poplar Branch, N.C. 27965

SOUTH CAMDEN:
 Mrs. LeRoy Hand, Rt. 1, Camden, N.C. 27921

SOUTH MILLS:
 Mary Rattiz, P.O. Box 100, South Mills, N.C. 27976

TYRRELL:

Evelyn Cohoon, Columbia, N.C. 27925

UNION-NEWBEGUN:

Bruce C. White, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

WANCHESE:

Maynard Daniels, Wanchese, N.C. 27981

WINDSOR:

Mary Lou Scarborough, 108 Byrd St., Windsor, N.C. 27983

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

ANGIER:

NA—Bobbie Broadwell, Rt. 2, Box 55, Angier, N.C. 27501

CAPE FEAR:

Ray M. Rogers, Rt. 7, Box 205, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

CLINTON:

FIRST:

T.D. Iarkins, P.O. Box 23, Clinton, N.C. 28328

Mrs. Robert Powell, 920 Sunset, Clinton, N.C. 28328

GRACE:

George Burton, 804 Stewart Ave., Clinton, N.C. 28328

CLINTON CIRCUIT:

NA—John Pope, Rt. 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328

Mrs. George Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Magnolia, N.C.

COATES:

Elizabeth Johnson, Coates, N.C. 27521

COHARIE MISSION:

Mrs. J.P. Brewington, 614 Eastover Terr., Clinton, N.C. 28328

CUMBERLAND:

Shelby Smith, Rt. 12, Box 836, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

DUNN: DIVINE STREET:

Wesley Fowler, 116 Fairfield, Dunn, N.C. 28334

Mrs. Jennett Whiteside, 1502 N. Wellons, Dunn, N.C. 28334

ERWIN:

Bailey Hudson, 403 S. 8th St., Erwin, N.C. 28339

Sarah Hudson, 403 S. 8th St., Erwin, N.C. 28339

FAYETTEVILLE:

CALVARY:

Lucille Vickers, 1638 Sandra Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

CAMP GROUND:

Joseph E. Dyer, 123 Joseph St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, 931 Pamalee Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

CHRIST:

Carroll Flowers, 3325 Boone Trail, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

Carolyn O'Leary, 2511 Torcross Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

CULBRETH MEMORIAL:

Ronald Sanders, Rt. 5, Box 187-C, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

GARDNERS:

Brooks Grimes, 3414 Clearwater, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

HAYMOUNT:

John Collie, 2639 Westchester Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Mrs. George Harriss, 640 Rayconda, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

HAY STREET:

Samuel Edwards, 1060 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Luby Gardner, 704 Glenwood Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

JOHN WESLEY:

George McNair, 1812 Broadell Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Mrs. Mary Watson, 1827 Gola Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

JOHNSON MEMORIAL:

Carl Johnson, 309 Tokey Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

PERSON STREET:

Mrs. Paul Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

SAINT ANDREWS:

Dr. John Bigbie, 5737 Dodson, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

SAINT MATTHEWS:

Frances Bagley, 5026 Ashton Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
NA—Charlie Edge, 5324 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

SALEM:

Marcus McKnight, 491 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Lector Ray, 2098 Middle Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

TRINITY:

Louise W. Chabot, 1002 Bingham Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

VICTORY:

Elizabeth Lancaster, 2003 Camden Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

WESLEY HEIGHTS:

Ann Stancil, 313 Tokey Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

GLOSHEN-KEENER:

NA—Margaret Anderson, 400 Vann St., Clinton, N.C. 28328

HOPE MILLS:

Larry M. Priest, P.O. Box 701, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348

HOPEWELL:

Larry Barnes, Rt. 2, Newton Grove, N.C. 28366

KIPLING-COKESBURY:

NA—John Sears, Rt. 1, Fuquay, N.C. 27526

LESLIE:

L.L. Milam, Rt. 3, Dunn, N.C. 28334

LILLINGTON:

Mrs. Eddy McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 382, Lillington, N.C. 27546

LINDEN: PARKER'S GROVE:

Edith Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 526, Erwin, N.C. 28339

MAMERS:

Mrs. Curtis Johnson, Box 544, Mamers, N.C. 27552
Margaret S. Pittman, P.O. Box 274, Lillington, N.C. 27546

MOUNT MORIAH:

NA—Mae Parker, Rt. 1, Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEWTON GROVE:

Edna Westbrook, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
Marjorie Westbrook, Rt. 6, Box 292, Dunn, N.C. 28334

RAEFORD: FIRST:

Anne Upchurch, 101 N. Magnolia, Raeford, N.C. 28376
Dot Winchester, 532 College Dr., Raeford, N.C. 28376

RAEFORD: HOKE:

Irene Grant, Rt. 2, Raeford, N.C. 28376

ROSEBORO:

Mrs. I.W. Kinlaw, Box 848, Roseboro, N.C. 28382

SALEMBURG:

NA—Sue Rauss, P.O. Box 366, Salemburg, N.C. 28382

SOUTH RIVER:

J.J. Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville, N.C. 28318

SPRING HILL:

Charlie Bullard, 710 Goldston Blvd., Sanford, N.C. 27330

Henry Bullard, Rt. 3, Lillington, N.C. 27546

SPRING LAKE:

Mrs. Johnsie Hiler, 510 Eva Circle, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390

STEDMAN: COKESBURY:

Mrs. Melvin Layton, P.O. Box 161, Stedman, N.C. 28391

TABOR:

Woodrow Wells, 625 Long View Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL:

Josephine Winstead, Rt. 1, Dunn, N.C. 28334

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

BENSON:

Hazel G. Sorrell, P.O. Box 265, Benson, N.C. 27504

BESTON:

NA—John H. Sutton, 2513 Colgate Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

BETHEL-RONES:

John L. Grady, Rt. 1, Box 310, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

Foster Holland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK:

Faye Harrell, Rt. 6, Box 130, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

BROWNING-SMITH:

Mrs. C.F. Eakin, Rt. 3, Box 471, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

NA—Mrs. Cecil Odom, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

CORINTH-ANTIOCH:

NA—Ada Sanders, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

EUREKA-YELVERTON:

NA—Barbara Darden, Eureka, N.C. 27830

NA—Mrs. Marcene Hill, Rt. 2, Box 219, Stantonsburg, N.C. 27883

FAISON:

NA—Prentiss Hering, Calypso, N.C. 28325

FOUR OAKS:

Emily Stanley, P.O. Box 305, Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

FREMONT:

Mrs. Thurman Hooks, Box 235, Fremont, N.C. 27830

GARRIS CHAPEL:

NA—Mrs. Lynwood Smith, Rt. 3, LaGrange, N.C. 28551

GOLDSBORO:

AIRBORO:

Kathleen Worrell, 503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

DANIELS MEMORIAL:

Chester Corman, 900 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

JEFFERSON:

Gaynelle Teachey, Rt. 2, Box 344, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

NEW HOPE:

Ben R. Boyette, Rt. 4, Box 313, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

PINE FOREST:

Claudia Hollowell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

PROVIDENCE:

Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 6, Box 405, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

William N. Smith, Rt. 12, Box 58, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

SAINT JOHN:

Mary Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

SAINT LUKE:

W.C. Hollowell, 1506 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

A.S. Moseley, 610 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

SAINT PAUL:

Matthew E. Perry, Jr., 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Mrs. Matthew E. Perry, Jr., 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

SALEM:

Mrs. J.R. Bender, Sr., Rt. 8, Box 167-A, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

INSTITUTE:

NA—Melba Hardy, LaGrange, N.C. 28551

JERUSALEM-BETHEL:

NA—Adolph Thomas, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

KENANSVILLE PARISH:

Mrs. Carolyn Hall, P.O. Box 466, Kenansville, N.C. 28349

Sally Ingram, P.O. Box 184, Kenansville, N.C. 28349

KENLY-BUCKHORN:

Mrs. M.R. Coker, Rt. 1, Box 230, Kenly, N.C. 27542

LAGRANGE:

Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange, N.C. 28551

MAGNOLIA:

Joseph Rouse, Rt. 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453

MICRO-FELLOWSHIP:

NA—Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Rt. 3, Selma, N.C. 27576

MOUNT OLIVE: FIRST:

H.G. Best, 210 N. Johnson St., Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

Cecil Winstead, 701 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

PIKEVILLE-MOUNT CARMEL:

Donald Peele, Rt. 1, Box 330, Pikeville, N.C. 27863

PINE LEVEL:

Jane C. Hales, Rt. 2, Box 137, Smithfield, N.C. 27577

PRINCETON:

Carl Gurley, Sr., P.O. Box 321, Princeton, N.C. 27569

ROSE HILL:

Loney Lanier, P.O. Box 176, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458

SAULSTON:

NA—Thomas Strickland, Rt. 2, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

SELMA:

BRIETZ:

Alice Overby, P.O. Box 153, Selma, N.C. 27576

EDGERTON:

Mrs. W.L. Norton, Sr., 605 N. Raiford St., Selma, N.C. 27576

SEVEN SPRINGS:

Betty Hardt, P.O. Box 64, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

SMITHFIELD:

ASBURY:

Roy A. Jones, 113 Castle Dr., Smithfield, N.C. 27577

CENTENARY:

Mrs. Luby Royall, Jr., Box 1537, Smithfield, N.C. 27577

George Stewart, 205 W. Wellons St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577

WHITLEY:

NA—Harold Arwood, Rt. 1, Smithfield, N.C. 27577

TRINITY:

Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston, N.C. 28501

TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP:

Alton McGee, Rt., 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393

WALLACE:

Mrs. Francis Townsend, 304 N. College St., Wallace, N.C. 28466

WARSAW:

Harold Rose, Rt. 2, Box 117R, Warsaw, N.C. 28398

WAYNE CIRCUIT:

Butler Holt, Rt. 2, Box 82, Princeton, N.C. 27569

ZION:

Alton Powell, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

AURORA:

Eunice Machinshok, Hobucken, N.C. 28537

AYDEN:

Margaret Ormond, 803 W. Fourth St., Ayden, N.C. 28513

Belle Thompson, 506 Park Ave., Ayden, N.C. 28513

BATH:

NA—Morgan Sparrow, Rt. 2, Belhaven, N.C. 27810

BELHAVEN:

Ralph Wallace, East St., Belhaven, N.C. 27810

BELL ARTHUR:

Hilda Jones, P.O. Box 635, Bell Arthur, N.C. 27811

BETHEL:

W.C. Latham, P.O. Box 68, Bethel, N.C. 27812

W.P. Thigpen, Rt. 1, Box 398, Bethel, N.C. 27812

FARMVILLE:

J. Howard Harris, P.O. Box 216, Farmville, N.C. 27828

Elizabeth Lang, P.O. Box 62, Farmville, N.C. 27828

GREENVILLE:

HOLY TRINITY:

Joan Jordan, 113 Avon Lane, Greenville, N.C. 27834

JARVIS MEMORIAL:

NA—Wyatt Brown, 1905 E. 6th St., Greenville, N.C. 27834

Lib Dowd, 234 Churchill Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834

Dr. Henry Ferrell, Jr., 2010 Fern Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834

SAINT JAMES:

NA—Dr. Thomas H. Johnson, 1725 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, N.C. 27834

Herschel Williams, 2501 Madoson Circle, Greenville, N.C. 27834

GRIFTON:

NA—Henry Oglesby, Box 172, Grifton, N.C. 28530

GRIMESLAND:

NA—Wiley Hill, P.O. Box 301, Chocowinity, N.C. 27817

HOBGOOD:

NA—David Mayer, P.O. Box 383, Hobgood, N.C. 27843

HOLLY SPRINGS:

NA—Eleanor Wilson

HOOKERTON:

Ida Whitfield, P.O. Box 87, Hookerton, N.C. 28538

JAMESVILLE:

Ruth Boone, Jamesville, N.C. 27846

KINSTON:

QUEEN STREET:

H. Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501

O.A. Ritch, Jr., 2215 Stallings Dr., Kinston, N.C. 28501

SAINT MARK-WOODINGTON:

Gordon Rouse, 1102 Candlewood, Kinston, N.C. 28501

WESTMINSTER:

Becky Seymour, 2000 West Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501

Mary Whittington, 2904 Hodges Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501

KINSTON CIRCUIT:

NA—Mrs. B.C. Langston, Rt. 2, Box 294, Grifton, N.C. 28530

LANE'S CHAPEL:

W.R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover, N.C. 28526

LEBANON-TABERNACLE:

Mrs. Bertha Beamon, Rt. 1, Box 54-A, Walstonburg, N.C. 27888

MATTAMUSKEET:

NA—Leon Ballance, Englehard, N.C. 27824

MAURY-MOUNT HERMON:

Lizzie Tugwell, Rt. 1, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

MONK-WALSTONBURG:

NA—Cindy Flora, Macclesfield, N.C. 27852

NOBLE'S CHAPEL:

NA—Charles Lively, Deep Run, N.C. 28528

PINK HILL:

Virginia Maxwell, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, N.C. 28572

RAINBOW:

William A. Hardy, Rt. 2, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

ROBERSONVILLE:

NA—Rod MacNeill, P.O. Box 199, Hamilton, N.C. 27840

SALEM:

Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville, N.C. 27834

SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEMORIAL:

John W. Grant, 109 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, N.C. 28580

STANTONSBURG:

Dorothy Wooten, Stantonburg, N.C. 27883

STOKES:

NA—William S. Cherry, P.O. Box 116, Stokes, N.C. 27884

SWAN QUARTER:

Carolyn S. Harris, P.O. Box 126, Swan Quarter, N.C. 27885

VANCEBORO:

Mr. Jimmy Gaskins, Rt. 2, Box 22, Vanceboro, N.C. 28586

VANCEBORO CIRCUIT:

Keitt Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 277, Vanceboro, N.C. 28586

WASHINGTON:

ASBURY:

Mrs. N.L. Mixon, Rt. 4, Box 39, Washington, N.C. 27889

FIRST:

W.B. Duke, 1215 N. Respass St., Washington, N.C. 27889

Mrs. E.W. Larkin, Jr., 410 Riverside Dr., Washington, N.C. 27889

WASHINGTON CIRCUIT:

NA—Paul Nance, P.O. Box 244, Washington, N.C. 27889

WEBB CHAPEL:

Archie Davis, Rt. 4, Box 536, Kinston, N.C. 28501

WESLEY MEMORIAL:

NA—Conrad Mazingo, Rt. 2, Farmville, N.C. 27828

WILLIAMSTON:

Ida Hofler, Woodland Acres, Box 36, Williamston, N.C. 27892

Will Hofler, Woodland Acres, Box 36, Williamston, N.C. 27892

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

ASBURY-TUSCARORA:

NA—Mr. Wade Davis, 1402 Phillips Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

Ashby Tippet, Rt. 1, Cove City, N.C. 28528

ATLANTIC:

Helen Mason, P.O. Box 207, Atlantic, N.C. 28511

BEAUFORT: ANN STREET:

Sally Herring, 1405 Front St., Beaufort, N.C. 28516

Mrs. George Huntley, P.O. Box 60, Beaufort, N.C. 28516

BEECH GROVE:

Mrs. O.G. Richardson, Rt. 2, Box 69, New Bern, N.C. 28560

BELGRADE-TABERNACLE:

Joyce Radcliff, Rt. 1, Maysville, N.C. 28555

BRIDGETON:

NA—W.M. Critcher, Box 212, Bridgeton, N.C. 28519

BROAD CREEK:

NA—Ira Guthrie, Rt. 1, Box 465, Newport, N.C. 28570

CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL:

NA—Monroe Gaskill, Cedar Island, N.C. 28520

CORE CREEK:
 NA—James E. Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 640, Beaufort, N.C. 28516

DOVER:
 Ralph Flowers, P.O. Box 13, Dover, N.C. 28526

HARKER'S ISLAND:
 Donnie Davis, Harker's Island, N.C. 28531

HARLOWE-OAK GROVE:
 Evelyn Werthwein, Rt. 1, Havelock, N.C. 28532

HAVELOCK:
 CHERRY POINT:
 Ray Sanders, 321 Woodhaven Dr., Havelock, N.C. 28532

FIRST:
 Grayson Everett, 120 Bryan Blvd., Havelock, N.C. 28532
 Richard Hoogendam, 308 Caroline Pines Blvd., New Bern, N.C. 28560

HUBERT:
 Helen Jennings, 133 Piney Green Rd., Midway Park, N.C. 28544

JACKSONVILLE:
 NORTHWOODS:
 Louis Brown, 1103 River St., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 Mrs. Louis Brown, 1103 River St., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

PINEY VALLEY:
 Ann Zang, 1021 River St., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

TRINITY:
 NA—Jim Herndon, 304 Siminole Tr., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 Paul Rogers, 208 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA:
 Leon Lewis, Marshallberg, N.C. 28553

MAYSVILLE:
 Elwood Morris, P.O. Box 46, Maysville, N.C. 28555

MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM:
 Gloria Parker, Rt. 1, Box 249, Newport, N.C. 28570

MOREHEAD CITY:
 FIRST:
 Robert G. Gaskill, 1807 Evans St., Morehead City, N.C. 28557
 Stanley C. Harrell, P.O. Box 400, Morehead City, N.C. 28557

FRANKLIN MEMORIAL:
 Philip Moyer, 1211 Shepard St., Morehead City, N.C. 28557

SAINT PETER'S:
 Nathan Gillikin, P.O. Box 14, Morehead City, N.C. 28557

NEW BERN:
 CENTENARY:
 W.C. Chadwick, P.O. Box 567, New Bern, N.C. 28560
 John C. Morton, P.O. Box 614, New Bern, N.C. 28560

GARBER:
 NA—Floyd J. Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560
 R.G. Shell, Rt. 6, Box 253, New Bern, N.C. 28560

RIVERSIDE:
 Mrs. Elton Dixon, 3412 Oaks Rd., New Bern, N.C. 28560

TRINITY:
 Tyler Dunlap, II, 1414 Park Ave., New Bern, N.C. 28560

Alva Williams, Box 2561, New Bern, N.C. 28560

NEWPORT: SAINT JAMES:

Milt Warren, Box 192, Newport, N.C. 28570

Mrs. Olene Warren, Box 192, Newport, N.C. 28570

ORIENTAL:

Rodney Adams, P.O. Box 157, Oriental, N.C. 28571

PAMLICO PARISH:

NA—Ruth Hudson, Bayboro, N.C. 28515

NA—Vera Rice, Bayboro, N.C. 28515

NA—Elmer Whaley, Stonewall, N.C. 28585

NA—Verne Woodard, Stonewall, N.C. 28583

POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL:

NA—Minnie Griggs, Rt. 1, Box 71, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573

NA—Hazel Thomas, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573

RICHLANDS:

Lott Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 255, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

RICHLAND'S CIRCUIT:

NA—A.C. Goit, Rt. 2, Box 326, Beaulaville, N.C. 28515

RIVERDALE:

NA—Mrs. Clyde Conner, Rt. 6, Box 303, New Bern, N.C. 28560

SALTER PATH:

NA—Mrs. Clifford Faglie, P.O. Box, Morehead City, N.C. 28557

SHADY GROVE:

J. Hilton Moore, 205 New Bern Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501

SNEADS FERRY:

Robert Piner, Sr., P.O. Box 146, Sneads Ferry, N.C. 28460

STRAITS-NORTH RIVER:

Charles Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 212, Beaufort, N.C. 28516

SWANSBORO:

Helen Hamilton, Box 608, Swansboro, N.C. 28584

Mary Smith, Box 111, Swansboro, N.C. 28584

TRENTON:

John Robert Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 235, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573

VERONA:

NA—John McKemey, Rt. 3, Box 319, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

WILLISTON-STACY:

Rosa Fulcher

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

APEX:

Carolyn Schuldt, 612 S. Hughes St., Apex, N.C. 27502

BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE:

Arrington Gupton, Rt. 2, Box 291-A, Franklinton, N.C. 27525

CARY:

FIRST:

Mrs. Bert Craig, 1573 Fairlane Rd., Cary, N.C. 27511

NA—Jerry Isley, P.O. Box 131, Cary, N.C. 27511

WHITE PLAINS:

Lloyd R. Gilliam, 535 Ellynn Dr., Cary, N.C. 27511

Janet McBride, 1113 Seabrook Ave., Cary, N.C. 27511

CLAYTON:
David Bell, Rt. 2, Box 195, Raleigh, N.C. 27610

EBENEZER:
Margaret Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 291, Raleigh, N.C. 27610
Clara Shook, Rt. 2, Box 514, Raleigh, N.C. 27610

FRANKLIN:
NA—Margaret Godwin, P.O. Box 711, Louisburg, N.C. 27549

FRANKLINTON:
NA—Alice Bighan, 114 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton, N.C. 27525

FUQUAY-VARINA:
T.R. Ashworth, 111 Aiken St., Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
NA—Wrey Stephens, Box 122, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526

GARNER:
FIRST:
Mrs. Bruce Butler, Rt. 1, Box 210, Garner, N.C. 27529
Bill Pickett, 100 Vandora Ave., Garner, N.C. 27529

SAINT ANDREWS:
Kathleen Byrd, 3608 Vesta Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27603

GILLBURG:
Mary Ann Satterwhite, Rt. 1, Box 173A, Henderson, N.C. 27536

HOLLANDS:
William G. Aycock, 8209 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27603

HOLLY SPRINGS:
Mrs. Rubert Johnson, Holly Springs, N.C.

JERUSALEM-ZION:
Roy E. Long, Jr., Division St., Norlina, N.C. 27563
Mrs. Debbie Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Norlina, N.C. 27563

KNIGHTDALE:
Ida May Finch, Rt. 3, Box 230, Knightdale, N.C. 27545

LOUISBURG:
James L. Lanier, 128 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg, N.C. 27549
Beth Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549

LOUISBURG CIRCUIT:
Carol Dement, 102 Williamson St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549

MACON:
Susie Stegall, Rt. 1, Box 26, Macon, N.C. 27551

MIDDLEBURG:
James Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 218, Henderson, N.C. 27536

MOUNT CARMEL:
NA—Iola Newton, Rt. 1, Henderson, N.C. 27536

MOUNT ZION:
Robert A. Stevens, Rt. 1, Garner, N.C. 27529

NORLINA:
Mr. Oscar Baker, P.O. Box 154, Norlina, N.C. 27563

PLANK CHAPEL:
Irene Brown, P.O. Box 11, Kittrell, N.C. 27544

RALEIGH:
ASBURY:
Emmette Enswiler, 7205 St. Ledger Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612

BENSON MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Win Baker, 2708 Xonocwe, ELWIFH, cN.X. 27612
Lehman Johnson, 5005 Shamrock Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612

COKEBURY:

NA—Mary Lou Kemp, P.O. Box 14434, Raleigh, N.C. 27610

EDENTON STREET:

Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
John E. Koonce, Jr., 4705 Edwards Mill Rd., Apt. A, Raleigh, N.C. 27612
Dr. Harry B. Moore, Jr., 3725 Eakley Ct., Raleigh, N.C. 27606

FAIRMONT:

Joe Porter, 1225 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27607
Juanita Stott, 2616 Erwin Rd., B-2, Durham, N.C. 27705

HAYES BARTON:

Mrs. Donald K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
T. Harry Gatton, 3012 Eton Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608

HIGHLAND:

George Deaton, Jr., 1304 Prat Court, Raleigh, N.C. 27606
Vicki Lupton, 1005 Thoreau Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609

JENKINS MEMORIAL:

Albert Goldfinch, 903 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605

LAYDEN MEMORIAL:

Dorothy Cobb, 2739 Knowles St., Raleigh, N.C. 27603

LONGVIEW:

Gladys Houck, 4329 Lambeth Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Garland Montague, 1000 Somerset Rd., Raleigh, N.C.

MACEDONIA:

Inez Mann, 5701 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27606

MILLBROOK:

A.J. Carr, 6721 Johnsdale Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Anne Peterson, 5301 Old Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27609

NORTH RALEIGH:

NA—Rod Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 2823, Wake Forest, N.C. 27587
Dr. Ben Gravely, 7001 Buckhead Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609

PLEASANT GROVE:

Judy McConnell, Rt. 6, Raleigh, N.C. 27612

SAINT JAMES:

Ann Jones, 201 Barwick Way, Knightdale, N.C. 27545
Linda Odom, 4325 Kilcullen Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27604

SAINT MARK'S:

Dr. Robert B. Brainard, 4910 Connell Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27612
Paul A. Holcombe, Jr., 1121 Country Ridge Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609

TRINITY:

Jackson G. Shannon, 2606 Grant Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
R. Gage Smith, 1116 Norris St., Raleigh, N.C. 27604

WESLEY MEMORIAL:

Mrs. Gerald Walston, 5000 North Glen Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609

WESTOVER:

Dr. Thad Busbice, 1221 Pioneer Ct., Cary, N.C. 27511
Don Fulford, 6617 Electra Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27607

WILSON TEMPLE:

Cecil H. Flagg, 131 Lincoln Ct., Raleigh, N.C. 27610

WYNNEWOOD PARK:

Shirley Gilliam, 1129 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27606

TRINITY (FRANKLIN COUNTY):

Nell Beasley, Rt. 3, Box 96, Louisburg, N.C. 27549

UNION CHAPEL:

NA—J.D. Wilson, Rt. 1, Kittrell, N.C. 27544

VANCE:

TGThomas S. Hester, P.O. Box 105, Henderson, N.C. 27536

WAKE FOREST:

Macon Becton, 559 N. College St., Wake Forest, N.C. 27587

WARREN:

Howell Steed, Rt. 2, Box 26, Warrenton, N.C. 27589

WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL:

Scott Gardner, Rt. 3, Box 16, Warrenton, N.C. 27583

WENDELL:

Dr. Durward L. White, P.O. Box 547, Cypress St., Wendell, N.C. 27591

ZEBULON:

Harry Long, Wendy Lane, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

Rom Moser, 223 West Gannon, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT:

BETHESDA:

Grover Hardin, Rt. 2, Fairmont, N.C. 28340

Jean Hardin, Rt. 2, Fairmont, N.C. 28340

CALEDONIA:

Mrs. Edna M. Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 8, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

CORDOVA:

Thomas Fletcher, Cordova, N.C. 28330

ELLERBE:

NA—Mrs. Sam Glidewell, P.O. Box 213, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338

FAIRMONT: TRININTY:

John Armstrong, P.O. Box 685, Fairmont, N.C. 28340

A. Welton Harrington, Rt. 1, Fairmont, N.C. 28340

HAMLET:

FELLOWSHIP:

Walter Livingston, 107 Pineland Dr., Hamlet, N.C. 28345

FIRST:

Earl Covington, 410 Entwhistle St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345

Rhonda Dunlap, 400 Jaunita Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345

SAINT PETER:

Alfonzo Henry, P.O. Box 1135, Hamlet, N.C. 28345

HOFFMAN: FLETCHER'S CHAPEL:

Lacie Pendarvis, Rt. 1, Box 50E, Hoffman, N.C. 28347

LAUREL HILL:

W.P. Boland, Box 244, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351

LAURINBRUG:

CENTRAL:

Ray McLean, Rt. 1, Scotch Meadows Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28345

FIRST:
 Jim Cross, P.O. Box 122, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
 Kelly Pearson, Box 87, 807 Sunset, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

GALILEE:
 Linda Leak, 406 Creedle St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
 Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson, N.C. 28343

SAINT LUKE:
 Harry Harvin, 2 Granada Apts., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

LUMBERTON:
 ASBURY-PINEVIEW:
 Wintworth Fields, 507 Cypress St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 CHESTNUT STREET:
 Dr. Gibson Gray, 3630 Kale Dr., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 Dorothy Wilkerson, 2603 Barker St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 MOUNT OLIVE PARISH:
 NA—Mrs. George H. Briley, 950 Fairmont Rd., Lumberton, N.C. 28358

LUMBERTON CIRCUIT:
 Mrs. Carl Wilkins, 201 Kensington St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358

MAXTON:
 SAINT GEORGE-PINEY GROVE-JERUSALEM:
 Rosa M. Rush, Rt. 1, Box 154, Maxton, N.C. 28364
 SAINT PAUL:
 NA—John C. Hasty, P.O. Box 338, Maxton, N.C. 28364

MOUNT ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL-SAINT PETER:
 Magnolia Davis, Rt. 1, Box 154, Raeford, N.C. 28376

NORMAN:
 Ted Rush, Rt. 2, Candor, N.C. 27229

PARKTON:
 Mary Jane Hall, Parkton, N.C. 28371

PEMBROKE: FIRST-CALVARY:
 Theodore Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 414, Rowland, N.C. 28383

PEMBROKE CIRCUIT:
 Mrs. Vashti Maulsby, Rt. 1, Box 268, Rowland, N.C. 28383

PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRINGS:
 Flossie McNair, 810 McGerth Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

PROSPECT:
 Carrie M. Dial, Rt. 2, Box 161, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
 NA—James A. Jones, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 205, Maxton, N.C. 28364

RED SPRINGS:
 RHYNE MEMORIAL:
 Trula McKeithan, P.O. Box 443, Red Springs, N.C. 28377

TRINITY:
 J.D. Odom, 200 W. Sixth Ave., Red Springs, N.C. 28377

ROBESON COUNTY COOPERATIVE MINISTRY:
 Patterson Locklear, P.O. Box 667, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ROCKINGHAM:
 EAST:
 Esther Riddle, 131 S. Church St., E. Rockingham, N.C. 28379

FIRST:
 Harold Mann, 711 Cumberland Cir., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
 Dotsy Reynolds, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379

GLENWOOD:

J.W. Hammond, 1126 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379

PEE DEE:

George Sitlinger, Rt. 3, Box 355-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

ROBERDEL:

Lena Marks, 522 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Nancy White, 991 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379

SAINT PAUL-BEAVER DAM:

Tillery Cox, Rt. 1, Box 334, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

TRINITY-ZION:

Horace Smith, 429 Curtis Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379

WEST:

Eugene Cribb, Rt. 2, Box 337, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

ROWLAND:

CEDAR GROVE-SALEM:

Benjamin McCallum, Sr., P.O. Box 1781, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

FIRST:

Mrs. John B. Pate, Box 111, Rowland, N.C. 28383

PLEASANT GROVE-FAIRVIEW:

Nathan Strickland, P.O. Box 907, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

SAINT JOHN-GIBSON:

E. Harold Gibson, Box 151, Gibson, N.C. 28343

SAINT PAULS:

Russell Powers, P.O. Box 128, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384

SMITH CHAPEL:

Laura J. Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bolton, N.C. 28423

SNEAD'S GROVE:

Eugene Paul, 226 Beech St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

TABERNACLE:

NA—Virginia Quick, Rt. 2, Box 130, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

BAILEY:

Mrs. Sarah Meacomes, Rt. 1, Bailey, N.C. 27807

BATTLEBORO:

Betty Reierson, P.O. Box 665, Battleboro, N.C. 27809

BETHESDA-HOLLISTER:

NA—Mrs. J.J. Williams, Hollister, N.C. 27844

CALVARY:

Dr. Phillip W. Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 221-B, Littleton, N.C. 27850

CONWAY:

Worth E. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway, N.C. 27820

ELM CITY:

Pauline Etheridge, Rt. 1, Box 470, Elm City, N.C. 27822

ENFIELD:

Mrs. Musette Dunn, 109 N. Church St., Enfield, N.C. 27823

EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK:

Mrs. Luther Jones, 416 Main St., Stantonsburg, N.C. 27883

GASTON:

Dorothy Piland, 226 School St., Gaston, N.C. 27832

HALIFAX:

Gilbert Vaughn, P.O. Box 237, Halifax, N.C. 27839

HAWKINS-TABOR:

John B. Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 251-B, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

HORNES:

Audrey Allen, Rt. 1, Box 766, Wilson, N.C. 27893

LITTLETON:

NA—Mrs. H.E. Pope, 227 Roanoke Ave., Littleton, N.C. 27850

LUCAMA-SIMS:

Eunice Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 250-B, Sims, N.C. 27880

MIDDLESEX:

Roscoe Hales, Middlesex, N.C. 27557

MILWAUKEE:

James Hedgepath, Rt. 2, Conway, N.C. 27820

Sam Smith, Milwaukee, N.C. 27854

MOUNT PLEASANT:

Mrs. Jack Finch, Rt. 1, Bailey, N.C. 27807

MOUNT ZION:

Edwin Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 329, Elm City, N.C. 27822

NASH:

NA—Walter Woodard, Rt. 1, Spring Hope, N.C. 27882

NASHVILLE:

Leona Cherry, 504 S. Alston St., Nashville, N.C. 27856

NORTH HAMPTON:

Mrs. Garland Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway, N.C. 27820

Judge Ballard Gay, Box 7, Jackson, N.C. 27845

PINETOPS-CONETOE:

Mrs. E.T. Warren, Rt. 6, Box 242, Greenville, N.C. 27834

RED OAK:

Alan Moore, Red Oak, N.C. 27868

RICH SQUARE:

Nannie Ellen Branch, Pine St., Rich Square, N.C. 27809

ROANOKE CIRCUIT:

Alton Dickens, 105 Woodland Rd., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

Bruce Strickland, 1931 Shell Dr., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

FIRST:

Mrs. A.D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

T.S. Shutt, 605 Wilson St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

ROSEMARY:

Louise Daughtry, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

Mrs. Cecil Lynch, 1006 Green St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

ROCKY MOUNT:

CLARK STREET:

Sallie Joe Hunter, 804 Pender St., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

ENGLEWOOD:

Frances Bryant, 344 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Jesse Sumner, Rt. 2, Box 400, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

FIRST:

Dr. Bruce Petteway, N.C. Wesleyan College, 301 North, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT:
 Benjamin Bulluck, Jr., 1232 McDuffers Rd., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
SAINT PAUL:
 Mrs. Phyllis L. Jacobs, 721 Parham St., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
ROCKY MOUNT PARISH:
 Herman Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
SANDY CROSS:
 Mrs. Odell Winstead, Rt. 3, Box 289, Nashville, N.C. 27856
SCOTLAND NECK:
 Mrs. Edna Pickette, 101 Cherry St., Scotland Neck, N.C. 27874
SEABOARD:
 Mrs. C.L. Vick, Seaboard, N.C. 27876
SMITH:
 Benny McCrary, Rt. 3, Box 195, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
SPRING-GARYSBURG:
 Macon F. Price
SPRING HOPE:
 Bill Nelson, P.O. Box 9, Spring Hope, N.C. 27882
TARBORO:
HART:
 NA—Floyd Morris, 802 W. St. James, Tarboro, N.C. 27886
SAINT JAMES:
 NA—Mrs. Clara Beaman, Tarboro, N.C. 27886
 NA—Dr. Philip Beaman, 1413 Captains Rd., Tarboro, N.C. 27886
WELDON:
 NA—Herbert Griffin, 313 Woodlawn Ave., Weldon, N.C. 27890
 Mary Warren, 819 Elm St., Weldon, N.C. 27890
WEST HALIFAX:
 NA—Earl Bowden, 335 Taylor St., Enfield, N.C. 27823
WHITAKERS:
 Mrs. Wiley Bradley, Box 355, Whitakers, N.C. 27891
WILSON:
FIRST:
 Everett Blake, Jr., P.O. Box 1425, Wilson, N.C. 27893
 Dr. Walter S. Linville, Jr., 302 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson, N.C. 27893
WEST NASH:
 James Hughes, 2207 Arbor Rd., Wilson, N.C. 27893
WINSTEAD:
 Mrs. Kermit Wells, 1402 Raleigh Rd., Wilson, N.C. 27893
WOODLAND:
 Doris Taylor, P.O. Box 115, Woodland, N.C. 27897

SANFORD DISTRICT:

ABERDEEN: PAGE MEMORIAL:

L. Glenn Fogleman, P.O. Box 1036, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315
 Willard K. Keller, P.O. Box 1003, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315

ABERDEEN: LIGHTHOUSE:

NA—Mrs. David Miller, Rt. 3, Box 178-A, Raeford, N.C. 28376

ASBURY-BETHLEHEM:
 NA—Mrs. T.N. Blackwelder, Rt. 4, Box 948, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 BISCOE:
 Mrs. Odell Bost, Westwood Apt., Troy, N.C. 27371
 BONLEE:
 John Talley, 506 Second Ave., Siler City, N.C. 27344
 BROADWAY:
 Ramon Atkins, Rt. 2, Box 202, Broadway, N.C. 27505
 BYNUM:
 Belinda Francis, P.O. Box 6, Bynum, N.C. 27228
 CANDOR:
 Mrs. Ruth Chappell, Box 146, Candor, N.C. 27229
 CARTHAGE:
 Wesley Caviness, Box 443, Carthage, N.C. 28327
 CENTER:
 Willie Spivey, Rt. 1, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 CHATHAM-ZION:
 NA—Mrs. Lemuel Burns, Rt. 4, Box 30-A, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312
 GLENDON:
 Mrs. J.L. Fields, Rt. 1, Box 18, Carthage, N.C. 28327
 Jesse Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 482, Robbins, N.C. 27325
 GOLDSTON:
 NA—Mrs. R.A. Doud, Box 102, Goldston, N.C. 27252
 JONES CHAPEL-HICKORY MOUNTAIN:
 Moyle Johnson, Rt. 5, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 LEMON SPRINGS:
 Mrs. J.L. Griffin, P.O. Box 67, Lemon Springs, N.C. 28355
 LOVEJOY-MACEDONIA:
 Weitzel VunCannon, P.O. Box 514, Troy, N.C. 27371
 MERRITTS-EBENEZER:
 NA—Mrs. Roscoe Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 203, Apex, N.C. 27502
 MONCURE-BUCKHORN:
 NA—Mrs. W.A. Clegg, 703 Hawkins Ave., Sanford, N.C. 27330
 MORRIS CHAPEL:
 Mrs. Margaret McDonald, Rt. 13, Box 103, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 MOUNT GILEAD: FIRST:
 Howard Forsett, P.O. Box 52, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306
 Mrs. R.B. Jordan, III, P.O. Box 357, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306
 MOUNT PLEASANT-GROVE-CHAPEL:
 Lenore Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 329, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
 PEKIN:
 NA—Mrs. Robert Bruton, Rt. 1, Box 122, Candor, N.C. 27229
 PINEBLUFF:
 Mrs. Archie Walters, Rt. 3, Box 132, Raeford, N.C. 28376
 PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE:
 NA—Mrs. Everett Crutchfield, Rt. 1, Liberty, N.C. 27298
 PITTSBORO: FIRST:
 Mrs. Cleaton Lindsey, Jr., P.O. Box 356, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312
 PITTSBORO CIRCUIT:
 Jaxie Knowles, Box 795, Pittsboro, N.C. 27312

LEASANT HILL:

Thurman D. Maness, Rt. 2, Robbins, N.C. 27325

POPLAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS:

NA—Hazel Brown, Rt. 10, Box 713, Sanford, N.C. 27330

ROBBINS:

Mrs. Gurney Williams, Rt. 2, Box 923, Robbins, N.C. 27325

Mrs. H. Taft Williams, Rt. 1, Box 135, Eagle Springs, N.C. 27242

SANDHILLS:

NA—Barnie A. Thomas, P.O. Box 164, Candor, N.C. 27229

SANFORD:

JONESBORO:

NA—Sam Davis, 331 Queens Rd., Sanford, N.C. 27330

Mrs. Harold Mann, 2624 Bellaire Dr., Sanford, N.C. 27330

SAINT LUKE:

Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, 811 Southall Place, Sanford, N.C. 27330

William Tompkins, 1414 Brentwood Place, Sanford, N.C. 27330

TRINITY:

Mrs. Clyde Strother, Courtland Dr., Ext., Sanford, N.C. 27330

SANFORD CIRCUIT:

Mettie Buie, Rt. 6, Box 110, Sanford, N.C. 27330

SILER CITY:

FIRST:

Byron J. Lee, P.O. Box 422, Siler City, N.C. 27344

Mrs. William R. Smith, Rt. 4, Box 35-A, Siler City, N.C. 27344

WEST END:

Dixie Smith, 1002 N. Chatham Ave., Siler City, N.C. 27344

SILK HOPE:

NA—Juanita Bridges, Rt. 1, Siler City, N.C. 27344

Mabel Clark, Rt. 1, Box 173, Siler City, N.C. 27344

SMYRNA:

NA—Dan Kern, Rt. 2, Robbins, N.C. 27325

Thompson Hussey, Rt. 2, Box 396, Robbins, N.C. 27325

SOUTHERN PINES:

Mrs. W. Earl Hicks, 104 Glenwood Trail, Southern Pines, N.C. 28387

STAR:

Mrs. Silas Russell, P.O. Box 66, Star, N.C. 27356

TROY: TRINITY:

William Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 236-26, Troy, N.C. 27371

Miriam Russell, P.O. Box 636, Troy, N.C. 27371

TROY CIRCUIT:

Myrtle Hall, Rt. 1, Box 149, Troy, N.C. 27371

VASS:

Edwin L. Finch, Star Route Box, Vass, N.C. 28394

WEST END:

Kermit Copeland, Rt. 1, West End, N.C. 27376

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

BETHEL-LEBANON:

NA—John H. Ward, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432

BLADEN:
 R.A. Cain, Rt. 1, White Oak, N.C. 28399
 BOLIVIA:
 Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply, N.C. 28462
 BOLTON-SHILOH:
 Mrs. Belle Smith
 BURGAW:
 Mrs. Mickey King, Rt. 1, Burgaw, N.C. 28425
 CAROLINA BEACH:
 H.B. Whittemore, P.O. Box 313, Carolina Beach, N.C. 28428
 CARVER'S CREEK:
 B.A. Sigmon, Rt. 1, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
 CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN:
 George Nance, Rt. 3, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
 CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD:
 Advil Wallace, Box 134, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
 DUBLIN:
 Brantley Willis, Rt. 1, Tar Heel, N.C. 28392
 ELIZABETHTOWN:
 NA—Mrs. Vernon Butler, Box 296, Highway 87, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337
 Gladys Russ, Rt. 1, Box 258, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337
 FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO:
 Aubrey Williams, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
 GARLAND:
 John Bullard, Rt. 1, Garland, N.C. 28441
 HALLSBORO:
 NA—Cecil Reaves, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
 HAMPSTEAD:
 Henry Swinson, Hampstead, N.C. 28443
 HARRELLS-CENTENARY:
 Althea Hargrove, Rt. 2, Box 65½, Harrells, N.C. 28444
 LAKE WACCAMAW:
 Rosadell Martin, Rt. 1, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
 OCEAN VIEW:
 Nola Tyler, Rt. 1, Box 322, Long Beach Rd., Southport, N.C. 28461
 OLD DOCK:
 Mrs. Billy Gore, Rt. 1, Box 249-A, Nakina, N.C. 28455
 Phillip Marlowe, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
 RIEGELWOOD:
 NA—Lee Roy Russ, RFD, Kelly, N.C. 28448
 ROCKY POINT:
 NA—Roy Lanier, Burgaw, N.C. 28425
 SCOTT'S HILL:
 Mrs. R.C. Hamilton, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 550-A, Wilmington, N.C. 28405
 SHALLOTTE-CAMP:
 LeRoy Mintz, Rt. 1, Box 4, Shallotte, N.C. 28459
 SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT:
 NA—Kenneth Brown, Sea Village, Shallotte, N.C. 28459
 Walter Willetts, Supply, N.C. 28462
 SHARON:
 Clarence F. Hamilton, Rt. 3, Box 154, Supply, N.C. 28462

SOUTHPORT:

Henry Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 304, Leland, N.C. 28451

George Parker, 218 Fodale, Southport, N.C. 28461

TABOR CITY:

Paul U. Gore, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 61, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

TOWN CREEK:

NA—James D. Gore, Rt. 2, Box 533-B, Leland, N.C. 28451

WESLEY'S CHAPEL:

Lexie Gooden, Rt. 1, Box 145-C, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337

WESTVIEW:

JoAnn James, Burgaw, N.C. 28425

WHITEVILLE:

Carolyn High, P.O. Box 472, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

C.R. Yoder, 115 W. Wyche St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472

WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT:

Roosevelt Nobles, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

WILMINGTON:

EPWORTH:

NA—W.T. Lockamy, 805 Woodlawn Ave., Wilmington, N.C. 28401

FIFTH AVENUE:

Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington, N.C. 27403

N.C. Magnuson, 1607 Azalea Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 27403

GRACE:

Mrs. Larry E. Fladd, 909 Ewell Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

Mrs. J.D. Hallenbeck, 34 Job Stuart Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

OLEANDER-DEVON PARK:

NA—Leon West, 835 Masonboro Loop Rd., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

PINE VALLEY:

Lois Dixon, 426 Sierra Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

Thelma Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, N.C. 28403

SAINT JOHN:

Linda Bethea, 114 S. 10th St., Wilmington, N.C. 28405

SUNSET PARK:

Elmer Hendrix, 165 Northern Blvd., Wilmington, N.C. 28401

NA—Gary Leah, 906 Morningside Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28401

TRINITY:

Olin K. Beaty, 222 Windemere Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28405

Arvel E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

WESLEY MEMORIAL:

Mrs. M.L. Barton, 113 Windemere Rd., Wilmington, N.C. 28405

Harold Dubach, 4609 Dean Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28405

WRIGHTSBORO:

W.S. Crump, 221 Heritage Park Dr., Wilmington, N.C.

WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH:

Richard Holt, 24 Northwood Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28405

Harris Ligon, P.O. Box 75, Wrightsville Beach, N.C. 28480

- Mrs. Roy Barrow, RM Dist. Pres., UMW, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson, N.C. 27893
 Frank Bennett, BW Dist. Lay Leader, 2216 Canterbury Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215
 Jewel Brackett, BU Dist. Pres., UMW, 1004 Fair St., Burlington, N.C. 27215
 NA—Frederick P. Brooks, Jur. Conf. Delegate, 413 Granville Rd., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
 Helen Anne (Beanie) Kelly, Lay Member of Gen. Brd., P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605
 Mrs. L. Cade, Gen. Conf. Delegate, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 Lizzie Grey Chandler, DU Dist. Pres., UMW, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Minnie E. Chandler, Jur. Conf. Delegate, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Mrs. Anna G. Collins, RA Dist. Pres., UMW, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
 Donald C. Craft, Gen. Conf. Delegate, 516 Penbroke St., Ahoskie, N.C. 27910
 A.J. Davis, GO Dist. Lay Leader & Conf. Chrpsrn., 317 E. James St., Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
 NA—Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Lay Member of Gen. Brd., P.O. Box 145, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306
 Randolph R. Few, Conf. Div. Lay Chrpsrn., CFA, 1502 Moreland Dr., Durham, N.C. 27707
 Robert Frazier, RM Dist. Lay Leader, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, N.C. 27893
 Mrs. D.K. Fry, Lay Member of Gen. Brd., 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
 Mrs. Betty Gardner, FA Dist. Pres., UMW, 219 Kirkwood Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
 Mrs. J.A. Garner, RO Dist. Pres., UMW, Box 83, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351
 Grier Garrick, Conf. Div. Lay Chrpsrn., 624 New Bridge St., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 Mrs. Martha Garrick, Gen. Conf. Delegate, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 J. Nelson Gibson, Gen. Conf. Delegate, P.O. Box 66, Gibson, N.C. 28343
 W.E. Hammond, DU Dist. Lay Leader, 4000 Forest Dale Dr., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Bruce Hargrove, Jur. Conf. Delegate, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, N.C. 27610
 Stanley Harrell, NB Dist. Lay Leader, P.O. Box 400, 28557
 NA—Carolyn Harris, DU Dist. Pres., UMW, P.O. Box 126, Swan Quarter, N.C. 27885
 J. William Hurley, FA Dist. Lay Leader, 313 Kirkwood Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
 NA—Robert E. Hutchinson, RO Dist. Lay Leader, 612 Anson Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
 J.E. Legates, Jur. Conf. Delegate, 1333 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27606
 NA—Cindy Locklear, Lay Member of Gen. Brd., P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
 Robby Lowry, Lay Member of Gen. Brd., Rt. 1, Box 410, Rowland, N.C. 28383
 Charles K. McAdams, N.C. Conf. Treasurer, 6916 Fernhill Lane, Raleigh, N.C. 27612
 NA—Mrs. Harold Mann, Lay Member of Gen. Brd., 2624 Bellair Dr., Sanford, N.C. 27330
 John M. Meares, Gen. Conf. Delegate, 1006 Pond St., Cary, N.C. 27511
 NA—O.P. Miller, GR Dist. Lay Leader, P.O. Box 98, Snow Hill, N.C. 28580
 Mrs. LeRoy Mintz, WI Dist. Pres., UMW, Rt. 1, Box 3, Shallotte, N.C. 28459
 NA—L.H. Moore, Lay Member to Gen. Brd., Rt. 3, Maxton, N.C. 28364
 NA—R. David Mustian, RA Dist. Lay Leader, 5801 Tanglewood Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27604
 J. Allen Norris, Pres., Louisburg College, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549

Majorie M. Overman, Jur. Conf. Delegate, 323 E. Cavanaugh St., Wallace, N.C. 28466

Richard W. Pearce, Pres., Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Louise M. Peterson, Jur. Conf. Delegate, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Bruce Petteway, Pres., N.C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Wade H. Pierce, Gen. Conf. Delegate, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington, N.C. 28403

Mrs. Jeanne Rouse, SA Dist. Pres., UMW, P.O. Box 2576, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Mrs. Margaret Saunders, EC Dist. Pres., UMW, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Roger F. Searles, Jur. Conf. Delegate, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Charles Sneed, WI Dist. Lay Leader, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

Paul C. Stark, Gen. Conf. Delegate, 210 Calico Dr., Morehead City, N.C. 28557

Clyde Strother, SA Dist. Lay Leader, Box 1012, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Ross E. Townes, Gen. Conf. Delegate, 101 W. Alton St., Durham, N.C. 27707

Mrs. Catharine Vick, Pres., UMW, 213 Dunhagan Place, Cary, N.C. 27511

Mrs. Betty Wallace, GO Dist. Pres., UMW, 108 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

NA—Mrs. Georgia Wertman, NB Dist. Pres., UMW, Rt. 1, Box 193, Newport, N.C. 28570

Joy Wilkins, Pres., UMY, P.O. Box 10067, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Mrs. Julia Williams, Conf. Div. Lay Chprsn., 1315 Crabapple Lane, Raleigh, N.C. 27607

Richard J. Williams, Conf. Div. Lay Chprsn., Centenary UMC, Smithfield, N.C. 27577

1981 YOUTH/YOUNG ADULT DELEGATES:

NA—Ms. Randee Agee, 110 Carmel Lane, Durham, N.C. 27713

NA—Becky Auman, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

NA—Craig Barfield, c/o Edenton St., UMC, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, N.C. 27603

Lou Braswell, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

NA—Phil Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501

Robert W. Chadwick, Jr., 304 Englewood Dr., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

John Chance, Jr., 101 N. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

NA—Julie Conner, P.O. Box 49, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365

NA—Ray Covington, 2107 Woodlawn Ave., Sanford, N.C. 27330

NA—Banks Cozart, P.O. Box 1726, Greenville, N.C. 27834

NA—Gale Flowers, 15 Robert E. Lee Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403

NA—Tenny Forbis, Rt. 4, Box 335, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Ruth Frazier, 215 Grace St., Wilson, N.C. 27893

Amy Gilbert, 3212 Pinafore Dr., Durham, N.C. 27705

Donna Graves, 460 Parkview Dr., Burlington, N.C. 27215

Mark Gustafson, 204 Carriage Tr., Raleigh, N.C. 27614

Kenny Hall, P.O. Box 126, Dublin, N.C. 28332

NA—Max Head, Boiling Springs, N.C. 28461

NA—Deneal Hicks, Rt. 3, Box 439, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

NA—Mary Higden, 2900 Rouse Rd., Kinston, N.C. 28501

Kevin Hight, 2906 Player Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Donald Humphrey, 217 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

David Hunt, 2613 Broadwell Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27606

NA—Karen Locklear, P.O. Box 454, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

NA—Deborah Myers, 2635 Wingate Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

Karen Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
 NA—Joel Porter, P.O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
 NA—Robbie Reaves, 2114 Hardee St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
 Frances Shannonhouse, 1217 Crescent Dr., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
 NA—Ty Thompson, 4913 Quail Hillow Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609
 NA—Julia Tyson, P.O. Box 728, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
 NA—Catherine Vaughn, 119 Wayne St., Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
 Andy Yung, 1200 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 Ms. Jeneal Whorton, Box 148, Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 NA—Wanda Willett, Rt. 1, Box 4081, Sanford, N.C. 27330
 NA—Ginny Wright, 5302 Stephens Lane, Durham, N.C. 27712

**DEACONESSES, DIACONAL MINISTERS, AND PERSONS RELATED TO THE
 CONFERENCE THROUGH THE DIVISION OF DIACONAL MINISTRY:**

David Anthony Argo, Dir. of Music, Haymount UMC, 4823 Belford Rd., Fayetteville,
 N.C. 28304
 Bernice Ballance, Deaconess, Harnett Co., P.O. Box 247, Lillington, N.C. 27546
 Ethelynde Ballance, Retired Deaconess, P.O. Box 412, Raeford, N.C. 28376
 G. Alan Benson, P.O. Box 662, Raeford, N.C. 28376
 Margaret Ann Biddle, DCE, Duke Mem. UMC, 504 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham, N.C.
 27701
 NA—Dale Caldwell, Front St. UMC, P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, N.C. 27215
 NA—Mary Cameron, A-7 Fourth St., Pembroke, N.C. 28372
 Leslie Ann Castle, 1403 Market St., Wilmington, N.C. 28401
 NA—Dorothy Chance, EPSDT Co. Coord., N.C. So. Serv., 1031-D Hunting Ridge Rd.,
 Raleigh, N.C. 27609
 NA—Ramona Clapp, DCE, Meth. Home for Children, 1001 Glenwood Ave.,
 Raleigh, N.C. 27605
 NA—Ester Crisanti, Rt. 2, Edenton, N.C. 27932
 Laura Davenport, P.O. Box 1423, Wilson, N.C. 27893
 NA—Bess Edwards, Centenary UMC, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, N.C. 28560
 Barbara Eve Estes, Dir. of Music, First UMC, 100 S. Church St., Rocky Mount, N.C.
 27801
 Phyllis Louise Gantz, Benson Mem. UMC, 4706 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27612
 Robert Garrison, Bus. Admin., Hayes Barton UMC, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, N.C.
 27628
 Irene Gattis, Volunteer, Garber UMC, 301 Fairway Dr., New Bern, N.C. 28560
 NA—Marcelle Gerald, Rt. 4, Box 845, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 William Hilderbrandt, 114 Church St., Henderson, N.C. 27536
 NA—David Mark Hines, Dir. of Music, Grace UMC, 11 Twin Oaks Dr., Castle Hayne,
 N.C. 27429
 NA—Daniel Holland, 510 South Washington St., Greenville, N.C. 27834
 Harold Dean Jacobs, DCE, Prospect UMC, 513 Maynor St., Pembroke, N.C. 28372
 NA—Marilyn Johnson, Dir. of Music, Garber UMC, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern,
 N.C. 28560
 NA—Gregory P. Jones, Epworth UMC, 3002 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, N.C. 27707
 Pam Baker Lingberger, P.O. Box 1407, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
 NA—James Marshall, Dir. of Music, Hudson Mem. Presb. Ch., 3512 Carolyn Dr.,
 Raleigh, N.C. 27604
 Elizabeth M. Moore, Dir. of Music, Shady Grove UMC, 205 E. New Bern Rd.,
 Kinston, N.C. 28501

NA—Zeb Norman, 2307 Fairview Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608
 Tacoma O'Connor, Assoc. in Ch. Ed., Carr UMC, 513 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, N.C. 27703
 Dorothy Onisko, Dir. of Music, Centenary UMC, 140 E. Market St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577
 Dora Pearce, 210 E. 15th St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358
 Donald Penley, Ex. Dir., Methodist Ret. Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705
 Mary Jane Pierce, Dir. of Ch. Ed., University UMC, 20 Lanark Dr., Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
 Roger Searles, Dir. of Music, St. Paul UMC, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
 NA—Mabel Stansel, 613 McCaskill Ave., Maxton, N.C. 28364
 Lois Hardee Stocks, Dir. of Music, Salem UMC, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville, N.C. 27834
 Shirley Townsend, Rt. 1, Box 170, Maxton, N.C. 28364
 Stephen Vaughn, Assoc. in Ed., St. James UMC, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville, N.C. 27834
 Wanda Gail Walker, Volunteer, First UMC, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
 William J. Weisser, Dir. of Music, Edenton St., UMC, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh, N.C. 27603
 NA—Alma Whitfield, P.O. Box 1143, Kinston, N.C. 28540
 NA—Carolyn Williams, Volunteer, Centenary UMC, 206 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577
 Richard J. Williams, Dir. of Ch. Ed., Centenary UMC, 406 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, N.C. 27577
 NA—Virginia C. Wright, Dir. of Music, First UMC, 322 Front St., Hertford, N.C. 27944
 David Yetter, c/o First UMC, P.O. Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870



Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection: 620, 1981

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. Since the information came from records supplied by each man and includes only service in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Secretary should be notified of any discrepancies or charges that the members wish to have made. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right-hand column only indicate the number of years served under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the North Carolina Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions (Editor).

Honorary Members, Bishop William R. Cannon

R. Retired: 137 LA. Leave of Absence: 8 E. Effective: 537

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including
							L.P. Years
Adams, Dennis Marion		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8
Roanoke Rapids, First Asso., 1976. Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1978, Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980.							
Aillis, Lovell Roy	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	22
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959. Providence, 1969. Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964, Pikesville-Jefferson, 1969. Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974. Zebulon, 1977.							
Aitken, Paul Wesley	1	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	29
Trans. from W. Va., 1954. Leasburg, 1952. Roper, 1955. Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956.							
Alexander, Franklin Lee		E	Fayetteville	1977	1972		4
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979. Disability Leave, 1981.							
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	24
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950. Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956. Trinity, 1962. Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969. Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972.							
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	24
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958. Creedmoor, 1960. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965. Graduate School, Ohio Univ., 1969. Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, Western Carolina University, 1973.							
Allen, Danny Gregory	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	7
Bethesda, 1971. Tarboro: St. James Assoc., 1972, Franklin, 1973. Franklinton, 1975. Mt. Zion, 1977.							
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr.	7.50	E	Durham	1969	1956	1958	20
Nash Charge, 1953. Seven Springs, 1956. Providence-Falling Creek, 1957. Currituck, 1961. South Mills, 1963. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966. Person Street, 1970. Wesley's Chapel, 1972. Center, 1973. Sabbatical, 1974, Harrels, 1975. Midway-Bethlehem, 1977. Jerusalem-Zion, 1981.							
Andrews, Chester J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
Scotts Hill, 1932. Maysville, 1933. Warsaw, 1937. Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940. Maxton, 1945. Chadhaurn, 1948. Rosemary, 1949. Rabbits, 1953. Ahaskie, 1957. Mount Gilead, 1960. Fifth Avenue, 1964. Hertford, 1968. Retired, 1972.							
Andrews, John Cleveland		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	21
Duke Div. School, 1959. Jerusalem-Zion, 1960. City Road, 1964. Littleton, 1968. Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970. Hollands, 1975, Elm City, 1980.							
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	161	23
Assoc., 1955. Waccamaw, 1958. Union Chapel, 1962. Fremont, 1964. Riverside, 1968. Riverdale, 1959. Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including
	Years Service	Present Relation					L.P. Years
Ashmore, Hubert R. Lucoma-Buckhorn, 1926. Bladen Circuit, 1929. Stedman Circuit, 1930. Auroro Circuit, 1934. Bisco, 1937. Fayetteville Circuit, 1941. Trinity, 1944. Yanceyville Circuit, 1946. Manteo, 1951. Saint Pauls, 1955. Littleton, 1959. Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
Aumon, James Albert Stem, 1947. Four Oaks, 1947. Fayetteville Circuit, 1951. Garner, 1961. Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964. Highland, 1969. Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1975. Henderson: First, 1981.	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	34
Aycock, Johnnie D. Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948. Scotland Neck, 1949. Lumberton Circuit, 1953. Ellerbe, 1957. Saxapahaw, 1960. West End, 1964. Wilson: Winstead, 1968. Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973. Havelock: First, 1975. Worsaw, 1977. Fremont, 1981.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	34
Bailey, James Herbert South Carolina Conf., 1953 Western N.C. Conf., 1955. Trans. N.C. Conf., 1956. Elm City, 1956. West Nash, 1961. Weldon, 1965. Chestnut St., 1968. Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974.	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	23
Baker, Randall Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956. Glendon, 1956. Haw River, 1957. Pittsboro, 1960. West Burlington, 1968. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974. Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	25
Baldridge, Robert Lee Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956. Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959. Glenwood, 1964. Conway, 1965. Macedonia, 1968. Salem, 1973. Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974. Wil: Grace, 1980.	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	25
Ball, Walter C. Lakewood, 1920. Cary-Apex, 1928. Aberdeen Vass, 1930. West Durham, 1934. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1936, Kinston: Queen Street, 1940. Wilson: First, 1944. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1948. Burlington: Front St., 1953. Rocky Mount Dist. Supt. 1956. Sanford: Steele St., 1962. Retired, 1966.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42
Bome, Robert L. West Halifax, 1943. Pikeville, 1947. Lo Grange, 1951. Southern Pines, 1954. Fifth Avenue, 1959. Hertford: First, 1964. Tarboro: St. James, 1968. Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	38
Barber, Morris Lee Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967. Banks-Grove Hill, 1969. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1977.	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	14
Barber, Wilson Edward Grace, 1969. Raleigh: Franklin, 1971. Mt. Zion, 1973. Erwin, 1975. Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1969	1969	1974	12
Barbour, Berry Otho Wesley Memorial, 1966. Cotton, 1968. Hoke Ct., 1969. Kipling, 1972. Gotesville, 1977. Durham: St. Paul, 1981.	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	7
Barfield, Warren Clark Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975. Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977. Saxapahaw, 1979		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8
Barrett, Troy J. Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946. Broadway, 1949. Methodist Home for Children, 1952. Zebulon-Wendell, 1954. Zebulon, 1955. Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959. Cary: First United 1964. New Bern: Centenary United, 1969. Jarvis Memorial, 1970. Durham: Epworth, 1974. Laurinburg: First, 1977. Smithfield: Centenary, 1981.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	35
Beane, Kenneth E. Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, La., 1952. London, England, 1953. Maxton-St. Pauls, 1954. Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, Minn., 1955. Swepsonville, 1958. U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972. Retired from USAF, 1972. Sabbatical Leave, 1973. Fayetteville: Hay Street Assoc., 1974. Leave of Absence, 1975. Porkton, 1978.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	27
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings Vanceboro Circuit, 1956. Beech Grove, 1959. La Grange, 1961. New Bern: Trinity, 1967. Bethel, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	26
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr. Culbreth Memorial, 1963. Chaplain, USAF, 1969.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	20
Benfield, Jack Monroe Harper's, 1956. Wesley Chapel, 1957. Franklin: Trinity, 1959. Spring Hill, 1961. Vance, 1963. Garner, 1972. Kenansville Circuit, 1973. Fremont, 1976. Apex, 1981.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	17
Bergland, John K. Transferred from West Ohio, 1976. Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	5
Best, Nancy Ruth Lebanon, 1974. Harrellsville, 1976. Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978. Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	7
Bethea, Joseph Benjamin Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977. Rockingham, District Superintendent, 1977.		E	WNC	1977	1954	1956	4
Bingham, Buell E. Roper, 1947. Alamance, 1952. Goldston, 1954. Kinnakeet, 1956. So. Camden, 1958. Asbury, 1961. Smith, 1965. Retired, 1969.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1947	22
Birt, Kenneth C., II Student, 1977. Front St. Associate 1978. Friendship 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	6

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
Bissette, Lester Cefare Battleboro 1955. Richlands Circuit, 1956. Pasquotank, 1957. Belhaven, 1959. Browning-Smith, 1961. Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964. Pleasant Hill, 1965. Cumberland, 1974. Pine Bluff, 1975. Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981.	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	22
Bizzell, Henry A. Waccamaw Circuit, 1948. Gatesville, 1951. Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956. Fairview, 1960. Lake Waccamaw, 1964. Cordova, 1967. Pembroke: First, 1968. Benson, 1972. Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973. Richlands, 1977. Ayden, 1981.	.75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	30
Black, Bobby Carl Durham Aldersgate, 1958. Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959. Mildenhall AB, England, 1961. Little Rock AFB, Ark., 1964. Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967. Davis-Montham AFB, Arizona, 1969. Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972. Nellis AFB, Nevada, 1973. Langley AFB, 1977.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	24
Blackburn, Linwood E. Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943. Pembroke: First, 1949. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952. Board of Mission Executive, 1958. Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972. Retired, 1981.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	40
Blanchard, George Franklin St. Johns, 1965. Rocky Point, 1966. Bethel-Lebanon, 1967. Harrells, 1968. Rich Square, 1969. Durham: Branson, 1972. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981.	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert Harlowe—Oak Grove, 1954. Dover Circuit, 1957. Airboro, 1960. Jenkins Memorial, 1965. Roseboro, 1971. Edenton, 1977.	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	20
Blount, George W. Burgaw, 1932. Warsaw-Magnolia, 1933. Edenton, 1935. Spring Hope, 1938. Selma, 1942. Burlington, 1946. Carthage, 1950. Louisburg, 1954. Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1957. Retired, 1961.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1932	1932	29
Blue, John R. Trans. Mo. East Conf. 1950. Vanceboro Circuit, 1954. Trans back to Mo. East Conf., 1956. Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958. Princeton, 1959. Salem, 1963. Union Grove, 1967. Chaplain, VA Center, Martinsburg, Va., 1968. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Durham, 1971.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	29
Boggs, Clyde S. Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1937. Newport, 1937. Aurora, 1941. Chaplain, USA, 1943. Lakewood, 1946. Mt. Gilead, 1951. Haymount, 1954. Clinton, 1957. Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961. Steele St., 1966. Richlands, 1970. Retired, 1973.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Bogie, Edward Franklin Student, 1974. Lee's Chapel-Warren Grove, 1975. Durham: Grace, 1977. Roxboro: Grace, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Bone, Jesse V. Salemburg, 1962. Front Street, 1964. Soxapahaw, 1966. Fuquay-Varina, 1970. Emmanuel, 1976. Transferred Oklahoma Conference, 1978. Transferred to NC Conference, 1979. kWinstead, 1979.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	18
Boone, Daniel C. Walstonburg, 1973. Robersonville, 1938. Littleton Cr., 1942. Person St., 1945. Bynum, 1946. Garland, 1948. Dover, 1949. Pink Hill, 1950. Pinetops, 1953. Bladen, 1955. Moncure, 1958. Norman, 1961. West End, 1963. Halifax, 1964. Stokes, 1968. Retired, 1968.	6	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	26
Boone, Paul Wendell Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957. Dublin, 1957. Lake Waccamaw, 1959. Carthage, 1963. Christ, 1969. Troy: Trinity, 1970. Whiteville, 1974. Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979.		E	Harrisonburg, Va.		1956	1958	24
Boone, Sidney Grant Sandy Cross, 1941. Robersonville, 1945. Clark St., 1948. Norlina, 1951. Wendell, 1955. Williamston, 1959. Asbury, 1964. Dunn: Divine St., 1968. Wilmington: Trinity, 1973. Retired, 1977.		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
Bostick, Joseph Kent Marvin, 1945. Kenly, 1947. Seaboard, 1951. Ellerbe, 1952. Lyon Memorial, 1955. Webb Avenue, 1958. Wesley Memorial, 1962. Mount Olive, 1966. Siler City: First, 1968. Mt. Sylvan, 1971. Fayetteville: Christ, 1975, Rose Hill, 1978, Carthage, 1980.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	36
Bowman, Daniel Dwight Moncure, 1964. Seaboard, 1967. Milwaukee, 1972. Rainbow, 1977. City Road, 1979.	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	14
Boyette, Linwood Clayton Love Joy-Macedonia, 1971. South Camden, 1977. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Bradley, David Gilbert Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949. Assoc. Prof., 1959. Full Prof., 1970. Retired, 1981.		R	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948	36
Bradshaw, Francis Conner Cedar Grove, 1964. Bonlee, 1966. Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1968. Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971. Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	18
Branch, Johnny Hobbs Calvary, 1975. Mount Zion, 1978		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
Brantley, Allen P. Pastoral record information not available. Retired		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	30

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
	Years Service	Present Relation					
Broswell, Kermit Lee Verona, 1960. Gillburg Charge, 1961. Knightdale, 1964. Fremont, 1968. Raleigh: Westover, 1969. Kinston, Queen Street., 1975. District Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	20
Broswell, William Edward		E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	4
Breedin, Clarence Rennekar Sandy Cross, 1957. Aulander, 1960. Calvary, 1965. Retired, 1974.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
Bridges, Lawrence James Shallotte-Camp, 1951. Princeton, 1955. Southport, 1957. Franklinton, 1961. Carr, 1966. Wallace, 1970. Burlington: Grace, 1973. Garner: St. Andrews, 1978.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	30
Brodie, Robert S. West Halifax, 1949. Student, University of Florida, 1950. Spring Hope, 1952. Scotland Neck, 1957. St. James, Tarboro, 1959. Grifton, 1964. Zebulon, 1967. Hope Mills, 1971. Weldon, 1975. Burlington: West Burlington, 1978. Gatesville, 1981.	I	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	29
Brothers, Lloyd C. Pastoral record information not available. Retired.	I	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	43
Brown, Adrian E. Stumpy Point, 1922. Garland, 1924. Haw River Circuit, 1926. Robersonville, 1930. Manteo, 1933. Moyock- Currituck, 1937. Yanceyville, 1939. Parkton, 1940. Bridgeton-Riverside, 1945. Goldsboro Circuit, 1950. Grifton Circuit, 1952. Goston, 1953. Maury, 1957. Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1969. Retired 1962.		R	Roleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
Brown, Chester D. Glendon, 1951. Branson, 1955. Havelock: First, 1958. Laurel Hill, 1960. West Burlington, 1963. Bethesda (Fairmont), 1968. Voss, 1970. Trinity, 1975. Go: Pine Forest, 1980.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	30
Brown, James C.P. Saxapahaw, 1950. Pittsboro, 1954. Lyon Memorial, 1958. Sunset Park, 1962. Williamston, 1966. Kinston: Westminster, 1971. Morehead City: First, 1975. Rackingham: First, 1979.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	31
Brown, Philip S. Trans. from Texas, 1973. Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	8
Brown, Samuel Hoyt Trans. from Va. in 1959. Franklin Memorial, 1962. Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964. Wellons Village, 1966. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967. Maxton: St. Paul, 1971. Gardners, 1976. Hope Mills, 1978.	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	22
Brown, Wesley Freeland Student, 1974. Hayes Barton Associate, 1976. Moncure, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	7
Browning, Paul Casto Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1953. Burlington Circuit, 1953. Wrightsville Beach, 1956. Sunset Park, 1960. Trinity Fairmont, 1961. Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965. Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969. Wilmington: Trinity, 1972. Morehead City: First: 1973. Administrator, Wesley Manor, 1975.	3	E	Buckhanon, W.Va.	1953	1954	1956	28
Brownlee, David Edward Student, 1977. St. marks Associate, 1978. Raleigh: Highway 50 North, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
Brunson, Richard DeRoo Middleburg, 1976. Burlington Circuit, 1978. Leave of Absence, 1981.		LA	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
Bryan, James Lawson Asst., Trinity, 1960. Rock Creek, 1961. Silk Hope, 1962. Efland, 1965. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1967. Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	19
Bryant, Charles Vernon Trans. from Ohio, 1958. Broadway, 1958. Grace, 1963. Lillington, 1968. Garner: First, 1970. Chapel Hill: University, 1974. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1978. Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1980.	I	E	Wilmington	1962	1962	1965	19
Bryant, Terry Abbott Franklin Circuit, 1975. Spring Hope, 1977. Bu: St. Paul's, 1980.	I	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	5
Bundy, Robert Francis Trans. from Kentucky, 1957. Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957. Riverside, 1961. Princeton, 1966. Durham: Carr, 1970. Lillington, 1976. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	24
Bunn, Paul Grayson Troy Circuit, 1955. Carvers' Creek, 1958. Bd. of Missions. Congo, 1959. Bethesda, 1962. Millbrook, 1968. Rackingham: First, 1971. Fayetteville: Haymount, Rocky Mount: First, 1980.	I	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	26
Burgess, Roy O. Trans. from Florida, 1973. Wanchese, 1973. New Hope-Woodland, 1978. Atlantic, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	8
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr. New Hope-Purley, 1971. Carver's Creek, 1972. Wesley Heights, 1975. Clinton Circuit, 1976. Spring-Garysburg, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	10
Butson, John D. Transferred from Minnesota, 1977. Beech Grove, 1977, Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977			4
Byers, Leonard C. Burlington, St. Luke, 1971, Chaplain, VA, 1975. Chaplain Shelby Hospital, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	10

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr. Carver's Creek, 1950. Sledman, 1953. Person St., 1955. Plymouth, 1958. Whiteville, 1962. Troy: Trinity, 1966. Grace: 1970. Weldon, 1971. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974. Clinton: First, 1977.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	31
Byrd, Douglas Leon Candor, 1957. St. Paul's, 1960. Mt. Sylvan, 1964. Siler City: First, 1971. Beaufort: Ann Street, 1975. Children's Home, 1981.	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	21
Byrd, Nathan Hooks Federal Point, 1952. Andrew-Soapstone, 1956. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957. Trans. from Va., 1959. Newland-Grace, 1959. Asbury-Pineview, 1963. Glendale Heights, 1964. Carrboro, 1968. Ahoskie, 1973. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978.		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	23
Cameron, Angus McKay Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954. Mattamuskeet, 1954. Northhampton, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966. Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969. Candor, 1975. Goldston, 1981.		E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	30
Cameron, Hugh Harris Pinetops, 1964. Rocky Mount: First, 1966. West End, 1968. Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971. Council on Ministries Staff, 1976. Mt. Sylvan, 1980.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1954	19
Campbell, Dennis M. Durham: Trinity, 1973. Asst. Professor and Chairman, Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974, Director, Continuing Education, Duke Divinity, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		8
Campbell, William Curtis Copples, Clingman Carter	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	2
Pittsboro, 1957. Haw River, 1961. Murfreesboro, 1965. Sanford: Janesboro, 1971. Richlands, 1973. Snow Hill, 1977. Havelock: First, 1981.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	22
Corden, Billy McCoy Maybrook-Massey, 1961. New Sharon, 1963. Concord-Oak Grove, 1964. St. Matthews, 1969. Durham: St. Paul, 1970. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974. Kinston: Westminster, 1977. Murfreesboro, 1980.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	20
Carruth, Paul Caledonia, 1942. Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1943. Granville, 1945. Zebulon-Wendell, 1947. Franklinton, 1949. U.S. Air Force, 1959. Tabor City: St. Paul, 1953. Dir., Cam. on Christian Higher Education, 1957. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1980. Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1968. Durham: Trinity, 1974. Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1978.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	39
Carruth, Robert Kelly Ral. St. Mark Associate, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976		5
Corson, Eric Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974. Director Fayetteville-Urban Ministries, 1974. Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977, Raleigh: Trinity, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1957		1957	7
Carter, Theodore Von Sanford Circuit, 1965. Granville-Vance, 1967. Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972.	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	13
Chaffin, J. Claude Louisburg Circuit, 1943. Swan Quarter, 1945. Murfreesboro, 1947. Perquimans, 1951. Rich Square, 1952. Duke's Chapel, 1954. Robbins, 1958. Carrboro, 1962. Mount Gilead, 1964. Selma, 1969. Plymouth, 1970. Raleigh: Trinity, 1973. Hope Mills, 1975. Southport, 1978.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	38
Chambers, Martin R. Assist., Mt. Tirzah-Rougemont, 1920. Murfreesboro-Winton, 1921. Williamston-Hamilton, 1922. Chowan Circuit, 1923. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925. Trans. from North Georgia Conf., 1945. Milton, 1946. Northmount, 1949. West Rockingham, 1950. Rowland, 1952. Tabor City: St. Paul, 1957. Retired, 1958.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	18
Chandler, Daniel Rass Asst. Prof., Baruch College, City University of New York, 1971. Rutgers University, 1977.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	15
Chandler, George P. Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958. Student, Emary Univ., 1959. Instructor, Methodist College, 1963. Student, Emary Univ., 1966. Prof., Columbia College, 1967. Student, Union Theological, 1975.		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1961	23
Cheek, William Hoyt Union, 1954. Jefferson, 1957. Glenwood-Trinity, 1958. Seaboard, 1961. South River, 1965. Conway, 1968. Raanoke Circuit, 1969. Bellemont, 1971. Leman Springs, 1978. Rox: Langhurst, 1980.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	27
Cheezem, Clyde Burton Ridgeville, 1956. Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961. South Synor, 1963. South Camden, 1965. Havelock: Cherry Pat., 1972. Old Dock, 1975. Leave of Absence, 1978. Sneads Ferry, 1980.	1	LA	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	14
Cherry, Carbin Lee Bath, 1963. Jefferson, 1965. Chaplain, 1968. Chaplain, USA, 1971. Chaplain to NISA, 1974.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	20
Chilton, Delmer Lowell Union-Newbegun, 1962. Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966. Elm City, 1973. Raleigh: Trinity, 1975. Vass, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	4
Chrisman, Harold M., Sr. Pastoral record information not available. Retired.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	12
Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	38

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including
	Years Service	Present Relation					L.P. Years
Clark, William Thomas New Bern Circuit, 1957. Assoc., Washington, 1961. Hebron-Roper, 1962. Kinston Circuit, 1963. Bethel, 1965. Kenansville-Woodland, 1967. Disability Leave, 1970. Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971. Disability Leave, 1972. Pink Hill, 1973. New Bern: Riverside, 1977. Burlington: St. Paul's, 1978. Tyrrell, 1981.		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	20
Clements, William Earle Gaston, 1973. Caledonia, 1976. Creswell, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8
Clift, David Spencer Student, 1974. Orange, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	7
Cline, John Maxwell Duplin Circuit, 1945. Bynum Charge, 1948. Durham: Bethany, 1952. Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957. Siler City: First Church, 1961. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964. Burlington: Front St., 1970. Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1974. Raleigh: Highland, 1980.	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	35
Coble, Joseph Fillmore Union Grove, 1937. Glen Raven, 1938. Tabor City, 1942. Northhampton, 1947. Biscoe, 1952. Methodist Retirement Home, 1955. Retired, 1977.		R	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	41
Coile, James Henry Kenly, 1963. Lucama, 1963. Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966. Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970. Trenton, 1971. Hubert, 1976. Hebron, 1977. Go: Providence, 1980.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	14
Collins, Thomas Asa Gatesville, 1944. Wesley Memorial, 1949. Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953. President, Wesleyan College, 1959. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975. Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Commander, Richard T. North Gates, 1950. Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959. Burlington: Faith, 1960. Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1965. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1975. Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	31
Compton, Stephen Charles Connor, William Oliver		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	4
Mattamuskeet, 1951. Warren Circuit, 1953. Salem, 1957. Salemburg, 1958. Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962. North Gates, 1964. Lumberton Circuit, 1966. Roberdel, 1970. Bonlee, 1971. Garland, 1973. Harrells, 1974. Disability, 1975. Retired, 1976.	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	20
Cook, Irving Elmer Trans. from Genessee, N.Y. Conference. South Mills, 1957. Newport: St. James, 1963. Lillington, 1970. Carrboro, 1973. Hookerton, 1976. Hertford, 1980.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	24
Cope, Roger Dale Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	3
Cottingham, John Gibson Goldston Charge, 1969. Chaplain, USA, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	13
Cottingham, William Thomas, III Student, 1974. Wesley Heights, 1976. Durham: Trinity, Associate, 1978. New Sharon, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	7
Cox, Richard L. Durham, Duke University, 1969. Transferred in 1974. Dean of Students, Duke University, 1974.		E		1967	1966		7
Crawford, Eugene Carson Louisburg Circuit, 1925. Mount Gilead Circuit, 1928. Roberdel Circuit, 1932. Rich Square, 1935. Raeford, 1939. Enfield, 1943. Graysburg Circuit, 1945. Durham: Branson, 1946. East Rockingham, 1952. Salem, 1957. Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson Wesley Memorial, 1954. Jamesville, 1959. Eureka: Eureka-Yelverton, 1963. Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1968. Washington: Asbury, 1972. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974. Rainbow, 1979.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	21
Creech, Clyde McGee Goldsboro Circuit, 1956. Micro-Fellowship, 1959. Spring Hill, 1963. Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968. Garris Chapel, 1969.	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	23
Creech, James Edward Edenton Street Associate, 1970. Ocracoke, 1974. Warsaw, 1981.		E		1970	1970	1974	11
Crew, Jr., John Rogers Crossno, Ramsey Leon		E	Fayetteville				
Walstonburg, 1936. Carrboro, 1937. Lillington, 1938. Moyock, 1943. Warsaw, 1948. Branson, 1952. Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955. Enfield, 1960. Oxford, 1970. Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1974. Retired, 1981.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	45
Crotwell, Helen Gray Duke University Chapel, 1973. Banks-Grove Hill, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	8
Crow, William Addison Ocracoke, 1936. Grimesland, 1939. Richlands, 1941. Elizabethtown, 1949. Warrenton, 1954. Franklinton, 1959. Robbins, 1961. St. John's-Gibson, 1967. Retired, 1969.	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
Crowder, William Rankin Vanceboro, 1946. Dover, 1950. Hookerton, 1954. Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960. Warsaw, 1964. Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968. Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	33

NAME	L.P.	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff.
	Years Service						Service not including L.P. Years
Crum, John Hammond <i>Pleasant Grove, 1953. Wynnewood Park, 1956. Hope Mills, 1960. Mancure Charge, 1961. N.C. Council of Churches, 1964. Student, Boston University School of Theology, 1969. Roanoke Ct., 1971. Benson, 1973. Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977. Mount Zion, 1979.</i>		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	28
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley <i>Kitty Hawk, 1943. Pinebluff, 1945. Corrbora, 1949. Tabor Ciky, 1953. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954. Elizabeth City, City Road, 1956. Fayetteville: Christ, 1960. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964. Fuquay-Varina, 1966. Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970. Retired, 1972.</i>		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	30
Cucare, Nicholas <i>Transferred from West Ohio, 1976. Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, 1976. Retired, 1980.</i>		R	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1954	4
Cummings, Simeon Foster <i>Prospect, 1953. Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. Robeson Count Cooperative Ministry, 1978.</i>		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	28
Cushman, Robert Earl <i>Trans. from Genessee Conf., 1950. Professor, Duke University, Divinity School, 1950. Retired, 1979.</i>		R	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
Cyr, Ronald Dale <i>Core Creek, 1972. Stokes, 1974. Student, ECU, 1974. Shady Grove, 1976. Caswell Center, 1981.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	10
Danek, Thomas Arnold <i>Wynnwood Park, 1966. Student UNC-Ch, 1969. Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971. Juvenile Counselor, 1975.</i>		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	19
Daniel, David Eason <i>Louisburg College, 1963. Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972. Student Grad. School NCSU, 1973. Isothermal College, 1975. Pres., Wilkes Comm. College, 1981.</i>		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	17
Daniels, Franklin D. <i>Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963. Methodist Home for Children, 1963. Chaplain, USA, 1967.</i>		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	20
Davidson, Barney Lee <i>Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950. Northmount, 1950. Cary: First, 1954. Marehead: First, 1959. District Superintendent, 1963. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967. Wilson' First, 1975. Dist. Superintendent, Burlington, 1978.</i>		E	Sonford	1949	1949	1951	32
Davis, Carlton Earl <i>Tabernacle, 1965. Student, Duke University, 1967. Chaplain Intern, 1968. Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia, 1973.</i>		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1968	16
Davis, Gerry Gerord <i>West Halifax, 1975. Conway, 1977.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
Davis, Harvey Loudis <i>Duke, 1922. Jones Circuit, 1924. Newport-Harlowe, 1925. Lakewood, 1927. Epworth-Wesley, 1930. Pittsboro, 1934. Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935. Littleton, 1939. Farmville, 1948. Warrenton, 1952. Elizabethtown, 1954. Retired, 1961.</i>		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
Davis, Herbert Charles <i>Shady Grove, 1964. Stonewall, 1967. Pamlico Parish, 1970. Gatesville, 1971. Edgecombe, 1973. Pinetops-Conetoe, 1975. Havelock: First, 1977.</i>	11	E	Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	6
Davis, Herman Fred <i>Pembroke, 1951. Fair Bluff, 1954. Elizabethtown, 1960.</i>		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	31
Davis, Michael Ayers <i>North Gates, 1980.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	5
Dawson, Robert Grady <i>Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1926. Henderson: White Mem.-City Road, 1926. Student, Union Theo. Sem., 1930. Garland (6-point circuit), 1931. Burlington: Webb Ave.-Halt's Chapel, 1935. Mount Olive-Calypso, 1938. Raleigh: Trinity, 1941, 1941. Sanford, 1947. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1950 Supt. Raleigh Dist., 1953. Wilson, 1958. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962. Retired, 1968.</i>		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	41
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr. <i>Union Methodist Church, 1959. North Gates Charge, 1961. Shallotte: Camp., 1963. Sunset Park, 1967. Saxapahow, 1970. Pittsboro: First, 1974. Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979. Pinetops-Cantoe, 1981.</i>		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	22
Desrosiers, Norman A. <i>Butner Methodist Church, 1949. Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951. Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958. Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain, 1977.</i>		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	30
Dickens, Jan Johnson <i>New Hope, 1979.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	5
Dillman, Lewis Albert <i>Camp Glen (now St. Peter's), 1953. Trenton, 1954. Garber, 1959. Pine Forest, 1964. St. Paul (associate), 1968. Conway, 1969. Hebron, 1975. Scotland Neck, 1977.</i>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	28
Dixon, Samuel Williams, Jr. <i>Sneads Ferry, 1975. Durham Parish, 1979. Swepsonville, 1980.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	7
Dodson, Jerry Stephen <i>Union Garve, 1974. Salem, 1977.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including
	Years Service	Present Relation					L.P. Years
Dodson, Lewis Hardie		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	28
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Stonewall, 1960. Mt. Pleasant, 1963. Marners, 1964. Institute, 1966. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. Pollockville, 1968. Sandhills, 1969. Wrightsboro, 1971. Center, 1974. Disability Leave, 1976. South Camden, 1979. Perquimans, 1981.							
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.	1	LA	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	29
Wesley Ct., 1951. Moncure, 1953. Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn., (Special Appt.), 1954. Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965. Norman Charge, 1966. Durham: Parkwood, 1969. Durham: St. Paul, 1974. Rockingham: First, 1977. Leave of Absence, 1978. Goldston, 1979. Leave of Absence, 1981.							
Doucette, Leonard Frank		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	6
Student: 1975. Pollockville, 1977. Hallands, 1980. Associate, Edenton St., 1981.							
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	15
Marners, 1967. Star, 1970. Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.							
Dulaney, Earl George		E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	7
Leesburg-Salem, 1974. Burlington: Grace, 1978.							
Dunlap, David R.		E	Fayetteville	1975			6
Trans. from W.N.C., 1975. Fayetteville, 1975. Granville-Fance, 1980.							
Dunn, Clyde Hugh		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	30
Student, 1951. St. John, 1953. Clayton, 1956. Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959. Red Springs: Trinity, 1972. Farmville, 1976. Garner: First, 1981.							
Duplissey, Frederick John		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	23
N. Gates, 1954. Spring Lake, 1957. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959. South River, 1961. Fletcher's Chapel, 1965. New Sharon, 1966. Kenly-Buckhorn, 1972. Retired, 1977.							
Eakin, Charles Francis		E	Raenoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	23
Marners, 1934. Rocky Point, 1962. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965. Wesley's Chapel, 1965. Brogden, 1966. Bethel-Lebanon, 1969. Northhampton, 1970. Cobb Ct., 1975. Browning-Smith, 1979.							
Early, Joyce Virgil		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	41
Marners, 1934. Hillsborough, 1936. Yanceyville, 1940. Ayden, 1946. Dunn: Divine Street, 1948. Smithfield: Centenary, 1952. Wilmington: Grace, 1956. Rockingham: First, 1960. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1967. Dist. Supt., Sanford, 1971. Dist. Supt., Rockingham, 1972. Retired, 1975.							
Earnhardt, Edwin Lee		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	29
Greenville: St. James, 1950. Washington Ct., 1952. Pikeville, 1955. Jeffersertson, 1958. Edenton, 1968. Rose Hill, 1980.							
Eason, Steven Phillip		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	4
Moyock, 1979.							
Eason, William Everette	4	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	21
Washington, 1960. Four Oaks, 1962. Northwoods, 1966. Wesley Heights, 1969. Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973. Troy: Trinity, 1978.							
Edens, Allen C., Jr.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	38
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942. Haw River, 1942. Calvary (Pembroke), 1947. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67. Spring Lake, 1967. Linden: Parkers Grove, 1979. Retired, 1981.							
Edens, Nelson Pate		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	41
Student, 1925. Kenansville, 1927. Hallsboro, 1930. Elizabethtown, 1932. Roseboro, 1936. Tabar City, 1938. Maysville, 1942. Garner, 1945. Kittrell, 1947. Parkton, 1951. Laurel Hill, 1956. Person Street, 1960. Institute, 1962. Retired, 1966. Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1966. Retired, 1975.							
Edge, Gerold Lloyd	3	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	16
Troy Circuit, 1962. Mt. Pleasant United Methodist, 1965. Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969. Wrightsville Beach, 1971. Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977. Grifton, 1981.							
Edwards, John Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	35
Bethesda, 1946. Roseboro, 1950. Carrboro, 1954. Troy: Trinity, 1958. Raleigh: Highland, 1964. Rocky Mount: First, 1969. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974. Ga: St. Paul, 1980.							
Eller, Carl Mitchell		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	4
Elliott, Edward C.							
Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children, 1981.							
Elliott, Roger Vernon		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	13
Ellis Chapel, 1968. Smith, 1970. Durham: Bethany, 1974. Fo: Camp Ground, 1980.							
Elliott, William Francis		R	Fayetteville	1960	1934	1962	13
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960. Red Springs, 1960. Pembroke, 1965. Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith, 1969. Retired, 1973.							
Ellis, Wallace Martin		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	27
Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954. Winstead, 1954. Garland, 1956. Benson, 1961. Grifton, 1967. Williamston, 1971. Du: Bethany, 1980.							
Epperson, James Sidney		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	25
Calvary Charge (Student Appointment), 1958. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958. Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1963. Norlina, 1968. Shallotte: Camp, 1971. Hubert, 1977.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff.
	Years Service	Present Relation					including L.P. Years
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr., <i>Pikeville, 1946. Strem, 1948. Maxton, 1951. Laurel Hill, 1952. Grifton, 1956. Weldon, 1960. Fairmont, 1965. Mebane, 1970. Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979. Washington: First, 1981.</i>		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	33
Estes, Gaylo Greene <i>Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976, Associate, Washington: First, 1979.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	5
Estes, James Harvey <i>Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976, Washington: Asbury, 1979.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	5
Evans, Willie J. <i>Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963. Kinnakeet, 1963. Stumpy Point, 1967. Ocracoke, 1971. Hawkins-Tabar, 1973. Harrellsville, 1975. Disability Leave, 1976. Asbury-Pineview, 1981.</i>		E	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	18
Faggart, Tommy Martin <i>Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960. Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960. Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964. Fairview, 1964. Maysville, 1968. Swansboro, 1970. Hamlet: First, 1975. Cary: First, 1981.</i>		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	20
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr. <i>Walstonburg, 1959. Newton-Grove, 1961. Yanceyville, 1968. Swepsonville, 1971. St. Pauls, 1978. Fair Bluff, 1980.</i>	7	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	15
Former, John Archie <i>Sneads Grove, 1973. Jarvis memorial Assoc., 1975. Director, Camp Dan Lee, 1977.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	10
Feltman, Walter Clarence <i>Grimesland, 1947. Eno, 1948. Garysburg, 1952. Erwin, 1954. Person St., 1958. Fairmont, 1960. Sunset Park, 1961. Cherry Point, 1962. Pee Dee, 1965. Robbins, 1970. New Bern: Trinity, 1974. Retired, 1978.</i>	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	28
Fisher, Albert Fleet <i>Saxapahaw, 1954. Franklinton, 1956. Raleigh: Highland, 1959. New Bern: Centenary, 1964. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969. Asst. Director, The Duke Endowment, 1974.</i>	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	27
Fisher, Edgor Beouregarde <i>St. John-Gibson, 1927. Mt. Gilead, 1932. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1935. Lumberton, 1939. Wilmington: Trinity, 1945. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1950. Durham: Duke Memorial, 1951. Burlington: Frant St., 1956. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1961. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1967. Lillington, 1973. Retired, 1976.</i>		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	48
Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr. <i>Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953. Hay Street, Assoc., 1955. Murfreesboro, 1957. Snow Hill, 1961. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965. Smithfield: Centenary, 1969. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975.</i>		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	29
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr. <i>Beech Grove, 1953. Newport, 1956. Westover, 1962. Durham: Bethany, 1969. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974. Carr, 1976. Du: Duke's Chapel, 1980.</i>		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	28
Flynn, Robert Clark, Sr. <i>Rowland, 1969. Coats, 1969. Mt. Tabar, 1970. Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974. LaGrange, 1976.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	10
Fogleman, Leland Jan <i>Student, Candler School of Theology, 1976. Associate, Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978. Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980.</i>			Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
Forbes, Joseph Wayne <i>Granville Ct., 1971. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973. Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	10
Forringer, Julie Bethel <i>Transferred in 1974. Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1974		1977	7
Fortescue, Frank Wahab <i>Chowan Charge, 1957. Oriental Charge, 1961. Currituck Charge, 1963. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966. St. Peter's, 1970. Pilmaar Mem., 1972. Retired, 1974.</i>	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
Fox, Douglas Earl <i>Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1975. Wesley Foundation, 1981.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1976		1978	5
Frazier, Kenneth Edward <i>Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963. North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67. Chaplain Intern, Saint Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C., 1968. Chaplain, 1973. Retired, 1981.</i>		R	Nashville, Tenn.	1961	1961	1965	20
Freeman, William L. <i>Broadway, 1941. Chaplain, USN, 1943. Kitty Hawk, 1946. Edenton, 1947. Chaplain, USN, 1950. Scotland Neck, 1953. Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, 1957. Durham: Lakewood, 1959. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, Durham, 1962. Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh, 1968. Disability Leave, 1974. Leave of Absence, 1978. Retired, 1981.</i>		R	Durham	1941	1943	1943	37
Fulcher, Thomas Otis <i>Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1958. Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Grace (Associate), 1961. Jefferson, 1962. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1965. Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenoir Comm. Coll., 1971.</i>	3	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	23
Funkerhauser, Morton Littell, Jr. <i>Mayock, 1973. Aulander, 1975. Chaplain, USA, 1981.</i>		E	Durham	1972		1975	9
Gardner, Matt Ronson <i>Kitty Hawk, 1936. Roper, 1939. Aulander, 1941. Pinetops, 1942. Marvin-St. Paul, 1944. St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945. Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1952. Selma, 1956. Clinton: Grace, 1960. Branson Mem., 1963. Oxford Ct., 1968. Retired, 1974.</i>	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including
							L.P. Years
Garlington, Jospser Ezzeal Trans. from La. Conf., 1936. Midway, 1935. Spring Ch., 1937. Conway, 1944. Roxboro, 1950. Wilmington Supt., 1955. Clinton, 1961. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1977.		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45
Gerner, Clarence Smyrna, 1962. St. Luke's, 1964. Milton, 1966. Laurel Hill, 1972. St. Paul's (RK), 1976. Pleasant Hill, 1978.	5	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	14
Garrison, John William Missionary to Brazil, 1952.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	31
Goskin, Walter Williams, Jr. Henderson: First Associate, 1974. Mt. Carmel, 1975. Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977. Brogden-Falling Creek, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	7
Gettis, William Hughes Grove Chapel, 1967. Hebron, 1969. Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971. Coordinator Youth Ministry and Social concerns. Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. New Bern: Garber, 1977.	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	13
Gentle, Brian Glynn Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969. Spring Hope, 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973. Durham: Epworth, 1981.		E	N.Y. Conference	1969	1966	1968	12
Gibson, Alan C. Clinton Circuit, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	4
Gilbert, Milton H. Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970. Raleigh, Westley Found., 1970. Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971. Smithfield: Whitley, 1972. Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975. Lillington, 1980.		E	West Michigan	1970	1969	1970	11
Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr. Layden Mem., 1957. Raleigh, Board of Education, 1960. Attending School, NCSU, 1968. Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	26
Glover, Murrell K. Dublin Circuit, 1948. Glen River, 1951. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952. La Grange, 1954. Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955. Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956. Stantionsburg, 1957. Student at ECU, 1958. Prof. at Presbyterian Jr., Coll., 1959. Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961. Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962. Student, UNC. Prof., Hd. of Chem. Dept. Ferrum College, 1964. Hatteras, 1969. Pekin, 1970. Harkers Is., 1971. Student, ECU Grad School, 1971. Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973. Retired, 1975.		R	Sonford	1949	1950	1951	26
Glover, Robert Keith Hay Street, 1954. Maxton, 1955. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957. Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1968. Conf. Staff, 1969. Area Director, Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974. Leave of Absence, 1977. Holly Springs, 1978. Associate, Hayes Barton, 1981.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	16
Goehring, Carol Woods Gnv. Jarvis, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	3
Goehring, David Jacob Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate, 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr. South Mills, 1970. Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Moss., 1973. Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1974. Teacher, Colegio Methodistista, Costa Rica, 1976.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	11
Goldston, Cleo Wade Narlina, 1934. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1934. Red Oak Parish, 1938. Stantonsburg, 1939. Supernumerary Relation, 1943. Evansdale, 1944. Daniel Mem., 1948. Sabbatical Leave, 1951. Pine Forest, 1952. Prof., Louisburg College, 1954. Apex, 1962. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1964. Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1972. Reitred, 1977.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	42
Goach, Ray Thomas Albemarle, 1974.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8
Goodwin, Durward T. Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958. Currituck, 1959. Swan Quarter, 1961. Columbia, 1964. Maury, 1967. Hawkins-Tabor, 1970. Pinetops, 1971. Retired, 1972.		R	W.Va. Conf.	1958	1936	1937	14
Gore, Albert N., Jr. Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1954. Macedonia, 1954. Knightdale, 1956. Perquimans, 1958. Choplain, U.S. Army, 1961. Albemarle Mental Health Center, 1975. Moyock, Shoron, 1979.		E	Starkville, Miss.	1954	1954	1957	27
Gradeless, Robert Mariner Evansdale-Black Creek, 1964. Chadbourn, 1966. Ocracoke, 1968. Shady Grove, 1969. Winston-Smyrna, 1972. Retired, 1974.	7	R	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	17
Graham, Oscar Mattison Bolton, 1944. Student, Gommon Sem., 1945. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949. Choplain, U.S. Army, 1951. Goldsboro, 1955. Maxton, 1960. Hamlet, 1961. Cool Springs, 1965. Hoffman, 1966. Maxton, 1968. Maxton: St. George-Piney Gr., 1971.		E	Lenoir	1944	1946	1948	25
Gronger, Paul David Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973. Methodist College, 1977. Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Grant, Nicholas Warnum Marvin, 1936. Warren Cr., 1941. Rich Square, 1945. Bethel, 1949. Washington: First, 1953. Fairmont, 1958. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964. Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973. Retired, 1978.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	42

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff Service nc
	Years Service	Present Relation					including L.P. Year:
Gray, Alan DeLeon Jacksonville, 1941. Snow Hill, 1945. Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946. Retired, 1974.		R	Durham	1941	1943	1944	33
Green, Harold Williom Hamlet: First Associate, 1977. Rich Square, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977		4
Green, Lawrence Amon Evansdale-Winstead, 1950. Pasquotank, 1954. Oriental, 1957. Pollocksville, 1961. Riverside, 1966. Condor, 1971. Smithfield: Whitley, 1975. Swepsonville, 1978. Leave of Absence, 1980.		LA	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	26
Green, John Thomas Rougemont, 1936. Four Oaks, 1940. Whitakers, 1944. Battleboro, 1946. Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949. Spec. Appointments: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953. Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958. Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Gregory, Walter Bryan City Rd.-White Mem., 1943. South Camden, 1944. Twon Creek, 1945. Stumpy Point, 1947. Hatteras, 1949. Kitty Hawk, 1953. Creswell, 1956. Whiteville Ct., 1957. Bath, 1959. Harrelsville, 1962. Shallote, 1963. Dublin, 1965. Garland, 1969. Bonlee, 1973. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1980.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	37
Grill, Charles Franklin Trans. from Ky Conf., 1953. Epworth, 1953. Eno, 1953. Burgaw, 1956. Lillington, 1961. Person Street, 1966. Scotland Neck, 1970. Coordinator, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. Southern Pines, 1979. Fayetteville: Christ, 1981.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	28
Grimes, Joseph Junior Lanes-Bethany, 1965. Swan Quarter, 1968. South Camden, 1972. Springs-Chapel, 1974. Goshen-Keener, 1976, Gaston, 1980.	13	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	15
Grisson, David Ronald Pekin, 1970. Bethesda, 1970. Nash, 1971. Stem-Bullock, 1972. Goldsboro, St. Paul's Assoc., 1976. Star, 1979.	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	8
Gum, Donald Francis Greensboro College, Dir. of Student Affairs, 1975. Dir. Pastor Care, Wesley Long Home & Greens, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	11
Gunter, Edward marvin Sanford: St. Luke Asso., 1973. Clinton: Grace, 1978.		E	Durham	1972		1975	9
Hackett, Charles Martin Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973. New Sharon, 1975. Shiloh, 1977. Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1981.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Haddock, William Augustus, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	3
Hodley, Jacob Milton, Jr. Student, 1974. Hay Street Assoc., 1976. Intern, Un. of Ga. Med. Sch., 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	7
Hale, Michael Louis Center, 1971. Louisburg Circuit, 1975. Person Street, 1977.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Hall, William Kenneth Dublin, 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
Hamilton, James Winfred Pinebluff, 1953. Norman, 1957. Salem, 1961. Star, 1964. Ebenezer, 1968. Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	28
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr. Epworth, 1960. Moyock, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1964. St. Peter's, 1968. Victory, 1970. South River, 1972. Disability Leave, 1974	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	20
Hamm, Rodney Gene Walnut Grove, 1975. Queen Street Associate, 1977. Rockingham, East, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	6
Harper, Ruth Mook St. Johns-Gibson, 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	4
Harrell, Haywood Linwood Duke Ct., 1939. Dover, 1940. Seven Springs, 1943. Straits, 1946. Garriss Ch., 1950. South River, 1954. Pink Hill, 1957. New Hope, 1962. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966. Gatesville, 1967. Yanceyville, 1971. Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974. Mt. Pleasant, 1976. Retired, 1977.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
Harris, Donald Lee Sandy Cross, 1954. Garysburg, 1957. Robersonville, 1962. Franklinton, 1967. Rowland: First, 1969. Grifton, 1976. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979.	12	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	15
Harris, Hymn LeRoy Pink Hill, 1929. Person Street, 1934. Maysville, 1937. Saxapahaw, 1942. Knightdale, 1946. (Leave of Absence, 1947). Carolina Beach, 1949. Garland, 1950. West Rockingham, 1952. Cobb Circuit, 1956. Macon Charge, 1960. Retired, 1963		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Harris, James Howard, Jr. Kinnakeet, 1974. Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	7
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1955. Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961. Parkwood, 1964. Chaplain, U.S.A., 1967.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	21
Harrison, Russell Sage Dare Ct., 1934. Currituck, 1936. Southport, 1939. Cary, 1944. Fayetteville Ct., 1947. Mt. Olive, 1950. Oxford, 1954. Haymont, 1957. Grace, 1960. Lumberton, 1962. Hamlet, 1963. Epworth, 1965. Red Springs: Trinity, 1969. Fremont, 1972. Retired, 1976.		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff.
	Years Service	Present Relation					Service not including L.P. Years
Harvin, David Lewis Student, 1975. <i>Trinity-Zion</i> , 1976. <i>Du: Carr</i> , 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	6
Harwood, John E. Trans. Va. Conf., 1973. <i>Spring Hope</i> , 1973. <i>Angier</i> , 1977.		E		1973		1959	8
Hathaway, Offie Lemuel Duke Univ., 1929. <i>Epworth</i> , 1931. <i>Epworth-Wesley</i> , 1934. <i>Selma</i> , 1938. <i>St. Paul</i> , 1942. <i>Graham</i> , 1946. <i>Siler City</i> , 1951. <i>Fayetteville Dist. Supt.</i> , 1953. <i>Bd. of Missions</i> , 1959. <i>Durham Dist. Supt.</i> , 1962. <i>Gifts and Wills</i> , 1968. <i>Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications</i> , 1970. Retired, 1973.		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
Hawkins, Wade <i>Rich Square</i> , 1972. Retired, 1975.	4	R	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	5
Hazen, Timothy James <i>Chadbourn Charge</i> , 1928. <i>Graham Charge</i> , 1932. <i>Siler City Charge</i> , 1936. <i>Oxford</i> , 1940. <i>Washington</i> , 1944. <i>Clinton</i> , 1949. <i>Supt. E. City Dist.</i> , 1953. <i>Wilmington: Trinity</i> , 1959. <i>Conf. Dir. of Evangelism</i> , 1960. Retired, 1966.		E	Fayetteville		1981		
Health, Cuyler Freeman <i>Chadbourn Charge</i> , 1928. <i>Graham Charge</i> , 1932. <i>Siler City Charge</i> , 1936. <i>Oxford</i> , 1940. <i>Washington</i> , 1944. <i>Clinton</i> , 1949. <i>Supt. E. City Dist.</i> , 1953. <i>Wilmington: Trinity</i> , 1959. <i>Conf. Dir. of Evangelism</i> , 1960. Retired, 1966.		R	Wilson	1928	1970	1972	38
Hedden, Forrest D. <i>South Camden Charge</i> , 1931. <i>St. Andrews-Duke Chapel</i> , 1934. <i>Duke Chapel</i> , 1935. <i>Epworth</i> , 1936. <i>Associate Edenton Streer</i> , 1937. <i>Louisburg</i> , 1940. <i>Dunn</i> , 1944. <i>Lumberton</i> , 1948. <i>Methodist Home for Children</i> , 1952. <i>Office of Finance & Field Service</i> , <i>Bd. of Global Min.</i> 1956. Retired, 1970.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
Helms, Julian Brice, Jr. <i>Magnolia</i> , 1969. <i>Roanoke-Rapids</i> , 1974. <i>Four Oaks</i> , 1975. <i>Pinebluff</i> , 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	4
Herring, Charles Malcolm <i>Grace</i> , 1973. <i>Roxboro: Grace</i> , 1975. <i>Oxford Circuit</i> , 1977. <i>Salem</i> , 1977. <i>Hopewell</i> , 1980.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Hickle, Steven Anthony <i>Corinth-Antioch</i> , 1975. <i>Vanceboro Circuit</i> , 1977. <i>Haw River</i> , 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975		1976	6
Hicks, Crawford Bryant <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1965. <i>Wrightsboro</i> , 1967. <i>West End</i> , 1971. <i>Hallsboro</i> , 1976.	8	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	16
Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1950. <i>Trinity</i> , 1954. <i>Wesley Mem.</i> , 1958. <i>Mebane</i> , 1962. <i>Morehead City: First</i> , 1968. <i>Roanoke Rapids: First</i> , 1973. <i>Rockingham: First</i> , 1975. <i>Coordinator of Resources</i> , 1979.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	31
Hill, Leon Elwood <i>Grimesland</i> , 1952. <i>Falling Ck.</i> , 1954. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1956. <i>Grace</i> , 1960. <i>Wesley Hts.</i> , 1963. <i>Salem</i> , 1969. <i>Cary: White Plains</i> , 1973. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1975. <i>Fairmont: Trinity</i> , 1977. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1981	
Hill, Noah Bright, Jr. <i>Plains</i> , 1973. <i>Zebulon</i> , 1975. <i>Fairmont: Trinity</i> , 1977. <i>Snow Hill</i> , 1981.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	28
Hillman, Randy Allen Transferred to N.C. Conference 1977. <i>Leasburg-Salem</i> , 1978. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1980.		E	Johnson City	1976	1976	1979	5
Hinshaw, Floyd Carter, Jr. <i>Davis Street</i> , 1974. <i>Whitney Cross</i> , 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Hirschi, Carlton Frederick, Sr. <i>Windsor</i> , 1948. <i>Burgaw</i> , 1951. <i>Warsaw</i> , 1952. <i>Benson</i> , 1954. <i>Greenville</i> , 1959. <i>Greenville</i> , 1959. <i>Tabor City</i> , 1963. <i>West Nash</i> , 1965. <i>Lakewood</i> , 1968. <i>Burlington: Faith</i> , 1972. <i>Enfield</i> , 1976. <i>Pittsboro: First</i> , 1979.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	34
Hix, Clarence Eugene, Jr. <i>Oriental</i> , 1936. <i>LaGrange</i> , 1939. <i>Prof. Central Meth. Coll.</i> , 1943. Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Hobbs, James Lee <i>Pikesville</i> , 1961. <i>Assoc.</i> , <i>Hayes Barton</i> , 1961. <i>Meth. Student Center, ECU</i> , 1962. <i>St. Mark-Lanes Chapel</i> , 1969. <i>Vanceboro</i> , 1972. <i>Institute</i> , 1975. <i>Ocean View</i> , 1977. <i>Hebron</i> , 1980.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	20
Hobbs, John Whitfield <i>Stem-Bullock</i> , 1963. <i>Mt. Tabor</i> , 1964. <i>Elm City</i> , 1970. <i>Jacksonville: Northwoods</i> , 1973. <i>Roxboro: Long ZMemorial</i> , 1977. <i>Approved Evangelist</i> , 1980.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	15
Hobbs, Michael Byron <i>Rich Square</i> , 1975. <i>Goldsboro: Jefferson</i> , 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
Hodgin, Hubert Howard <i>Leasburg</i> , 1958. <i>Mt. Herman</i> , 1960. <i>Lyon Mem.</i> , 1965. <i>Student, NCSU</i> , 1969. <i>Dir., Student Act., Rockingham Comm. Coll.</i> , 1971. <i>Dean of Fin. and Admin. Serv., Southside Community College</i> , 1980.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	24
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick <i>New Hope</i> , 1962. <i>Walstonburg</i> , 1963. <i>Goshen-Keener</i> , 1966. <i>Providence</i> , 1970. <i>Rocky Mount: Marvin</i> , 1972. <i>Robersonville</i> , 1976. <i>Halifax</i> , 1978.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	19
Holm, Glen Alan <i>Greenville: Trinity</i> , 1976. <i>Transferred to S.C. Conf.</i> , 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	5
Holt, Doctor Dillon Trans. from Va. Conf. 1945. <i>Durham: Trinity</i> , 1945. <i>Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C.</i> , 1952. <i>Commission on Higher Education</i> , 1956. <i>President, Scarritt College</i> , 1959. Retired, 1970.		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
Holtclaw, Thomas Given Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1973. <i>Concord-Oak Grove</i> , 1973. <i>Robbins</i> , 1979.		E		1973		1969	8

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff.
	Years Service	Present Relation					Service not including L.P. Years
Hood, Jean Livingston Brodgen, 1958. Pink Hill, 1962. Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968. Glendale, 1972. Roseboro, 1977.		E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	17
Hoogerland, Thomas Donald Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1973. New Hope-Woodland, 1973. Raeford: Hoke, 1978.		E		1963	1963	1965	8
Hough, Thomas Bryant Swansboro, 1929. Millbrook, 1931. Garner, 1933. Swepsonville, 1937. Mebane, 1941. Jacksonville, (Wilmington Dist.), 1952. Jacksonville (New Bern Dist.), Lumberton, 1956. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962. Rockingham: First, 1967. Retired, 1971.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
House, Thomas Holmes Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942. Robersonville, 1942. Roper, 1945. Swan Quarter, 1946. City Road, 1948. Newton Grove, 1949. Mt. Pleasant, 1950. Tar River, 1954. Momers, 1956. Duplin, 1960. Spring Ch-Garysburg, 1962. Ocracoke, 1965. Salem, 1968. Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1970. Disability Leave, 1972. Bolivia, 1973. Clarkston, 1975. Disability, 1977. Retired, 1978.	2	R	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	36
Howard, William Miller, Jr. Moriah, 1932. West Halifax, 1935. Elm City, 1940. Bethel, 1943. Chapel Hill, 1949. Jarvis Mem., 1953. Trinity, 1960. Cary: First, 1969. Retired, 1971.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
Hubbard, Charles Spence Roseboro, 1939. Hillsborough, 1945. Raleigh: Trinity, 1951. Chapel Hill, 1953. Wilson: First, 1962. Durham: Duke Mem., 1971. Retired, 1975.		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Huffman, Virgil Bryan Riegleswood, 1969. Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971. Bethesda, 1977.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	9
Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III Asbury, 1964. Conf. Evangelist, 1968. Goshen-Keener, 1970. Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1972.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	18
Hunter, Jack Legrand Pleasant Grove, 1960. Millbrook, 1963. Farmville, 1968. Raleigh: Highland, 1973. District Superintendent, Rocky Mount, 1980.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1961	21
Hunter, Jack Manly Stedman, 1964. Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969. Murfreesboro, 1976. Du: Asbury, 1980.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	17
Hurley, J. Boscom Pastoral record information not available. Retired.	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	41
Hutcherson, Cyrus Booker Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961. Devon Park, 1961. City Road, 1968. Retired, 1971.		R	Labanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Hutchinson, Charles Howard St. Lukes, 1961. Cobb, 1964. Bellemont, 1968. Leasburg-Salem, 1971. Yanceyville, 1974. Durham: Lakewood, 1976.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	22
Ingram, Osmond Kelly Trans. from N. Ala. Conf. 1941. Hemp, 1941. Sunset Park, 1942. Erwin, 1946. Oxford, 1950. Elizabeth City, 1954. Prof. Duke, Univ., 1959. Prof. and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1969.		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	41
Jackson, Jerry Addison Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976. Wanchese, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
Jackson, Lester Palk Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952. St. Paul, 1954. West Nash, 1959. Nashville, 1961. Rosemary, 1969. Raleigh: St. James, 1974. Hamlet: First, 1978. Burgaw, 1980.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	34
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan Franklin, 1960. Fairmont, 1961. Knightdale, 1962. Garber, 1964. Hay St.: Assoc., 1968. Aberdeen, 1973. Davis Street, 1976.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	22
Jeffries, William Mac Sanford, 1956. Marshallberg, 1957. Whitokers, 1959. Parkwood, 1961. Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964. Mt. Zion, 1975. Wake Forest, 1979.		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	23
Jenkins, Theodore Roosevelt Leasburg Ct., 1932. Mebane, 1935. Maxton, 1939. Plymouth, 1943. Ann. St., 1947. Davis St., 1952. Jacksonville, 1956. Haymount, 1960. Roanoke Rapids, 1965. Retired, 1969.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
Jernigan, Julius Oscar Marshallberg, 1959. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas, 1960. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	26
Jesse, Durward Douglas Garner: St. Andrews, 1970. Carthage, 1976. Outer Banks Parish, 1980.		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	13
Johnson, Clarence Reginald Appointed as student, 1966. Pleasant Grove, 1967. Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970. Oleander, 1974. Tabor City, 1977. Asst. Prof., Asbury College, 1980.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1968	15
Johnson, George William Rock Creek, 1958. Yanceyville, 1961. Faith, 1968. Webb-Ave.-Trinity, 1971. Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974. Garner: First, 1976. Chapel Hill: University, 1981.		E	Wilson	1958	1961	1961	23
Johnson, Harvey Bynum Siler City Ct., 1953. Apex, 1958. Wesley Mem., 1961. Wellons Vil, 1963. Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966. Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc. 1972.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	28

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff.
							Service not including L.P. Years
Johnson, Robert Leon, Jr. Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957. Wesley Fdn. UNC-CH, 1957. Pres., Nat. Int. Campus Min., 1975.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1957	1954	1958	24
Jones, Borney Lee U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944. Student, Yale. Instructor, Duke, 1948. U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950. Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953. Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956. Assoc. Prof., Duke and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964. Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.		E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1944	1944	1944	38
Jones, Norwood Lee Southport, 1950. Goshen-Keener, 1953. Trinity, 1956. Fuquay-Varina, 1961. Louisburg, 1966. Englewood, 1970. Elizabeth City, District Superintendent, 1974. New Bern: Centenary, 1980.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	32
Jones, Smith Jameson Jones, Vassar Wilson		E	Fayetteville		1981		
Mt. Tirzah, 1960. McMannen, 1963. Louisburg, 1970. Weldon, 1973. Camp Ground, 1975. Plymouth, 1980.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	21
Jordan, Robert Harry Pembroke Ct., 1951. Southport, 1953. Roseboro, 1957. Murfreesboro, 1961. Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965. Nashville, 1969. New Bern: Garber, 1973. Oxford, 1977.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	30
Joyce, David Corey Dean of Men. Elan College, 1978. Pfeiffer College Minister, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	5
Joyce, Johnie LeRoy White Men.-City Road, 1933. Richlands, 1935. Straits-Harlowe, 1935. Mt. Olive Ct., 1938. U.S. Army, 1942. Carrboro, 1945. Glen Raven, 1949. Four Oaks, 1951. Havelock, 1956. Garner, 1958. Epworth, 1961. Rocky Mt.: First, 1965. Hendersons: First, 1969. Retired, 1973.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr. Pine Valley, 1961. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961. Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965. Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968. Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970. Coord., Chil. and Youth Ministries, 1971. Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. Mebone, 1974. Durham: Trinity, 1978.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	22
Juren, Jerry Jay Mt. Tirzah, 1964. St. John, 1967. Carver's Ck., 1968. Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972. Durham: Parkwood, 1978.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	17
King, Arnold Kimsey, Jr. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955. Assoc. Edenton St., 1961. Ahoskie, 1964. Woodland, 1970. Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home, 1974.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	25
Kinley, Grady Lee Bladen, 1950. Burgaw, 1952. Bethesda, 1956. St. John-Gibson, 1958. Webb Ave., 1962. Winstead, 1966. Star, 1968. Princeton, 1970. Tyrell, 1972. Angier, 1976. Bahama, 1977. Eureka-Yelverton, 1980.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	32
Kirby, Wallace Hines Fremont, 1954. Wallace, 1960. Dunn, 1964. Hay Street, 1968. Raleigh: Edenton Street, 1974.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	29
Knight, Robert Norman Moyock, 1953. Trinity, 1961. Maysville, 1963. Wendell, 1967. Clayton, 1972. Sunset Park, 1976. Franklinton, 1977. Four Oaks, 1981.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	28
Knott, Thomas Garland Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972. Professor, Methodist College, 1972.		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	9
Kraatz, Christian Laube Lamneck, Forrest D.		E	Fayetteville		1981		
Transferred from East Ohio, 1978. Eureka-Yelverton, 1978. Corinth-Antioch, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1978			4
Lancaster, Alton Scott Marvin, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1951. Pasquotank Ct., 1951. Pine Forest, 1954. Salem, 1958. Vanceboro, 1963. Franklin Mem., 1964. Institute, 1968. Washington Cr., 1972. Retired, 1973.	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
Lancaster, Charles Hubert Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. Dublin, 1960. Southport, 1961. Asbury-Pineview, 1965. Creedmoor, 1966. Disability Leave, 1971. Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butler, 1977.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	22
Lancaster, Ewood Colon Cumberland, 1965. Norman, 1969. Wesley's Chapel, 1973.	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	16
Lancaster, James Robert Jr. Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969. Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1969	1969		12
Leatherman, Harold Franklin Henderson: City Road, 1950. Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953. Ebenezer, 1955. Manteo, 1959. Morehead: First, 1963. Kinston: Queen St., 1968. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973. Sanford: St. Luke, 1978.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	31
Lee, Don Paul Four Oaks, 1974. Smith, 1976. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	9
Lee, Henry Westbrook Dublin, 1970. Stedmon, 1976. Plank Chapel, 1980.	5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	6
Lee, James Carroll Greenville: St. James Asso., 1974. Laurinburg, St. Luke, 1976.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	9

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff.
	Years Service	Present Relation					Service not including L.P. Years
Lee, Percy Owen <i>Harlow, 1925. Seven Springs, 1925. Windsor, 1927. Jones Cr., 1931. Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932. Maxtan, 1935. Clayton, 1939. Stantonburg, 1943. Raeford, 1947. Weldon, 1953. Whiteville, 1956. Retired, 1962.</i>		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
Leeland, Paul Lee <i>Lucama, 1968. Spring-Garysburg, 1969. Franklinton, 1973. Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975. Fairview, 1978.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8
Levis, Susan Podgette <i>St. Peters, 1976. Leave of Absence, 1977. Haymount Assn., 1979.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	5
Lewis, Henry Barton <i>Vanceboro, 1937. Alamance, 1941. Navy Chaplain, 1943. Morehead City, 1956. Whitakers, 1946. Cedar Grove, 1948. Bethel, 1953. Carr, 1954. Cary, 1959. Siler City, 1964. Manteo, 1968. Retired, 1973.</i>		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
Lewis, Ralph Henry <i>Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935. Stumpy Point, 1935. Wanchese, 1941. Glen Raven, 1942. Dover, 1945. Maysville, 1949. St. Luke, 1954. Bahama, 1959. Retired, 1965.</i>		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	30
Lewis, Vance Allen <i>Hatteras, 1932. Calfax, 1933. Harmony Cr., 1934. Hatteras, 1935. Bakersville-Asheville, 1936. Hamptonville, 1937. Stumpy Pt., 1938. Pasquotank, 1941. Wanchese, 1944. Sabbatical Leave, 1947. Withdrew from Conf., 1948. Returned to Conf., 1952. Roper, 1952. Effland, 1954. Pinetops, 1955. Rich Square, 1960. Kinston, 1962. Garysburg, 1965. Garland, 1966. Dublin, 1969. Richlands Ct., 1970. Midway-Bethlehem, 1971. Core Creek, 1975. Retired, 1977.</i>	1	R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	35
Lineberger, James Worth <i>Stern, 1933. St. John-Gibson, 1936. Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940. Chadbourn, 1944. Fuquay, 1948. Dunn-Divine, 1952. Centenary, 1957. Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962. Retired, 1974</i>		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
Lister, Joe Davis <i>Yanceyville, 1974. Trinity, 1981.</i>	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	5
Little, Brooks Bivens <i>Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950. Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967. (SEJ) Historical, 1978.</i>		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	31
Litzenberger, Charles Maynard <i>Caledonia: 1974. Fayetteville: Hay Street Assoc., 1975. Supernumerary, 1976. Lake Waccamaw, 1978.</i>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	9
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr. <i>Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959. Bynum, 1958. Butler Community, 1963. Pittsboro, 1968. Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969. Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971. Durham: Calvary, 1974. Newport: St. James, 1980.</i>	5	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	22
Loffis, Thomas Edgour <i>Associate, Rockingham: First, 1963 (Assoc.), Jarvis Mem., 1967. St. Matthews, 1970. Oxford, 1974. Dunn: Divine St., 1977.</i>		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	20
Lovelace, Henry Neal <i>Trans. in from N. Ark., 1967. Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, 1971. Creedmoor, 1978.</i>		E		1971	1968	1971	11
Lowdermilk, William Phifer <i>Student, 1956. Culbreth Mem., 1958. Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972. Assistant to the President, 1974</i>		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	25
Loy, James Columbus <i>Kipling, 1961. New Hope, 1966. Calvary Mem., 1969. Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973.</i>		E	Durham	1961	1962	20	
Lugar, Lawrence Edward <i>Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960. Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962. Riverside, 1964. Wilson: West Nash, 1968. Mt. Gilead: First, 1972. Fayetteville: Salem, 1974. Ahoskie, 1978. Du: McMannen, 1980.</i>	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	29
Lupton, James Glen <i>Seven Springs, 1962. Beech Grove, 1964. St. Paul, 1965. South River, 1968. Angier, 1972. Salem, 1976.</i>	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	20
Maddry, Hubert Alexander, Jr. <i>Transferred from Virginia, 1978. VA Chaplain, 1978.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1978			3
Maldes, John Thomas, Jr. <i>Rosemary, 1946. Roanoke Ct., 1947. Stantonburg, 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Longview Gardens, 1958. Asbury, 1961. Trinity: Jacksonville, 1964. Long Mem., 1969. Kinston; Queen St., 1973. Mt. Olive: First, 1975. Yanceyville, 1980.</i>		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	35
Maness, Madison Ward <i>Kinnaeket, 1933. South Camden, 1936. Manteo, 1939. Tarboro: St. James, 1944. Mount Gilead, 1948. Lakewood, 1951. Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954. Fairmont: Trinity, 1958. Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1960. Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966. Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969. Retired, 1970.</i>		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	38
Maness, Tracy Aubrey <i>Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959. Morris Chapel, 1960. Associate, Front St., 1963. Providence, 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1965.</i>		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	21
Maness, Willom L. <i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Mangum, Robert Lee <i>Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958. Sandy Plains, 1963. Robeson Church and Community Center, 1977. Prospect, 1981.</i>		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	23
Mann, Milton Thomas <i>Tabernacle, 1959. Knightdale, 1961. Macon, 1962. Providence, 1965. Duke Chapel, 1970. Hertford, 1972. Wilmington: Trinity, 1977.</i>		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	22

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
	Years Service	Present Relation					
Kann, William Joseph Student, Yale, 1971. Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1973. Campus Minister, N.C. State, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	10
Kason, Lemuel Reynolds, Jr. Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1974. Oxford Circuit, 1974. Henderson: White Memorial, 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1955	1957	7
Kaultsby, III, Josiah Alexander Wayo, Leonard Edward	10	E	Rocky Mount	1979 1966	1979 1958	1981 1960	2 15
Pikeville, 1966. Asbury, 1968. Pine Forest, 1969. Star, 1973. Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978.							
Keacham, Benjamin Franklin Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936. Siler City, 1940. Caledonia, 1941. Chaplain, USAF, 1942. Durham Ct., 1946. West Rockingham: 1946. Fayetteville Ct., 1950. Chaplain, USAF, 1951. St. Paul's, 1968. Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Keacham, William Franklin Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945. Stumpy Point, 1945. Creswell, 1947. Milton, 1949. Sandhill Circuit, 1959. Candor, 1960. Ellerbe, 1965. Supernumerary, 1974. Retired, 1977.	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Keedows, Daniel Edgar Hatteras Charge, 1953. Bath, 1956. New Hope, 1959. Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965. Bailey, 1967. Retired, 1975.	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Keenham, Elwin Harrell Town Creek, 1930. Newport, 1932. Rougemont, 1934. Fairfield, 1936. Dover, 1937. Laurel Hill, 1938. Orange, 1942. Littleton Ct., 1945. Whitakers, 1948. Kenly, 1953. Gaston, 1957. Aulander, 1958. Spring Hope, 1960. First Meth. Ch., Wilson Asso., 1963. Middlesex, 1965. Emergency Sick Leave, 1966. Pinetops, 1967. Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
Keekins, Earl Ray Columbia, 1953. Perquimans, 1955. Robbins, 1957. Friendship, 1958. Columbia, 1961. Retired, 1964.	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	11
Keigill, George Caskey Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949. Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950. Westover, 1953. Fellowship, 1954. St. Luke, 1959. Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961. Missionary to Brazil, 1970.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	31
Keiser, Charles Henry Swansboro, 1943. Sunset Park, 1946. Fairmont: Trinity, 1951. Mebane, 1956. Smithfield: Centenary, 1960. Laurinburg: First, 1965. Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973. Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	39
Kerriman, David Blair Andrews-Soapstone, 1972. Bethel, 1975. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1978. Maysville, 1980.	1	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	8
Kethvin, Rayford Homer Bladen, 1973. Union Chapel, 1976. Spring Hill, 1980.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	6
Kewborn, Charles Hall Battleboro, 1953. Windsor, 1954. Cherry Pt., 1960. St. John-Gibson, 1962. Robbins, 1967. Tabor City, 1970. Rockingham: East, 1974. Newland-Grace, 1976. Laurel Hill, 1978.	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	28
Kickey, Paul A. Transferred from East Ohio, 1976. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	5
Kidgett, Peleg Dameron, III Oxford Circuit, 1956. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961. Creedmoor, 1965. Seven Springs, 1966. Four Oaks, 1966. Newport: St. James, 1970. Ocean View, 1975. Wallace, 1977.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	24
Killer, James Herbert, Jr. Moyock, 1950. Westminster, 1951. Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956. St. Luke, 1961. Beaufort: Ann St., 1965. Centenary, 1970. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973. Director Conference COM, 1978.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	32
Killer, James Michael Student, Duke Divinity, 1975. Kinnakeet, 1978. Student, Emory University, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	6
Killer, Melvin Ray Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945. USA Chaplain, 1945. Arran Lake, 1966. Supernumerary, 1968. St. Paul-Trinity, 1969. Retired, 1971.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
Kinns, Jesse F. Pembroke, 1956. Sanford: Trinity, 1958. Lucama, 1960. Retired, 1961.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
Mitchell, Charles Maness Student, Duke Univ., 1943. Atlantic, 1944. Beaufort, 1948. Havelock, 1949. Pikeville, 1951. Aulander, 1954. Seaboard, 1958. Elm City, 1961. Whitakers: Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964. Raleigh: Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965. Exec. Sec. Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966. Managing Director, Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1974.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	38
Mitchell, John David Pine Level, 1960. Silk Hope, 1964. Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968. Fayetteville: Victory, 1973. Roanoke, 1972.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	17
Moe, David Laughlin Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1957. St. Matthews, 1957. Vass, 1961. Swansboro, 1964. Tabor City, 1968. Rose Hill, 1970. Carthage, 1974. Carrboro, 1976. Shallotte: Comp, 1977. Retired, 1980.		R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1949	23
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr. Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947. Eastover, 1947. Duke Chapel, 1951. Grifton, 1953. Williamston, 1956. Southern Pines, 1959. Chestnut St., 1963. Raeford, 1968. Graham: First, 1970. Cary: First, 1975. Durham: Asbury, 1978. Retired, 1981.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
	Years Service	Present Relation					
Moore, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	11
5 Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960. Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.							
Moore, Robert Freeman		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	31
Aurora, 1950. Maysville, 1954. Carthage, 1959. Red Springs, 1963. Garner: First, 1969. Christ's Ch., 1970. Fayetteville: Christ, 1970. Swansboro, 1975. Grifton, 1979. Fairmont: Trinity, 1981.							
Moore, Samuel Street	B	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	21
Franklin Mem., 1954. Cokesbury, 1960. Erwin, 1966. Goshen-Keener, 1972. Wendell, 1976.							
Moorman, Julian P.		E					7
Trans. from Holston, 1974. Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 1974.							
Morgan, Robert Whittelsey		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	20
Assoc., Asbury, 1961. Assoc., Carr, 1962. Spring Hope, 1964. Mt. Zion, 1969. Wilson: Winstead, 1973. Enfield, 1979.							
Morris, Alvin Joseph	11	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	5
Magnolia, 1965. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968. Rowland: First, 1976. Red Springs: Trinity, 1979.							
Morris, Clarence Poe		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
Orange, 1937. East Rockingham, 1942. Trinity-Troy, 1946. Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950. Assoc. Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970. Camp Dan Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973. Retired, 1976.							
Morris, Homer Edward		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977. Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1981.							
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Spring-Garysburg, 1973. Trinity, 1976. Nashville, 1978.							
Morrison, John Edward		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8
Hart-Speight, 1965. West Halifax, 1967. Roanoke Rapids: First Assoc., 1972. Riverside, 1975. Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.							
Moser, Rachel T.		LA	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	6
Transferred from Western N.C. Conference, 1977. Rocky Mount: First, Minister of Education, 1977. Red Oak, 1979. Leave of Absence, 1981.							
Moser, Rick Altan	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	5
Red Oak, 1979. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1979.							
Moser, Robert Edward Lee		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	42
Spencer, 1934. Fountain Place, 1936. Clark St., 1940. Vance, 1945. Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950. Garner, 1953. Trinity, 1958. Raeford, 1962. Burlington: Davis Street, 1968. Retired, 1976.							
Mullikin, Wade Allen	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	17
Mt. Pleasant, 1964. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1976.							
Murphy, Miles, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	25
Laurinburg Circuit, 1956. Red Springs, 1959. Spec. Appts.: Chaplain, USAF, 1964. Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.							
Murray, Eric Octavius	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	18
Allensdale, 1965. Union Chapel, 1968. Hollands, 1974. Asbury-Dover, 1975. Faith, 1976. Retired, 1980.							
Musser, Benjamin Franklin		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
Spring Hope, 1943. Elm City, 1948. Seaboard, 1952. Nashville, 1956. Englewood, 1961. Wrightsville, 1965. Retired, 1969.							
Myers, Charles Donald		E	Durham	1972	1972	1974	9
Halifax, 1970. Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975. Haw River, 1977. Sabbatical Leave, 1981.							
McCallum, James Hector		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	39
Haffman Cr., 1942. Mt. Zion, 1944. Bowmore-Piney Grove, 1947. Laurinburg-Cool Springs, 1949. Maxton, 1951. Cool Springs-Hoffman, 1953. Jones-Piney Grove, 1956. Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1963. Admin. Assistant to the Cabinet, 1968. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1972. Council on Ministries Staff, 1977.							
McCarver, Clyde Gay		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Roxboro Circuit, 1944. Duke's Chapel, 1947. Sunset Park, 1951. Troy: Trinity, 1954. Washington: First, 1958. Chapel Hill: University, 1962. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971. Rockingham District Supt., 1975. Sanford District Superintendent, 1977. Retired, 1981.							
McComes, William P.		R	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	5
Trans. from W. Va., 1975. Creswell, 1975. Allensville-Trinity, 1976. Bethel, 1978. Atlantic, 1979. Retired, 1980.							
McCoy, Michael Ryan		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8
Vance, 1975. Student, Emory University, 1980.							
McCullen, Billie Rudolph	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	17
Institute Charge, 1954. Faison Charge, 1957. Bethany Church, 1965. Oxford Charge, 1966. Pink Hill, 1968. Vanceboro Charge, 1969. Micro-Fellowship, 1971. Smithfield: Whitley, 1980.							
McDonald, Walter Neil		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	31
Riverside, 1950. Franklinton, 1953. Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.							
McKay, David Ray		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	18
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963. Pembroke First, 1963. Town Creek, 1964. Triunity-St. Paul, 1967. Pink Hill, 1969. Robersonville, 1970. Robersonville, 1970. Clinton Circuit, 1972. Marners, 1976. Glendon, 1978. Harlowe: Oak Grove, 1981.							

NAME	L.P.		Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not
	Years Service							including L.P. Years
McKee, Robert Fullerton		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	29	
Louisburg College, 1952. Garland, 1954. Chadburn, 1955. Trinity, 1958. Richlands, 1961. Bethel, 1967. Dunn: Divine St., 1973. Raleigh: Longview, 1977. Fuquay-Varina, 1980.								
McKenzie, Charles Ervin		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	8	
Student, 1973. Eliz. City. City First Associate, 1975. Pasquoank, 1977.								
McKenzie, George Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	27	
Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954. St. Matthew, 1956. Dir., Youth Work, 1957. Wynnewood Pk., 1960. Westminster, 1962. Eliz. City, 1968. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1970. Burlington: Front Street, 1974.								
McLamb, Howard McKinnan		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43	
Pink Hill, 1935. Fairmont, 1939. Ahaskie, 1945. Hamlet, 1949. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954. Jarvis Mem., 1960. Davis St., 1961. Bd. of Evangelism, 1965. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970. Apex, 1975. Retired, 1978.								
McLaurin, Horace Lee		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	20	
Kitty Hawk, 1961. Mayack, 1964. Fletcher's Chapel, 1957. Mt. Herman, 1971. Newport, 1976. Du: Calvary, 1980.								
McLean, Thurman Conrad, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	5	
Hamlet: St. Peter, 1978. Raleigh: Cakesbury, 1981.								
MacLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	23	
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958. Clinton Cr., 1960. Jerusalem, 1963. Asbury, 1965. New Hope, 1969. Faison, 1970. Seaboard, 1972. Bladen, 1976. Silk Hope, 1977. Harkers Island, 1979. Broadway, 1981.								
McMillan, John Samuel	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	13	
Olivet, 1964. Coast-Pleasant Plains, 1966. St. Paul Assoc., 1969. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1974. Carrboro, 1977. Dir., His High Places, Banner Elk, 1981.								
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	24	
Trinity, 1956. Wellans Village, 1959. St. Matthew's, 1963. Mt. Gilead, 1969. Laurinburg: First, 1972. Henderson: First, 1977. Cary: White Plains, 1981.								
Nagel, Donald Charles		E	Durbam	1961	1961	1963	20	
Student, Duke Div. School, 1961. Cary: First (Assoc.), 1963. Hallands, 1965. Student, NCSJ, 1967. Student, UNC, 1969. Norfolk, Med. Intern, 1972. Resident in Family Practice Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973. Assistant Professor, U.N.C. Asheville, 1975.								
Nalder, Konstantly Marceli		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44	
Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.								
Nanney, Ray Keith		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	3	
Andrews-Soapstone, 1979. Vance, 1981.								
Nason, Maurice, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	5	
Rackingham: First Asso., 1980.								
Neese, William Junius		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	40	
Eno, 1940. Marvin-St. Paul, 1941. Elm City, 1943. Ellerbe, 1947. Janesboro, 1952. Fifth Ave., 1957. Roanoke Rapids, 1959. Haymaunt, 1965. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1975. Retired, 1980.								
Newman, William Winter		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	15	
Hightowers, 1966. Front St., Assoc., 1968. Apex, 1969. Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970. Left without appointment, 1973. Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974.								
Nickens, Charles Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	28	
Oriental, 1947. Grimesland, 1948. Windsor, 1952. Sick Leave, 1954. Duplin, 1955. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1960. Tabar City, 1965. Sick Leave, 1968. Newland-Grace, 1969. Pikeville, 1976. Disability Leave, 1981.								
Nicks, Robert Lee		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35	
Burlington Cr., 1947. Bahama, 1950. Trinity, 1951. Meth. Home for Children, 1956. Grace, 1962. Calvary, 1965. Beaufort, 1970. Smithfield: Centenary, 1975. Disability, 1977. Retired, 1981.								
O'Brian, Clarence Edgar	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7	
Silk Hope, 1973. Currutuck, 1977. Milwaukee, 1979.								
O'Keef, Robert David		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	6	
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1975. Kinston: Queen Street, 1978. Windsor, 1980.								
Old, Marshall Ray		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8	
Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975. Oak Grove, 1979.								
Oliver, James Ralph		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	17	
Chestnut Ridge, 1964. Assoc., Lang Mem., 1966. Brooksdale-Braakland, 1967. Knightdale, 1971. Durham: Lakewood, 1972. Elm City, 1975. Ocean View, 1980.								
Ormand, John Kern		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40	
Princeton, 1937. Carrboro, 1938. Oriental, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Bensan, 1945. Ahaskie, 1949. Trinity, 1953. Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958. Trans. from N. Mex. Conf., 1960. Bailey, 1960. Farmville, 1962. Garner, 1964. Hamlet: First, 1969. Eliz. City: First, 1971. Retired, 1977.								
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1965	1939	1941	15	
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969. Ministry In and To Society, 1974.								
Osborn, Robert T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	27	
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.								

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
ulton, Jo-Ann Merritt		LA	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	8
Student, 1973. Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1976. Caledonia, 1979. Leave of Absence, 1981.							
wen, John Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1955	29
Greenville: St. James, 1953. Clayton, 1959. Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964. District Superintendent, New Bern, 1980.							
wen, Travis Winefred	6	S	Durham	1961	1958	1963	20
Pembroke Ct., 1961. Carver's Cr., 1963. Burgaw, 1969. Adyen, 1975. Silre City: First, 1981.							
wens, Charles Edwards		E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	28
Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959. Burgaw, 1961. Warsaw, 1968. Fairmont: Trinity, 1970.							
Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973. Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978.							
xendine, Milford, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	6
Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1979. Chaplain, USN, 1981.							
ace, James Herrington							
Transferred from Alabama - West Florida Conference, 1979. Professor, Elon College, 1979.							
aige, Ronald Kenneth		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	4
Pink Hill, 1978. Fayetteville: Victory, 1981.							
arker, Joseph Chapman	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	17
Lane's Chapel, 1964. Cherry Pt., 1965. Asbury-Daver, 1970. Vass, 1975. Selma: Edgerton, 1980.							
irvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	22
Institute, 1959. Norlina, 1962. Tarboro: St. James, 1964. Weldon, 1968. Mt. Olive: First, 1971. Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975. District Superintendent, Greenville, 1981.							
schol, John Sidney	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	14
Sanford: Trinity, 1963. Chapel Hill: orange, 1966. Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972. Southern Pines, 1974. Whiteville, 1979.							
te, Robert Bruce		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	28
Bridgeton, 1954. St. Mark, 1957. Wynnewood, 1962. Norlina, 1964. Knightdale, 1968. Clinton: Grace, 1971. Durham: Glendole Heights, 1977.							
atten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	38
Robbins Cr., 1943. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945. Stedman, 1946. Wesley Found., 1948. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950. Pittsboro, 1952. Highland, 1954. Aberdeen, 1959. Bethany, 1963. Jonesboro Hgts., 1966. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969. New Bern: Trinity, 1973. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974. Weldon, 1978.							
utton, George Ronald		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	4
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979.							
ayne, Argel Horold		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	14
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966. White Mem., 1966. Pleasant Gr., 1970. Gatesville, 1973. Burgaw, 1975. Raleigh: Longview, 1980.							
orce, Harvey Worth	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	27
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. North Gates, 1957. Columbia, 1959. Halifax, 1961. Saxapahaw, 1964. Webb Ave., 1966. Riverside, 1969. Pittsboro: First, 1972. Union Chapel, 1974. Northampton, 1976. Kenansville-Parish, 1980.							
orsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	26
Trans. from S. Calif. Ariz. Conf., 1957. Carolina Beach, 1957. Bethesda, 1958. Grace, 1959. Robersonville, 1960. Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962. Sims, 1962. Chaplain, V.A., 1966.							
ele, Luther Martin		E	Fayetteville	1973	1975	1980	8
Wrightsboro, 1972. Wilmington: Oleander-Devan Park, 1981.							
egg, Jobez Paul		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	40
Flat Rock, 1927. Glen Raven, 1931. State St., 1935. Granville, 1937. St. John-Gibson, 1942. Seaboard, 1947. Nashville, 1951. Riverside, 1956. Fellowship, 1961. Kenansville, 1962. Bethel-Concord, 1965. Bolivia, 1965. Tray Ct., 1967. Retired, 1967.							
eterson, Francis Gerald		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	19
Palmer's Grove, 1962. Woodington-Webb's, 1965. Belhaven, 1967. Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970. Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974. Counselor, Court System, 1976. Dir., Phoenix Organization, 1980.							
eterson, Jother L., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	21
Assoc., Trinity, 1961. Aurora Charge, 1963. Missionary to Congo, 1964. Assoc., Morehead City, 1967. Special: Chaplain and Teacher, Boylan-Haven-Mather Academy, 1968. Student, Middlebury College, 1970. Prof., Sue Bennett College, 1971. Prof., Ga. State Univ., 1973.							
ettaway, Warren Bernard	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	38
Rougemont, 1943. E. Rockingham, 1946. Asbury, 1952. Henderson: First, 1958. Duke Mem., 1965. Wilson: First, 1971. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975. Fa: Haymount, 1980.							
illips, Grady Paul, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	19
Rocky Mt.: First, 1963. Fairmont, Assoc., 1965. Layden, 1966. Carolina Beach, 1969. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970. Scotland Neck, 1973. Durham: McMannen, 1977. Mt. Gilead: First, 1980.							
illips, Henry Arthur, Jr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	25
Allensville-Trinity, 1956. Shallotte Camp, 1959. Assoc., Edenton St., 1964. Carthage, 1969. Louisburg, 1974. Swansboro, 1979.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including
	Years Service	Present Relation					L.P. Years
Phillips, James Donald Maybrook-Massey, 1966. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968. Nashville, 1973. Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	15
Phillips, Lee Allen Lumberton Ct., 1958. Fair Bluff, 1963. Oleander Pine Valley, 1965. West Rockingham, 1968. Rockingham: West Zion, 1973.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	23
Pickett, Harold Thurman Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960. Shallotte, 1960. Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963. Aulander, 1965. Silk Hope Ct., 1968. Cobb Ct., 1970. St. Johns-Gibson, 1975. West End, 1977. Whitakers, 1979.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	21
Pinner, William Rickman Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Prof., Methodist College, 1969.		E	Fayetteville		1970	1981	4
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Prof., Methodist College, 1969.	6	E	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	22
Poe, John Robert, Sr. Hatteras, 1935. Aulander, 1937. Newport, 1941. Trenton, 1944. Swepsonville, 1946. W. Burlington, 1950. Fuquay Springs, 1965. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh: Trinity, 1966. Retired, 1973.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
Pollock, Charles Luther Lyon Memorial, 1969. Holly Springs, 1970. Turkey, 1972. Wake Forest, 1974. Fayetteville: Christ, 1978. Richlands, 1981.	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	7
Pollock, Charles Luther Lyon Memorial, 1969. Holly Springs, 1970. Turkey, 1972. Wake Forest, 1974. Fayetteville: Christ, 1978. Richlands, 1981.	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	7
Pollock, Henry Fulton Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953. Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953. Goshen, 1957. Kenly, 1959. Atlantic, 1960. Beech Gr., 1962. Woodington, 1963. Kinston Ct., 1965. Retired, 1967.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	14
Ponder, Reginald Wallace Fayetteville: Lovejoy, 1959. Burlington: Leasburg, 1962. Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966. Sanford: St. Luke, 1970. New Bern District: District Superintendent, 1978. District Superintendent, Raleigh, 1980.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	22
Pope, Thomas Arnold Stokes, 1956. Smith, 1957. Winstead, 1962. Franklinton, 1966. Meth. Coll., Spec. Ap., 1967. Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970. Asst. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973. Retired, 1981.	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Porter, Ernest Ray Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Bethesda, 1959. Union Grove, 1961. Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962. Selman, 1964. Westminster, 1968. Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971. New Bern: Centenary, 1973. District Superintendent, Goldsboro, 1980.	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963	20
Ports, George William, Jr. Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1956. West Rockingham, 1956. St. Mark's, 1960. Wallace, 1964. Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968. Burlington: West Burlington, 1974. Disability, 1978.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	25
Potter, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. Rockingham: First, 1967. Bellmont, 1968. Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968. Princeton, 1972. Durham: Aldersgate, 1975. Grad. Sch., Wright State University, 1981.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	18
Pouik, Robert McDonald Beaufort Circuit, 1953. Salem, 1958. Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965. Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973. Ahoskie, 1980.	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	21
Presnell, William Michael Rock Creek, 1974. Riverside, 1977. Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7
Price, Robert Ewing Transferred from W. New York, 1977. Chaplain, Wesleyan College, 1977. Asst., Prof., Springfield College, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977			4
Pritchard, Ralph William Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953. Rich Square, 1953. Fayetteville: Wesley Hts., 1958. Cordova, 1961. Swepsonville, 1967. Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1975.		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Privette, William Edward Middlesex, 1968. Hebron, 1971. Fairview, 1975. Apex, 1978. Southern Pines, 1981.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	9
Pullman, Robert Stanford Pasquotank, 1959. Wanchese, 1961. Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1965. Student, Chandler Theo., 1969. New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971. Burlington: Front Street Associate, 1972. Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974. Aberdeen, 1978.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	23
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr. Glen Raven, 1943. Fair Bluff, 1949. Ahoskie, 1953. Pikeville, 1958. Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961.		E	Rocky Mount	1953	1944	1945	36
Queen, Vergil Erwin Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1939. Carrboro, 1939. Haymount, 1945. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952. Duke Mem., 1956. Prof., Duke Univ., 1958. Eliz. City: First, 1959. Sanford Dist., 1964. So. Pines, 1970. Disability Leave, 1974. Retired, 1974.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Randolph, Francis Roderick Gray Rock, 1958. Bethesda, 1960. Kenly, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1964. Wallace, 1968. Durham: Calvary, 1970. Greenville: St. James, 1974. Sabbatical, 1977. Leave of Absence, 1978. Ral. St. James, Associate, 1979. Retired, 1981.		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
Ray, Robert Henderson West End, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	5
Redmond, Robert Charles Pollocksville, 1975. Greenville: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977. Wrightsville Beach, 1978.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	6

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including
							L.P. Years
Reed, John Edwards, Sr. Andrews-Soapstone, 1955. Maybrook-Massey, 1956. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958. Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969. Asst. Prof. Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971. Assoc. Prof., 1976.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Regen, James R. Stumpy Pt., 1928. Kennekeet, 1929. Hatteras, 1939. Mattamuskeet, 1940. Marners, 1943. Erwin, 1945. Leasburg, 1946. Troy Cr., 1947. Pinebluff, 1949. Stem, 1951. White Mem.-Wesley, 1952. Pink Hill, 1953. South River, 1957. Wesley Heights, 1961. Ellerbe, 1963. Retired, 1967.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
Reynolds, Alanzo Lee Trans. from F.W. Bapt., 1950. Franklin Mem., 1950. Bethesda, 1952. Stedman, 1956. St. Paul's, 1959. West End, 1962. Newland-Grace, 1963. Robersonville, 1967. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1970. Retired, 1973.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
Richardson, Allen Trans. from Church of the Nazorene, 1962. Tawn Creek, 1962. Whiteville Ct., 1964. Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968. Chaplain Columbus County Hospital, 1977.	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	17
Richardson, John Earl Aulander, 1951. Edenton, 1954. Riverside, 1959. Gashen-Keener, 1961. Clark St., 1965. Franklinton, 1969. Southport, 1973. Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1978.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	31
Richey, Russell Earle Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	17
Rickards, James Perry Clinton Cr., 1954. Chaplain, USAF, 1955.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	27
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr. Shallotte, 1959. Moyock, 1956. Star, 1959. Salem, 1964. Camp Ground, 1969. Graham, first, 1975. Farmville, 1981.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	20
Roberts, Frederick Eugene Gaston, 1975. Hatteras, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
Robbins, Cecil Wayne Mamers, 1932. Jenkins Mem., 1934. Fremont, 1937. Mt. Olive, 1941. Warrenton, 1945. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949. Pres., Louisburg College, 1955. Retired, 1974.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
Roberts, John Milton Faison, 1967. Stedman, 1970. Princeton, 1975.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	14
Robinson, Charles Kivet Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973. Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Duke University, 1973.		E	No. Texas	1973	1953	1960	8
Ragers, Harry Lee Stem, 1939. Apex, 1941. Hallsboro, 1942. Army, 1942. Swansboro, 1946. Aurora, 1948. Whitakers, 1953. Middleburg, 1950. Cumberland, 1954. Cordava, 1956. Biscoe, 1959. Wendell, 1959. Daniel's Mem., 1961. Haw River, 1965. Dis- ability, 1970. Retired, 1978.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	39
Rass, Leon Warren Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956. Roper, 1956. Macon, 1958. Mt. Pleasant, 1960. Wake Forest, 1963. Center- Cameron, 1966. Caledonia, 1968. Retired, 1969.		R	Salisbury, Md.	1956	1934	1936	13
Rause, Benjamin Charles Student, Duke Sem., 1963. Assoc., Haymount, 1966. Creedmoor, 1971. Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	18
Rudd, Robert Joseph Trans. from N. Go. Conf., 1961. Kittrell, 1961. Evangelist, 1966. Pinebluff, 1971. Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975. Smithfield: Whitley, 1979. Bolivia, 1980. Shallotte Circuit, 1981.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	20
Rudin, John Jesse, II Assoc. Prof., Duke Univ., Div. School, 1946. Sabbatical Leave, 1976. Leave of Absence, 1977. Retired, 1980.		R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	34
Ruth, John William Andrew-Soapstone, 1970. Allensville-Trinity, 1972. Fletcher's Chapel, 1976. Aldersgate, 1979.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	11
Ruth, William Albert Duke Divinity, 1962. Dorothea Dix, 1964. N.C. State Dept. of Publ. Welfare, 1966. Lovejoy-Jacodania, 1967. Lake Waccamaw, 1971. Mt. Mt. Hermon, 1976.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	19
Robiston, William Devine, III Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963. St. Andrews, 1964. Garber, 1968. Wallace, 1973. Epworth, 1976. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981.	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	18
afley, Michael Wayne Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975. Middleburg, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	8
almon, Frank Donald Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. Carroll Chapel, 1959. Rowland, 1961. Chadbourn, 1965. Sunset Park, 1966. Sahlotte Camp, 1968. Disability Leave, 1971.	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1959	1946	1957	24
alter, John Neal, Jr. Richlands Circuit, 1971. Sandy Cross, 1973. Littleton, 1975. Trenton, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
awyer, James Franklin Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943. Sanford Ct., 1943. John B. Spot, 1947. Rowland, 1953. Mt. Zion Walls, 1964. Cool Springs, 1967. Philadelphia, 1974. Retired, 1977.		R	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	34

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including
							L.P. Years
Scott, Julian Warren Pinebluff, 1961. Faith, 1965. Arran Lake, 1968. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969. Plymouth, 1973. Kinston: Westminster, 1980.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	20
Scott, Paul Batteux, Jr. Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958. Macedonia, 1958. Wrightsboro, 1961. St. Andrews, 1962. Parkwood, 1967. Southport: Trinity, 1969. Windsor, 1973. Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	23
Scroggs, Robin Jerome Special App.: Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959. Prof., Chicago Teho. Seminary, 1970.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	26
Seate, Billy Fentan Eno-Palmers Grove, 1969. Whitney Cross, 1975. New Bern: Trinity, 1978.	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	9
Seawell, William Albright, Sr. Pittsboro, 1950. Salem-Chapel, 1952. Hillsboro, 1956. Grace-Longhurst, 1958. Carr, 1961. Grace, 1965. Elizabeth City: First, 1970. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1971. Durham: Ashbury, 1974. Disability, 1978. Retired, 1981.	2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	31
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan Durham Ct., 1952. Roxboro Ct., 1953. Erwin, 1958. Bethel, 1962. Roseboro, 1967. Hamlet: First, 1971. Raleigh: Westover, 1975.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	29
Shannanhouse, Richard Delano Student, Duke, 1975. Woodland, 1977. Past. Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	6
Sharpe, William Gray, IV Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1960. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963. Burlington: Front St., Assoc. 1969. Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elan College, 1972.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	20
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr. Nash, 1964. Burlington: Front St., Associate, 1966. White Plains, 1967. Tarboro: St. James, 1973. Graham: First, 1981.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	17
Sheppard, Dennis Ray Wake Forest, 1953. Vance, 1955. Scotland Neck, 1959. Havelock: First, 1964. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969. Troy: Trinity, 1974. Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978.		E	Fayetteville		1978	1981	3
Sherman, William Welby, Jr. Wake Forest, 1953. Vance, 1955. Scotland Neck, 1959. Havelock: First, 1964. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969. Troy: Trinity, 1974. Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978.		E	Westminister, Md.	1953	1953	1956	28
Shiver, James Henry Wilmington, 1959. Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968. St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969. Rowland: Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971. Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial, 1973. Retired, 1978.	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	19
Shoof, Early Clifford Merritts-Orange, 1952. Lillington, 1953. Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957. Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961. Edenton, 1963. St. Matthews, 1968. Fremont, 1969. Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 192. Mebane, 1978.		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	29
Share, Joe Cephus Asbury, 1955. Glencoe, 1956. Hightowers, 1957. Bellemont, 1963. Fairview, 1968. Fletcher's Ch., 1971. Lemon Springs, 1976. Retired, 1978.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	16
Short, James Millard Pekin, 1980. Bynum, 1963. Bonlee, 1969. Siler City: West End, 1971. Broadway, 1975. Retired, 1978.		R	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	13
Shuler, Albert Student, Duke, 1976. Granville-Vance, 1977. Fa: John Wesley, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
Shuller, Edgar Ralph Trans. from N. Ark., 1930. Kenly, 1931. Fremont, 1933. Warren, 1937. Hookerton, 1941. Williamston, 1947. Conway, 1951. Swansboro, 1956. Grifton, 1960. St. Matthews, 1961. Laurel Hill, 1963. Retired, 1968.		R	Conecy, Ark.	1930	1927	1932	38
Simonton, Charles Alison, Jr. Rougemon, 1955. Glendale Heights, 1959. Fayetteville: Chirst, 1964. Durham: Epworth, 1969. Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974. N.C. Christian Advocate, 1976.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	26
Simpson, William Carl, Jr. Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968. Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1968. Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Fiedl Ed., 1969. Dir., Ed., 1971. Durham: Aldersgate, 1972. Kitty Hawk, 1975. Hamlet: First, 1980.		E		1968	1966	1968	13
Slaughter, Baxter Boone Murfreesboro, 1913. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1916. Tarboro: St. James, 1920. Farmville, 1923. Oriental, 1926. Morehead City: First, 1927. Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1932. Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1935. Rockingham: First, 1941. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1945. Durham: St. Paul, 1951. Retired, 1955.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
Sluder-Jordan, Milton Earl Student, 1973. Sandy Cross, 1976. Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1979. Fa: Wesley Heights, 1980. Leave of Absence, 1981.		LA	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	8
Smith, Albert Clayton New Hope-Purley, 1974. Franklinton, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	7
Smith, Charles Michael Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965. Dellwood, 1966. Duke Med. Div., 1968. Voluntary Location, 1969. durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971. Durham: Parkwood, 1974. Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1978.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	16

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff.
	Years Service	Present Relation					Service not including L.P. Years
Smith, Edward Franklin, Jr. Maybrook, 1946. Leasburg, 1947. Missionary in the Belguin Congo, 1952. Hillsborough, 1962. Wilmington: Trinity, 1966. Fayetteville: Haymount, 1971. Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975.		E	Henderson	1946		1948	35
Smith, George C. Bridgeton, 1971. Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1972. Magnolia, 1974. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977. Bethel-Lebanon, 1981.		E		1972	1969	1974	9
Smith, J. Thomas Temperance Hall, 1956. West Halifax, 1959. Marvin, 1961. Hawkins-Tabor, 1964. Wilson: First, 1968. Zebulon, 1971. Cary: White Plains, 1975. Superintendent, Sanford District, 1981.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	18
Smith, Jerry Thomas Pasquotank, 1963. Hobgood, 1956. Washington Circuit, 1968. Robersonville, 1972. Clayton, 1976.	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	13
Smith, John Thomas Creswell, 1959. Marvin, 1952. Halifax, 1956. Maysville, 1960. Trinity, 1964. LaGrange, 1968. Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1971. Retired, 1978.	3	R	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Smith, Judi Johnson Pilmor Memorial, 1975.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	6
Smith, Neil Evans Erwin, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	3
Smith, Robert Kinsey Student, Duke, 1977. Henderson: First, Associate, 1978. North Rocky Mount, 1980.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
Smith, William Stanley, Jr. Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968. Goldsboro: Providence, 1972. Aldersgate, 1976. Louisburg, 1979.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	13
Snotherly, Wm. Wellington, Jr. Bolton, 1979. Associate, Durham: Trinity, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	4
Snyder, Nevin D. Trans. from Eastern Pennsylvania, 1978. Swan Quarter, 1977.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978			3
Snypes, James Grayson Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959. Wesley Circuit, 1959. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1961. W. Rockingham, 1966. Salem, 1968. Vanceboro, 1969. Pink Hill, 1970. Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973. Supernumerary, 1974. Industrial Chaplain, 1975. Retired, 1979.	9	E	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14
Soule, Guy Vassar, Jr. Edenton Street, Associate, 1978. Ocracoke, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	3
Sparks, Charles Edgar Garner Ct., 1956. Raleigh: St. James, 1960. Rose Hill, 1964. Whiteville, 1970. Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1974. Leave of Absence, 1978. Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979.		E	New Bern	1957	195	1960	23
Sparrow, Leon Ray Mamers, 1962. Ebenezer, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1968. Supernumerary, 1970. Trenton, 1970. Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971. Aberdeen, 1976. Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	18
Speake, George Donald Shady Grove, 1954. Hawkins-Tabor, 1956. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958. Pine Forest, 1962. Union Chapel, 1964. Butner: Community Meth., 1968. Concord-Oak Grove, 1969. Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1973. Pleasant Hill, 1974. Aurora, 1975. Belhaven, 1976. Core Creek, 1977. Retired, 1978.		E	Fayetteville		1977	1981	4
Spelght, James Braxton Walnut Grove, 1959. Amity, 1963. Prof., Louisburg College, 1967.		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
Specner, Jennings Lloyd Pilmor Memorial, 1974. New Hope, 1976. Associate, Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1979. Candor, 1981.		E	Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	7
Spencer, William Carl, Jr. Bethesda-Hallister, 1963. Sandy Cross, 1965. Hawkins-Tabor, 1971. Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1973. Smyrna, 1979.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	14
Spanenburg, James Eugene, Jr. Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943. Jonesboro, 1969. Griffon, 1971. Wallace, 1976. Institute, 1977. Retired, 1980.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	37
Stefford, Sidney Earl, Sr. Walnut Grove, 1959. Amity, 1963. Prof., Louisburg College, 1967.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	22
Stellsworth, Paul Thomas Rougemont, 1974. Pink Hill, 1977. Chaplain, USN, 1978.		E	Fayetteville		1977	1981	4
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas Rougemont, 1974. Pink Hill, 1977. Chaplain, USN, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	6
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II Leasburg, 1955. St. Pauls, 1957. Swepsonville, 1962. Clayton, 1967. Wilmington: Grace, 1971. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1975. Morehead City: First, 1979.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	27
Starnes, James Allred Bethel-Concord, 1963. Goldsboro: Salem, 1965. Assoc., Greenville: St. James, 1968. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969. Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970. Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972. Whiteville Circuit, 1974.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	17
Starnes, Shirley Judge East Roxboro-Langhurst, 1921. Millbrook Circuit, 1923. Yanceyville, 1927. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1931. Raleigh: Central Ch., 1935. Aberdeen, 1937. Williamston, 1939. Durham Circuit, 1940. Mount Gilead, 1944. Burlington: Davis St., 1948. Fuquay Springs, 1952. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1956. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1960. Retired, 1966.	2	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	43

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years
Starnes, William Brantley <i>Fountain Pl., 1952. Center, 1954. Shallotte, 1957. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959. Leave of Absence, 1980. Mt. Pleasant: Grave Chapel, 1981.</i>		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	27
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Sr. <i>Aurora, 1934. Kinston: St. John, 1958. Friendship, 1961. Windsor, 1966. Bethesda, 1970. Pamlico Parish, 1976.</i>		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	27
Steinmetz, David C. <i>Trans. from E. Penn., 1972. Assoc., Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.</i>		E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	9
Stephenson, Marlon Osborne <i>Chowan, 1934. Lakewood, 1935. Morehead Cit., 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1942. Battleboro, 1965. Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969. Raleigh: Edenton St., Associate, 1973. Retired, 1981.</i>		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	47
Stevens, Willis Roswell <i>Bladen Ct., 1935. Wesley Mem., 1938. Goldsboro Ct., 1939. Rosemary, 1944. Jacksonville, 1949. Lumberton, 1952. Rockingham, 1956. Trinity, 1960. Centenary, 1962. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964. Fairmont, 1970. Clayton, 1971. Retired, 1972.</i>		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	37
Stokes, James C., Jr. <i>Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972. St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1973. Kenansville-Parish, 1976. Hookerton, 1980.</i>		E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	9
Stokes, John L., III <i>Trans. from Okla, 1973. Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	8
Stone, Amos Henry <i>Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953. Swan Quarter, 1953. Winstead, 1957. Person St., 1962. Hope Mills, 1966. Raleigh: St. James, 1968. Warsaw, 1974. Hertford, 1977. Rowland: First, 1980.</i>		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	28
Stone, W.I Denver <i>Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973. Missionary to Malaysia. Missionary to Singapore, 1980.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	8
Starrs, Robert Burton, Jr. <i>Nash, 1973. Goldsboro, 1978. Leave of Absence, 1979. Retired, 1980.</i>		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	5
Stott, Elbert Russell <i>Student, Theo. School, 1958. Student, Grad. School, 1960. Apex, 1964. Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966. Asst. Prof. Lousiburg College, 1969. Prof., Lousiburg Coll., 1970. Whitakers, Asst., 1970. Union-Newbegun, 1971. Goldston, 1974. CH: Amity, 1978.</i>		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	23
Stott, Janedus Doane <i>Pastoral record information not available. Retired.</i>		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings <i>Hatteras, 1928. Dare, 1930. Grimesland, 1931. Hemp, 1935. Stedman, 1936. Burgaw, 1941. Clark St., 1945. Roberdel, 1947. Cordova, 1948. Parkton, 1949. Vance, 1951. Kipling, 1955. Calvary-Victory, 1959. E. Rockingham, 1962. Retired, 1967.</i>		R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38
Summey, James Lester <i>St. Luke, 1974. Amity, 1976. Tabor City, 1978.</i>		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	9
Sutton, James Earl <i>Hornes—Mt. Zion, 1956. Hart-Speight, 1959. Milwaukee, 1962. Roanoke Ct., 1967. Queen St., Assoc., 1969. Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972. Saulston-Jefferson, 1974. Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1979.</i>	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	18
Swink, Lionel Clyde <i>Pollocksville, 1967. Franklin Mem., 1968. Laurinburg: Central, 1972. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1976. Louisburg Circuit: 1977. Union Chapel, 1981.</i>	8	E	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	14
Taylor, Bruce Davis <i>Old Dock, 1963. Bladen Circuit, 1964. Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969. Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1973. Wilson: West Nash, 1977.</i>	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	14
Taylor, William Vinson <i>Tarboro: Hart-Speight, 1964. Gaston: Shiloh, 1965. Rocky Mount: Morvin, 1966. Roxboro: Grace, 1969. Mt. Zion, 1973. Durham: St. Paul, 1977. West Burlington, 1981.</i>		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	11
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll <i>Carvers Creek, 1959. Clinton: Grace, 1963. Havelock: First, 1971. Silër City: First, 1975. Beaufort: Ann St., 1981.</i>	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	22
Teague, Willie Senn <i>Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1969. Kitty Hawk, 1973. Mt. Sylvan, 1975. Coord. Ldrship. Dev. & Adult Work, COM, 1981.</i>		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	12
Tenney, Hayward Lester <i>Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962. Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962. Wesley Mem., 1963. White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965. Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971. Erwin, 1973. Vanceboro, 1975. Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977. Kinston Circuit, 1980.</i>	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	16
Tew, William Altan <i>Ocracoke, 1933. Pamlico, 1935. Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1939. Riverside-Bridgeton, 1941. Lillington, 1945. Rowland, 1949. Aberdeen: Page Mem., 1952. W. Burlington, 1956. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1960. Raleigh: Trinity, 1962. Durham: St. Paul, 1966. Enfield, 1970. Retired, 1972.</i>		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	39

NAME	L.P. Years Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	Years EH. Service not including L.P. Years			
				When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	L.P. Years
Thomas Wayne Esmond Trans. from Florida, 1974. Faison, 1974. Ellerbe, 1976. Straits-North River, 1977. Midway-Bethlehem, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	7
Thompson, Arthur Leo Louisburg, 1928. Roseboro Ct., 1932. Faison-Kenans, 1936. Ahaskie, 1940. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1945. Wilmington: Grace, 1951. Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1956. Hamlet: First, 1962. So. Pines, 1963. Biscoe, 1968. Retired, 1968.		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	40
Thompson, Emerson McLeon, Jr. Co-Vel, 1956. Statonsburg, 1958. Scotland Neck, 1964. Durham: McMannen, 1970. Wilmington: Grace, 1975. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Thompson, Leo Clifford Brogden, 1962. Bethesda, 1963. Newland-Grace, 1967. Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969. Butler, 1972. Carolina Counseling Center, 1976. Triangle Mental Health Services, 1978.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	23
Thompson, Neil Howard Lake Waccamaw, 1955. Fair Bluff, 1960. Wesley mem., 1963. Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968. Supernumerary, 1973. Raleigh: Highland, Associate, 1974.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	26
Thompson, Roger Everett Grimesland, 1959. Shiloh, 1960. Center-Cameron, 1961. Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965. Siler City, 1965. Gardners, 1967. Stedman, 1969. Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970. Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975. Smyrna, 1977. Concord, 1979. Northhampton, 1980.	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	20
Tingle, James Arthur Centenary, Assoc., 1965. Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967. St. Paul, 1968. St. Paul-Verona, 1969. Student, Duke, 1971. Ministry in and to Society, 1973. Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976. Director, Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	17
Tisdale, Walter Eugene Rock Creek, 1955. SpringHope, 1957. Conway, 1960. Daniels Mem., 1965. Glendale Heights, 1968. Enfield, 1972. St. Andrews, 1976. Fayetteville: Salem, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	26
Townsend, Samuel Lloyd Philadelphia, 1940. Newport News, 1941. N.W. Greensboro, 1943. Wilmington, 1944. Reidsville, 1945. Lenoir, 1948. Laurinburg Dist. Supt., 1960. Laurinburg: Golilee, 1965.		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	41
Traynham, David Dinwiddle Carvers Ck., 1931. Town Creek, 1932. Leasburg, 1935. Garner, 1939. Creedmoor, 1942. Saxapohaw, 1946. Brookdale, 1950. Northhampton, 1954. Raberdel, 1960. Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
Tucker, Charles Clyde Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962. Cedar Grove, 1962. Hope Mills, 1968. Raleigh: Longview, 1971. Elizabeth City: First, 1977. Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1981.		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	28
Tyson, Aaron Grandison Goldsboro, 1952. Currituck, 1953. Wayne Cir., 1954. Kinnakeet Cir., 1955. Tar River, 1956. West End, 1959. St. Paul's, 1962. Spring Hill, 1968. Retired, 1973.		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Tyson, Bobby P. White Mem.-Wesley, 1958. Caledonia, 1959. St. Paul's, 1963. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972. Taber City, 1974. Conf. Evangelist, 1977. Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980. Knightdale, 1981.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	11
Tyson, Carson Stanley Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977. Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	6
Tyson, D.M. Straits, 1952. Williston-Smyrna, 1956. Momers, 1963. Vanceboro, 1964. Salem, 1969. Rainbow, 1974. Benson, 1977.	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	23
Tyson, Marvin Dewey St. Paul, 1950. Eno, 1953. Fairview, 1954. Englewood, 1957. Calvary, 1961. Hamlet: First, 1964. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969. Henderson: First, 1973. Greenville: St. James, 1977.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	31
Tyson, Tommy Bethany, 1950. Walstonburg, 1951. Wayne Cr., 1953. South Mills, 1954. Conf. Evangelist, 1955. Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965., Evangelist, 1969.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	30
Tyson, Vernon Cephas Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954. Stem-Bullock, 1954. Goldston, 1956. Assoc., Edenton St., 1958. Jonesboro Hts., 1961. Oxford, 1966. Wesley Memorial, 1970. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1974. Ch: University, 1978. District Superintendent, Wilmington, 1981.	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Vaughan, Richard Cook Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974. Fa: Culbreth Memorial, 1980.		E	Trans. 1974	1974		1975	7
Vaughan, W. Norman Pastoral record information not available. Retired.		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Vereen, LaFon Carpenter Andrews Chapel, 1943. Bd. of Ed., Conf. Assa. Dir., Youth Work, 1944. Fremont, 1947. Warrenton, 1949. Farmville, 1952. Asbury, 1958. Fairmont, 1961. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964. Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970. Trinity, 1971. Adminis., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	38
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr. Roxboro Ct., 1938. Army Chaplain, 1942. Bahama Ct., 1945. Jonesboro Hts., 1948. Mebane, 1952. Queen St., 1956. Edenton St., 1962. Administrator. The Methodist Home for Children, 1974. Retired, 1979.		R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	41

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Years Eff.			Service not including L.P. Year
	Years Service	Present Relation			Ordained	Deacon	Ordained Elder	
Van Canon, Mary Veigh Shady Grove, 1979. Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976		1980	5
Waggoner, James Milan Whitney Cross, 1958. Belhaven, 1961. Johnston, 1965. Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967. Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968. Industrial Chaplain, 1975. Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958		1961	23
Waldrep, John Herbert, Jr. Snow Hill, 1951. Newport, 1952. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. Grace, 1957. Fremont, 1960. Clayton, 1964. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. Merritts-Ebenezer, 1968. Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969. Drug Consultant, N.C. Division of Mental Health Services, 1974. Superintendent, Nursing Home, Shelby, 1977. Leave of Absence, 1979. Bethel-Lebanon, 1980. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1981.		LA	Wilmington	1951	1952		1953	29
Walker, Eddie Arnold Friendship, 1976. Kenly-Buckhorn, 1979. Grad. Sch., UNC-Greensboro, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974		1976	7
Walker, Franklin Odell Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1955. Cumberland-St. Andrews, 1959. St. Andrews, 1960. Cotton-Hope Mills, 1961. Lillington, 1966. Longview, 1968. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1971. Washington: First, 1974. Clinton: First, 1981.	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957		1959	28
Wall, Randy Lee Bell Arthur, 1979. Shiloh, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976		1980	5
Wallace, Robert Louis Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Efland-Lebanon, 1961. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965. Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967. Siler City: West End, 1967. Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1971. Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974. Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.		E	Mississippi	1963	1963		1965	16
Walston, Robert Edward Kitty Hawk, 1934. Chowan, 1935. Pink Hill, 1939. Grifton, 1942. Burgaw, 1947. Williamston, 1951. Camp Ground, 1956. Hoskie, 1960. Elm City, 1964. Pine Forest, 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. Retired, 1971.	2	R	Washington	1934	1934		1938	37
Ward, Herman Nathan, Jr. Andrews-Soapstone, 1963. Banks-Grove Hill, 1965. Hillsborough, 1969.	1	E	Greenville	1963	\$963		1965	18
Ward, Hope Morgan Tawn Creek, 1951. Wanchese, 1956. White Mem.-Wesley, 1959. Johnson Mem., 1960. Wesley's Chapel, 1963. Reigelwood, 1965. Whiteville, 1968. Plank Chapel, 1973. Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975. Belhaven, 1977. Pink Hill, 1981.		E	Fayetteville		1979		1981	2
Warren, Clarence Lee Parkton, 1964. Asbury-Pineview, 1967. Jerusalem-Zion, 1971. Laurel Hill, 1976. Knightdale, 1978.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951		1953	30
Warren, Henry Robert Parkton, 1964. Asbury-Pineview, 1967. Jerusalem-Zion, 1971. Laurel Hill, 1976. Knightdale, 1978.	6	E	Greenville	1970	1968		1972	11
Warren, James Herndon Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955. Prof., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.		E	No. Alabama	1955	1952		1954	25
Warren, James Ivey, Jr. Glasgow, 1960. Fairmont, 1962. St. James, 1964. Professor, Scarritt College, 1968. Academic Dean, 1974.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960		1962	21
Warren, Millard Whitfield City Rd. and White Mem., 1931. Lakewood, 1932. Rougemont, 1933. Newport, 1934. Youngsville, 1936. Person St. and Calvary, 1938. Garland, 1941. Scotland Neck, 1945. Millbrook, 1949. Wesley Mem., 1953. Gibson St.-St. Johns, 1954. Mt. Hermon, 1958. Pee Dee, 1960. Candor, 1965. Norlina, 1971. Retired, 1976.		R	Greenville	1931	1933		1935	45
Warren, Millard Whitfield, Jr. Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970. Ocean View, 1970. Durham: McMannen, 1975. mantee, 1977.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969		1971	11
Waters, Ralph Carsten Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1974. Jerusalem-Bethel, 1976. Haymount Associate, 1977. Sneads Grove, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974		1980	7
Watson, Harvey Langill Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951. Westminster: Kinston, 1956. Graham: First, 1962. Chapel Hill: University, 1966. Durham District Superintendent, 1974. Wilson: First, 1978.		E	Kinston	1950	1950		1952	31
Watson, Orville William Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1959. Amity, 1959. Roanoke Ct., 1963. Rockingham-East, 1967. Robbins, 1974. Disability Leave, 1981.		E	Buchannon W. Va.	1959	1959		1961	22
Way, Vance Carlton Milwaukee, 1975. Mount Pleasant, 1979. Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980. Manns harbour, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972		1977	6
Weaver, Walter Robert Pleasant Green, 1959. Student, 1962. Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965. Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960		1962	21
Weber, Michael D. Alamance, 1948. Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949. Warren, 1950. Trinity-Riverdale, 1953. Car. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954. State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957. Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969. Knightdale, 1972. Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974. Con way, 1975. Robersonville, 1978.		E	Fayetteville		1981			
Wells, William Miles, Jr. Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972. Maysville, 1975. Shallotte: Camp, 1980.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947		1949	34
Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970		1973	11

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	Years EH.			Including L.P. Years
	Years Service	Present Relation		When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
Wenberg, John Wendell, Jr. Parkton, 1976. Leave of Absence, 1978.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1972	1974	6
Wentz, Allen South Camden, 1952. Belhaven, 1954. Wrightsboro, 1958. Wendell, 1961. Leasburg-Salem, 1967. Murfreesboro, 1971. Fuquay-Varina, 1976. COM., 1980.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	27
West, Carlton Ray Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964. Erwin, 1967. Supernumerary, 1967. Special App., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970. Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975. Retired, 1981.	5	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	17
West, John Cameron Student, Yale, 1977. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Associate, 1978. Cary: South, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	4
West, Pearl Gooding Rougemont, 1940. Aurora, 1943. Wesley Mem., 1944. Roseboro, 1948. Wallace, 1950. Calvary, 1954. Raeford, 1957. Roxboro, 1962. Davis St., 1965. Laurinburg: First, 1958. Farmville, 1972. Red Springs: Trinity, 1976. Retired, 1979.		E	Fayetteville		1978	1981	3
Wheeler, Kermit R. Pembroke, 1952. Glen Raven, 1954. St. Paul, 1960. Mt. Olive, 1961. Graham, 1966. Greenville: St. James, 1970. Rocky Mount: First, 1974. Fay: Hay Street, 1980.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
White, Christian Rocky Mount: First, 1974. Fay: Hay Street, 1980.	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	29
White, James Graham, Jr. Lumberton Circuit, 1952. Duplin, 1953. Asbury-Smithfield, 1955. Kenley, 1957. Biscoe, 1959. Carrboro, 1964. Mt. Olive, 1968. Cary: First, 1971. Leave of Absence, 1976. Carrboro, 1979.		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960	26
White, John Heseckiah Battleboro, 1962. Ann St., 1965. Queen St., 1966. Fellowship, 1969. Rose Hill, 1974. St. James, 1978.	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	19
Whitehead, Talton Johnson Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939. Henderson, 1939. North Gate, 1940. Fayetteville Ct., 1944. Aberdeen-Vass, 1947. Carr, 1952. Graham, 1954. Washington, 1962. Whiteville, 1966. Retired, 1970.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1930	43
Wier, Frank Edward Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1952. Vass, 1952. Fletchers-Andrews-Soapstone, 1953. Fountain Place-Glencoe, 1974. Staff Gen. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, Grad. School, Vanderbilt Univ., 1972. Transferred to Holston Conf., 1981.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954	1954	1956	27
Wiggins, Carson Olin Cedar Grove, 1966. Salem-Chapel, 1969. Ebenezer, 1974.	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	14
Wilkinson, Howard Milton Kitty Hawk, 1963. Spring Hill, 1973. Clinton: Grace, 1977. Leave of Absence, 1978.		LA	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	12
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor Student, Duke, 1976. Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1978. Transferred to Detroit Conf., 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	5
Williams, Atticus Morris Pittsboro, 1931. Youngsville, 1934. Milton, 1935. Whitakers, 1939. Warsaw, 1944. Biscoe, 1948. Hillsborough, 1952. Person (Roxboro), 1956. Fletcher's Chapel, 1960. Retired, 1965.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
Williams, James Alvin Pembroke Circuit, 1956. Tarboro: Hart, 1957. Roper, 1958. Mattamuskeet, 1960. South Camden, 1962. Shady Grove, 1965. Town Creek, 1968. Roberdel, 1971. Plank Chapel, 1975. Oxford: Salem, 1980.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	19
Williams, John E. Vance Circuit, 1966. Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1971. Located, 1973. Stokes, 1974. Readmitted, 1975. Bailey, 1975.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	12
Williams, Oscar Shelton Trans. from Baptist Ch. 1959. Moyock, 1959. Vance, 1961. Rich Square, 1962. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969. Retired, 1976.		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
Williford, Gladys Ruth Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972. Rockingham: East, 1976. Smithfield: Whitley, 1978. Sneads Ferry, 1979. Aulander, 1980.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	9
Willingham, Malcolm Croig Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974. Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1976. Rockingham: First Associate, 1977. Director, Samaritan Colony, 1978. Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980. Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	6
Wilson, Arthur John, III Jenkins Mem., 1962. Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963. Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966. Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hos., 1971. Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972. Director of Pastoral Services, Maccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	19
Wilson, Ben Horance, III Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963. Middlesex, 1960. Pleasant Grove, 1963. Duke's Chapel, 1965. Warsaw, 1970. Clinton: First, 1974. Smithfield: Centenary, 1977. I. Laurinburg: First, 1981.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1963	1961	1963	18
Wilson, Claude Thomas Chowan, 1961. New Hole, 1964. Beech Grove, 1970. Vanceboro, 1977.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	14
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, Jr. Roxboro Ct., 1949. Littleton, 1953. Epworth, 1957. Louisburg, 1961. Washington: First, 1966. Asbury, 1970. Raeford, 1974. Tarboro: St. James, 1981.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	32

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Eff. Service not including L.P. Years	
	Years Service	Present Relation						
Wilson, Kelly Johnson, III	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	7	
Browning-Smith, 1971. Wellons-Village, 1975. Oak Grove, 1977. Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1979.								
Wilson, Leonard Truman	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	19	
Salem, 1953. Warsaw, 1957. Worrenton, 1964. Ayden, 1970. Kinston: Westminster, 1975. Mt. Olive, 1977.								
Wilson, Robert Leroy		E		1972	1954	1956	9	
Trans. from Northern Illinois, 1972. Research prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.								
Wilson, W. Carleton		R	Durham	1926	1928	1930	41	
Hallsboro, 1926. Halifax, 1930. Norlina, 1934. Nashville, 1937. Rowland, 1939. Goldsboro, 1944. Mt. Olive, 1948. Northampton, 1952. Tarboro, 1954. Duke Chapel: Durham, 1959. Pleasant Grove: Raleigh, 1965. Retired, 1967.								
Vinberry, Herman Stanford		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	34	
Granville, 1947. Wesley Mem., 1951. Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954. Louisburg, 1957. Red Springs, 1961. Manteo, 1963. Southern Pines, 1968. Raeford: First, 1970. Garner: First, 1974. Chestnut St., 1976. Kinston: Queen Street, 1980.								
Winstead, Arthur William	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	17	
Calvary, 1958. Gatesville, 1965. Moncure, 1967. Angier, 1968. Hookerton, 1972. Mt. Gilead: First, 1976. Williamston, 1980. Raeford, 1981.								
Wise, Denny Claude	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	15	
Andrews-Soapstone, 1968. Marshallberg, 1969. Assoc., Centenary, 1970. Havelock: Cherry Point, Biscoe, 1972. Currituck, 1974. Spring Hill, 1977. Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980.								
Wise, Wilford Denny	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958	21	
Whiteville Ct., 1959. St. Paul, 1961. Airboro-Grattis, 1965. Broadway, 1966. Apex, 1970. Newport, 1975. Disability Leave, 1976.								
Wolfe, William Lee		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	15	
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965. Kenansville-Woodland, 1965. Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967. Haw River, 1970. Wrightsville Beach, 1977. Bellemont, 1978.								
Womack, LaVerne Blue, Jr.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	4	
Englewood Associate, 1980.								
Womack, Samuel Jones		E	Lakeland Fla.	1960	1957	1962	21	
Trans. from Florido Conf., 1960. Meth. College, Dean, 1970.								
Wood, John Everett	10	E	Durham	1961	1955	1957	20	
Nash Circuit, 1952. Middleburg Circuit, 1953. Louisburg Circuit, 1955. Burlington Circuit, 1957. Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1960. Bridgeton Circuit, 1961. Trenton Charge, 1963. Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1967. Paplar Springs-Trinity, 1969. Vance, 1971. Northampton, 1975. West End, 1976. St. John's-Gibson, 1977. Disability Leave, 1981.								
Wood, Samuel Lee	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	17	
Airboro, 1957. Johnston, 1960. Garland, 1963. South Mills, 1966. Maysville, 1970. Wendell, 1972. providence, 1976. Concord, 1980.								
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	20	
Grad. Student, Duke Univ., 1961. Prof. Appalachian St., 1963. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966. Prof., Nyack Coll., 1970.								
Woodridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.		R	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14	
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964. NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964. Retired, 1979.								
Worley, William Earl		E	New York	1970	1957	1962	12	
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970. Goldsboro, 1970. Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.								
Yelverton, Pernecie Cooper		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	28	
Pollocksville, 1953. Kinston Ct., 1958. Brogden, 1963. Dover, 1966. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970. Browning-Smith, 1974. Faison, 1979.								
Young, James Dayne	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37	
Trenton, 1932. Pittsboro, 1935. Ellerbe, 1939. Chaplain, 1942. Garland, 1945. Snow Hill, 1947. Beaufort, 1954. Oxford, 1958. Cary, 1964. Williamston, 1964. Hillsborough, 1966. Retired, 1969.								
Young, Stephen Edmond		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	7	
Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975. Fayetteville: Gardners, 1978.								
Young, Wayne Everett		E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1976	7	
Warrenton, 1973. School of Medicine, UNC-CH, 1978.								
Yow, Thomas Sidney, II	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	13	
Community, 1964. Assoc., Davis St., 1966. Assoc., Garner: First, 1967. Lyon Mem., 1970. Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973. Assistant to the President, Louisburg, 1977.								

Roll, Status, Record of Service:

Associate Members: 38

Name	Disciplinary Status		Orders			Years Under Appointment	
	Years of Service as Lay pastor or Other Status	Admitted into Associate Membership	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service As Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Birgman, Carey Houston (R)	7	1970	'60	'67		6	12
Bryan, Everette Ervin	6	1971	'65	'69		9	15
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	10	1980	'70	'72		0	10
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	'60	'62	'64	11	10
Davis, Thomas Crawley, III	0	1977	Paragraph 426.5				
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	14	1978	'62	'69		2	16
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	'59	'67		10	16
Farmer, William Herbert	3	1974	'69	'70		6	9
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.	5	1976	'71	'72		4	10
Fraley, Fletcher W.	7	1973	'65	'70		6	13
Free, Virgil Loren	5	1981	'53	'74			10
Fulford, William Nelson	17	1973	'55	'58		7	24
Hicks, James W.	4	1972	'68	'70		8	12
Hill, Richard C.	4	1972	'68	'70		8	12
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair	5	1971	'66	'69		9	14
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	11	1976	'59	'69		4	15
Knowles, Russell Ray	11	1974	'62	'65		6	17
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	5½	1976	'70	'72		4	9½
Leonard, Orville Earl (R)	5	1972	'63	'70		6	10
Lewis, Richard Farmer	5	1972	'67	'69		8	13
Lewis, Wallace Bradford	5	1977	'72	'74		3	10
Long, John Daniel (R)	13	1970	'52	'56	'58	10	23
Marsh, George McCreg, Jr.	9	1976	'60	'66		4	13
Martin, Haywood Lee	6	1972	'65	'68		8	14
Massey, Gerald Rudnalp	4	1972	'68	'70		8	12
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia	4	1976	'73	'74	'59	4	8
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	'51	'59	'61	11	12
Parnell, Evander	5	1861	'66	'69		9	14
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.	4	1976		'73		4	8
Royall, Lloyd Graham	11	1974	'63	'69		6	17
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	'65	'68		10	15
Smith, Bobby Eugene	4	1980	'65	'69		0	4
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	'56	'60	'62	11	23
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr. (R)	7	1972	'65	'69		8	15
Wesley, Luther Vernon	9	1973	'48	'70		7	16
Whitfield, Bobby Ray	4	1975	'68	'72		5	9

Probationary Members: 90

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Armstrong, Ralph Martin, III	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Bell, James Douglas	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Bergland, Robert Eric	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Blake, Rodger Russell	Fayetteville	1977	417	1977
Broadwell, Alan Ray	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Brown, Ralph Ann	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Butner, Rufus Ernest, III	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Casiday, Henry Warren	Fayetteville	1977	417	1977
Caviness, James William, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	417	1972
Clark, Jay Edward	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Cobb, Arnold Eugene	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Cook, Charles Marvin	Fayetteville	1981	416.1	1981
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	Fayetteville	1980	415	1978
Cummings, William Edward	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Covington, John Quinton, Jr.	Fayetteville	1980	416.1	1980
Daniel, Marvin Francis	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Davis, Woody Lynn	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Dollar, Penny Elizabeth	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Dutton, John Henry, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Elliott, Michael Harold	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Everett, Glen Bates	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Fogleman, Shelley Abbey	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Fox, Dennis Edward	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Frazier, Jr. Robert Carl	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Gales, Alvester Ivey	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Gardner, Jacqueline Jenkins	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Garrett, Theodore Claborne	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Godwin, Sherwood Auburn	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Goodwin, Dennis Melvin	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Grant, Henry Boone, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Hall, Stephen Blair	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Hardt, Otto H.C.	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Helms, Suzanna Ross	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Hills, Edward Felix	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Hill, Ralph McCoy	Fayetteville	1979	415	1969
Horne, Alvin Matthew	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Huffines, Terry Lynn	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Ingram, Geraldine Dysart	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Jenkins, David Omar	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Jones, George Allen	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Kasper, John Mark	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Kennedy, Mark Hodges	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Lane, Barry Lee	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Levin, Dennis Patrick	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Lewis, Jerry Dean	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Lindblade, Eric Norman, Jr.	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Lindblade, Susan Clayton	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981

Probationary Members (continued)

NAME:	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Locklear, Bill James	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Luckeydoo, Charles William	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
McLendon, James Earl	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Melvin, Benjamin Ray	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Melvin, Thomas Greene	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Morow, Floyd Ranson, Jr.	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Mosley, Charles Kay	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Nanney, Phillip Mark	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Nicholson, Jr., Charles H.	Fayetteville	1981	424.1	
Pappendick, George Dilworth	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Parrish, Carrie Whitehurst	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Pate, Susan Lynn	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Paxton, Roger Davidson	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Pernell, Leon Jackson	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Privette, Bobby Lee	Fayetteville	1976	417	1974
Privette, Thomas Gordon	Fayetteville	1981	424.1	1981
Ransier, Michele Louise	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Reavis, Jr., James Lewis	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Rollins, William Robert, Jr.	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Settle, Donald Thomas	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan, Jr.	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Schutt, Cecil Dubois	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Smith, Charles Cooper	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Smith, Cheryl Jones	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Smith, Haywood Allan	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Smith, Ira Hildreth	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Southern, Harvey Gray	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Stanley, Richard Arnold, Jr.	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Stone, Richard Leon III	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Strock, Stephen Floyd Swartz	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Supplee, Thomas Brinton	Fayetteville	1981	416.1	1981
Swartz, Alan Ples	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Tatum, Jimmy Ray	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Taylor, Wayne Grey	Fayetteville	1978	417	1978
Tyson, John Horton	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Tyson, Marvin Eugene	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Wade, David Carlton	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Wall, Clarence Arthur	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Wall, Lynn Testerman	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Wittman, Raymond Karl	Fayetteville	1980	415	1980
Wynn, Samuel	Fayetteville	1979	415	1979
Yow, Jr., William Joseph	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981

Full Time Local Pastors: 31

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED		YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
			DEACON	ELDER	
Barker, Michael F.	1981	Completed			
Bowman, John Martin	1976	Four Years			
Brooks, Rex Eugene	1981	Completed	1974		
Carpenter, Robert Jr.	1980	Completed			
Cummings, Jimmy F.	1970	Completed			
Cupit, William Floyd	1979	Third Year			
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	1956	Completed	1962		
Derreth, Richard J.	1981				
Hanford, Gordon Talmadge	1971	Completed	1974		1973
Hardison, Riley Vance	1971	Completed	1972		1971
Hargrove, Robert Houston	1980	One Year			1980
Horne, Herbert Franklin	1972	Completed	1974		1973
Higgins, Lawrence Clayton	1981	License			1980
Jacobs, James Lee	1974	Second Year			1974
Jordan, Bobby Lee	1973	Completed			1973
King, William Robert	1955	Completed	1960	1962	1957
Lancaster, Maurice Lew	1977	License			1979
Lane, J. Rodney	1978	License		1978	
Lewis, Jr.	1957	Completed	1970	1963	
McNair, Ester Maxwell	1968	Second Year	1978	1968	
Overman, E. H.	1966	Fourth Year	1971	1966	
Owens, Harley McCoy	1956	Completed	1960	1956	
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	1957	Completed	1965	1962	
Randalls, Robert Francis	1963	Completed	1965	1963	
Reynolds, Foster Lee	1955	Completed	1966	1963	
Robl, Charles John, III	1977	License		1980	
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	1970	Completed	1972	1970	
Tuttle, Joseph Charles	1981	Completed		1981	
Varnum, Tracie	1947	Completed	1958	1949	
Whitaker, Karen Hirschi	1981	Completed		1981	
Williams, Suxanna Lynn	1981	Completed		1981	

Part Time Local Pastors: 28

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED		YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
			DEACON	ELDER	
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	First Year			1973
Barnes, H. Groves	1976	First Year			1976
Campbell, John A.	1981	License			
Campbell, George William	1969	Third Year	1976		1969
Davis, Robert L.					1978
Dawkins, Donald Martin					1978
Fairley, Robert A., Sr.	1970	Completed	1972		1970

Part Time Local Pastor: (Continued)

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED		YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
			DEACON	ELDER	
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	1972	Completed		1974	1972
Hause, Charles John	1976	First Year			1978
Johnson, Glenda Noble	1981	Completed			
Johnson, Lawrence E.	1980	Completed			
Jones, Linwood S.	1974	Third Year			1974
Laine, Amos L.	1975	Completed			
LeCorneau, Clifton	1981	Completed			
Lupton, David Edward	1968	Completed		1969	1967
McLean, Emma Ruth	1960	Second Year			1973
Malloy, David O.	1981	License			
Melvin, B. Fallon	1973	Third Year		1976	1973
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	License			1978
Pittman, Charles, Jr.	1981	Completed			
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed		1970	1973
Rouse, Jere Alton	1963	Completed		1966	1963
Snyder, Ronald James	1980	License			1980
Spells, Leroy	1968	Completed		1970	1968
Strong, Donald B.	1980	Completed			
Troy, Angelo	1981	License			
West, Jr., Thad Clifton	1957	Third Year			
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed		1959	

Student Local Pastors: 33

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED		YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
			DEACON	ELDER	
Acker, Charles		1980			
Atlantic Christian					
Andrews, Richard		1980			
Duke					
Brunson, Jesse		1979		1979	
St. Andrews					
Burke, Paul L.		1979		1979	
Duke					
Bruton, Eugene Thomas		1980			
S.E. Baptist					
Campbell, Bobby R.		1978			
Pembroke					
Cerny, W. Peter		1980			
Atlantic Christian					
Childress, Edwin Minter		1981			
Collier, Jr., Milton Bailey		1981			
Cooper, Charles Randall		1981			
Downin, Jeffrey P.		1981			

Student Local Pastors (continued)

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE COMPLETED	YEAR ORDAINED DEACON ELDER	YEAR FIRST APPOINTED
Evans, Tommy		1981		
Francis, David H. Duke		1980		
Harp, Kenneth Earl	1981			
Huskins, James Richard	1981	License		1981
Jansen, John Jay S.E. Baptist Sem.	1980			
Jones, Mark Allen Duke	1979			
Lowry, Jerry	1981			
Loy, Samuel White	1981			
Mason, Glenn Eldridge Atlantic Christian	1979			1979
Murphy, Larry Dallas Duke	1979			1979
Oakley, William Duke				
Owne, Charles B.	1981			
Pullins, Charles Duke	1975	License		1978
Rawlings, James A., Jr. Duke	1979			1979
Rogers, Wilson	1981			
Rowland, Terry Lee	1981			
Shackleford, Terry Lynn Atlantic Christian	1979			1979
Sparrow, David P. Duke	1980			
Townsend, William C., Jr. Pembroke	1975	First Year		1978
Turner, Kevin Roshell Duke	1979			1979
Warren, W. Arthur	1981			
Williams, William F. Sandhills	1977	First Year		1977

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference
Held in Fayetteville, North Carolina
From June 7, 1981 through June 10, 1981
Bishop William R. Cannon, Presiding
Date When Organized: 1828 Number of This Session: 156

Part I Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium? (702.6, 715.1)
Secretary: Leonard Truman Wilson
Address: P.O. Box 386, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Statistician: D.D. Traynham
Address: Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (702.1) No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (714,2508) Conference Treasurer, Staff and Trustees and all others handling money, related to the treasurer's office up to \$500,000 each.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (713,2508) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
Council on Ministries? Yes
 - b) Boards:
Board of Church and Society? Yes
Board of Discipleship? No
Board of Global Ministries? No
Board of Diaconal Ministries? No
Board of Pensions? Yes
Board of Higher Education and Ministry? No
Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - c) Commissions:
Commission on Archives and History? Yes
Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
Other conference commissions?

- d) Committees:
 - Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - Other conference committees?
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by the United Methodist Church? (705.7) Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician?
See Sections V and VII
 7. What is the report of the treasurer?
See Sections V and VII
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?
See Section VII
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (438.3, 935.3)
Full Connection,
 - a. Pastors (Full Connection, Associate Members, Probationary Members, Full Time) \$12,700
 - b. Student Pastors 9,300
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (710.1a)
\$416,304
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference? (701.1a, 1707)
\$1,080,134
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$575,163
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? 113,078
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? 56,591
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? 22,096
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? 266,265
 - f) For the Black College Fund? 129,505
 - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? 23,528
 - h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? 96,071

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference benevolences for the current year? (710.3d)
World Service? 20% Conference Benevolences? 80%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (1706.3a, 1706.4g) None
15. Conference and district lay leaders? (702.8, 736)
 - a) Conference Lay Leader:
Name: Dr. Richard Pearce
Address: Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 - b) Associate Conference Lay Leaders? None
 - c) Burlington: T. Frank Bennett
Durham: W.E. Hammond
Elizabeth City: Donald C. Craft
Fayetteville: William Hurley
Goldsboro: Col. Matthew E. Perry, Jr.
Greenville: O.P. Miller, Jr.
New Bern: Stanley Harrell
Raleigh: F. Steven Bryan
Rockingham: Dotsy Reynolds
Rocky Mount: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Sanford: Clyde Strother
Wilmington: Charles Sneed
16. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized (Par. 267)?
Raleigh District - Organize a new church in the south Cary Area to be known as Cary South
 - b) Merged (Par. 2538)? None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned (Par. 231, 440.2, 2541)?
Goldsboro District - Discontinue King Church (Sam. 15) on the Faison Charge. Property and membership to be transferred to Faison Church.
Greenville District - Discontinue Providence Church (Bea. 8) on the Grimesland Charge, placing the property in the hands of the Greenville District Mission Society, and the membership in the Grimesland Church.
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None
 - e) Changed name of church
Former Name: Philadelphus (Rob. 23); **New Name:** New Philadelphus;
Address: Same
 - f) Transferred into this conference this year from other United Methodist conferences? None
 - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
Change the name of Oxford Circuit to the Hermon-Stovall Circuit.
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
 - a) District:
None
 - b) Charge:
Goldsboro District - Discontinue King Church on the Faison Charge, and make Faison (Dup. 5) a station charge.

Greenville District - Discontinue Providence Church on the Grimesland Charge. Grimesland will be a two-point charge, composed of Grimesland (Pit. 8) and Warren's Chapel (Bea. 10) Churches.

Raleigh District - Dissolve the Franklin Charge:

Add Piney Grove (Fra. 7) to the Trinity: Franklin Charge (Fra. 9), to form the Trinity-Piney Grove Charge.

Add Ebenezer (Fra. 2) to the Franklinton Charge. Franklinton Charge will include: Franklinton (Fra. 3), Wesley Chapel (Fra. 10) and Ebenezer (Fra. 2).

Rockingham District - Dissolve the Smith Chapel Charge.

Put Smith Chapel (Col. 22) and Pleasant Grove, Fairmont Rob. 32), with the Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish, to form a four-point work comprised of: Mt. Olive (Rob. 31), Miller's Chapel (Bla. 17), Pleasant Grove (Rob. 32), and Smith Chapel (Col. 22).

Part II Pertaining to Ministerial Relations:

Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? (703.4, 704.5) Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (2623.3)
Principals: Albert Shuler, F.O. Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, K.J. Wilson, T.W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse
Reserves: Christian White, B.H. Wilson, III
20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404, 405)

This Year

BU	Susan Lutz Allred Susan Lynn Harsh
DU	Carol D. Ayres Edwin Rhett Chamberlain Robert Coleman Horton Phillip Fowler Ryals
FA	Gregory Allen Howard James Edward Malloy, Jr.
GO	William Alton Boykin
NB	Robert Strong Shields Paul Cushman Stark
RA	Paul Jones Johnson, III
RO	Jerry Wayne Cribb David Earl Hunt Laura Bowen Waters
RM	Gayle Felton
WI	Thomas Lynn Sweeley James Franklin Wilkerson

Previously:

DU Casimir Kay Brown
 Judy Ann Schlegel
 Marilyn Koeppen Shipman
 GR James Herbert Bailey, Jr.
 NB William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.
 RA Frank Bruce Allen

Discontinued

FA Roger Kenneth Braun
 Charles Edward Jackson
 David Richard Lloyd
 GO Thomas Oscar Weisiger

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (Par. 407)

DU Robert Coleman Horton
 GO Bessie Gibbs Hunnings
 RO Annie L. Allen
 Lucille Barnes Anderson
 Willie Gunter Gholston

22. Who are approved and appointed as:
 a) Full Time Local Pastors? (Par. 409.1)

Name	License	Course of Study	
		Basic	Advanced
BU Rex Eugene Brooks	1981	Completed	
EC Gordon Talmadge Hanford	1971	Completed	One Year
Lawrence Clayton Higgins	1981	License	
Ernest Hadley Overman	1966	Completed	
Susanna Lynn Williams	1981	Completed	
FA James Lee Jacobs	1974	Four Years	
GO Leon Lewis, Jr.	1957	Completed	
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.	1970	Completed	
GR Harley McCoy Owens	1956	Completed	
Robert Francis Randalls	1963	Completed	
NB Richard J. Derreth	1981	License	
Herbert Franklin Horne	1972	Completed	
Foster Lee Reynolds	1955	Completed	
RA John Martin Bowman	1976	Four Years	
Joseph Chrls Tuttle	1981	Completed	
RO Michael F. Barker	1981	Completed	
Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.	1980	Completed	
Jimmy Floyd Cummings	1970	Completed	
Jefferson Woodrow Davis	1956	Completed	
Ester Maxwell McNair	1968	Completed	One Year

Name	License	Basic	Advanced
RM Bobby Lee Jordan	1973	Completed	Two Years
Charles John Robl, III	1977	One Year	
SA Karen Hirschi Whitaker	1981	Completed	
WI William Floyd Cupit	1979	Completed	
Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.	1971	Completed	
Robert Houston Hargrove	1980	One Year	
William Robert King	1955	Completed	
Maurice Lew Lancaster	1977	Three Years	
John Rodney Lane, Jr.	1978	Two Years	
Charles Everette Price, Jr.	1957	Completed	
Tracie Varnum	1947	Completed	

22. Who are approved and appointed as:

b) Part-Time Local Pastors? (Par. 409.2)

DU Lawrence E. Johnson	1980	Completed	
FA Amos L. Laine	1975	Completed	
Clifton LeCorneau	1981	Completed	
Charles Pittman, Jr.	1981	Completed	
GO Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	Three Years	
Raymond Gardner Gurley	1972	Completed	
Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed	
Ronald James Snider	1980	License	
Thad Clifton West, Jr.	1957	Three Years	
GR Wilbur C. Ormond, Jr.	1978	Two Years	
Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed	
Jere Alton Rouse	1963	Completed	
Douglas R. Woodworth	1957	Completed	
NB George William Campbell	1969	Three Years	
David Edward Lupton	1968	Completed	
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	Four Years	
Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed	
RA Glenda Noble Johnson	1981	Completed	
RO John A. Campbell	1981	License	
Robert Lee Davis	1978	Three Years	
Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	One Year	
Robert Anthony Fairley	1970	Four Years	
David O. Malloy	1981	License	
Emma Ruth McLean	1960	Completed	
Angelo Troy	1981	License	
RM Henry Groves Barnes	1976	Four Years	
SA Leroy Spells	1968	Completed	
WI Charles John Hause	1976	Four Years	

22. Who are approved and appointed as:

c) Student Local Pastors? (Par. 409.4)

BU Mark Allen Jones	1979	Duke Divinity School	
Samuel White Loy	1981	Elon College	
David Pearson Sparrow	1980	S.E. Baptist Theolog. Sem.	
Kevin Roshell Turner	1979	Duke Divinity School	

Name	License	School
DU Richard Willard Andrews	1980	Duke Divinity School
William Joseph Oakley	1980	Duke Divinity School
William Clayton Townsend, Jr.	1975	Duke Divinity School
EC Tommy Evans	1981	Duke Divinity School
FA W. Arthur Warren	1981	Duke Divinity School
GO Eugene Thomas Bruton	1980	S.E. Baptist Theolog. Sem.
James Richard Huskins	1981	Duke Divinity School
Glenn Eldridge Mason	1979	Atlantic Christian College
Terry Lee Rowland	1981	Duke Divinity School
GR William Peter Cerny	1980	Atlantic Christian College
Jeffrey P. Downin	1981	Duke Divinity School
Kenneth Earl Harp	1981	Duke Divinity School
Terry Lynn Shackelford	1979	Duke Divinity School
RA Edwin Minter Childress	1981	Duke Divinity School
Milton Bailer Collier, Jr.	1981	UNC - Chapel Hill
Charles A. Pullins	1975	Duke Divinity School
RO Jesse Brunson	1979	Saint Andrews Presby. Col.
Bobby Ray Campbell	1978	Pembroke State University
Jerry Lowry	1981	Duke Divinity School
Wilson Rogers	1981	
RM Charles Ligon Acker	1980	Atlantic Christian College
Paul L. Burke	1979	Duke Divinity School
John Jay Jansen	1980	S.E. Baptist Theolog. Sem.
Charles B. Owens	1981	S.E. Baptist Theolog. Sem.
SA Charles Cooper	1981	Duke Divinity School
David Henry Francis	1980	Duke Divinity School
Larry Dallas Murphy	1979	Duke Divinity School
James A. Rawlings, Jr.	1979	Duke Divinity School
William F. Williams	1977	Pfeiffer College

23. Who have been discontinued as:

- a) Full Time Local Pastors? (Par. 410.1)
 - FA William Alexander Farrar, Jr.
 - WI Clayton Zeno Price
- b) Part Time Local Pastors?
 - NB Thomas R. Conway
 - RO Ted Brooks
- c) Student Local Pastors?
 - BU Robert Daniel Edleman
 - DU W. Allen Weller
 - EC Walter Sherman Guthrie
 - FA Rodney Barwick
 - NB Jesse B. Shaddix
 - RM Robert Earl Cockran
 - RO David Alton Eubank
 - SA Henry D. Cribb, Jr.

24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:

- a) Under the provisions of Par. 419.1 for service as pastors of charges? None
- b) Under the provisions of Par. 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministers in which The United Methodist Church is involved?

Thomas Crawley Davis, III

25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of Par. 419.6? None

26. Who are elected Associate Members? (Par. 420)

VIRGIL LOREN FREE (Elizabeth City District) — Licensed, 1953. Completed Five Year Course of Study, B.A., Pfeiffer College, 1979. Full Time Local Pastor for five years. Deacon's Orders, 1974. Born April 25, 1928. Married, five children.

27. Who are elected as Probationary Members?

- a) Under the provisions of Par. 415:

ARNOLD GENE COBB, JR. (Raleigh District) — B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Completed six units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 9, 1958. Married.

GLENN BATES EVERETT (Burlington District) — B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. Completed six units at Duke Divinity School. Deacon's Orders, 1978. Born July 3, 1942. Married, four children.

SHELLEY ABBEY FOGLEMAN (Sanford District) — B.S., Florida Atlantic University. Completed fifteen units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 7, 1956. Married.

ROBERT CARL FRAZIER, JR. (Durham District) — A.B., Atlantic Christian College. Completed six units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 21, 1958. Married.

ALVESTER IVEY GALES (Rockingham District) — B.S., North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University. Completed eight units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born August 30, 1952. Married.

DAVID OMAR JENKINS (New Bern District) — B.A., Duke University, M. Div., Yale Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 16, 1953. Single.

SUSAN CLAYTON LINDBLADE (Burlington District) — B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 28, 1955. Married.

CHARLES WILLIAM LUCKEYDOOD (Greenville District) — B.A., B.S., West Virginia University. Completed twelve units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 17, 1951. Married.

JAMES EARL MCLENDON (Fayetteville District) — B.A., Methodist College. Completed six units at Duke Divinity School. Deacon's Orders, 1974. Born May 18, 1928. Married, one child.

SUSAN LYNN PATE (Fayetteville District) — B.A., Duke University. Completed twenty units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 3, 1954. Single.

- MICHELE LOUISE RANSIER (Fayetteville District) — B.A., McGill University. M. Div., Boston University School of Theology. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born December 27, 1956. Single.
- JAMES LEWIS REAVIS, JR. (Raleigh District) — B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. Completed six units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born November 28, 1941. Married, three children.
- CHARLES COOPER SMITH (Burlington District) — B.A., Virginia Wesleyan College. Completed six units at Duke Divinity School. Deacon's Orders, 1975. Born May 27, 1939. Married, two children.

Under the Provisions of Par. 415:

- CHERYL JONES SMITH (Raleigh District) — B.A., University of Alberta. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 24, 1944. Married, two children.
- JIMMY RAY TATUM (Burlington District) — B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. Completed six units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 2, 1951. Married, one child.
- JOHN HORTON TYSON (Durham District) — B.A., Atlantic Christian College. Completed six units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born March 31, 1958. Married.
- WILLIAM JOSEPH YOW, JR. (Sanford District) — B.A., High Point College. Completed eight units at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 2, 1958. Married.

b) Under the provisions of Par 416.1:

- CHARLES MARVIN COOK (Rocky Mount District) — B.A., Tennessee Temple College. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's orders. Born October 26, 1949. Married.
- THOMAS BRINTON SUPPLEE (New Bern District) — B.S., Lancaster Bible College. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 9, 1954. Married, one child.

c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2: None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members?

a) As students in approved schools of theology: (Par. 417.1)

Ralph Martin Armstrong, III; James Douglas Bell; Robert Edward Bergland; Rufus Ernest Butner, III; James William Caviness, Jr.; John Quinton Covington, Jr.; Simeon Dufrene Cummings; William Edward Cummings; Dennis Edward Fox; Jacqueline Jenkins Gardner; Sherwood Auburn Godwin; Otto Henry Carl Hardt; Timothy James Hazen; Suzanna Ross Helms; Alvin Matthew Horne; Terry Lynn Huffines; Geraldine Dysart Ingram; George Allen Jones; John Mark Kasper; Barry Lee Lane; Jerry Dean Lewis; Bill James Locklear; Benjamin Ray Melvin; Thomas Greene Melvin; Phillip Mark Nanney; Roger Davidson Paxton; Leon Jackson Pernel; Robert William Rollins, Jr.; Cecil Dubois Schutt; Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr.; Alan Ples Swartz; David Carlton Wade.

b) In the advance ministerial course of study: (Par. 417.2): None

c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment: (Par. 424.1)

Rodger Russell Blake; Alan Ray Broadwell; Ralph Alan Brown*; Henry Warren Casiday; Jay Edward Clark; Marvin Francis Daniel; Woody Lynn Davis; Penny Elizabeth Dollar; John Henry Dutton, Jr.; Michael Harold

Elliott; Theodore Claybon Garrett; Dennis Melvin Goodwin; Henry Boone Grant, Jr.; Stephen Blair Hall; Edward Felix Hill, II; Ralph McCoy Hill; Terry Lynn Huffines; Mark Hodges Kennedy, Jr.; Dennis Patrick Levin; Eric Norman Lindblade, Jr.; Floyd Ranson Morrow, Jr.; Charles Kay Moseley; Charles H. Nicholson, Jr.; George Dilworth Pappendick; Carrie Whitehurst Parrish; Bobby Lee Privette; Thomas Gordon Privette; Donald Thomas Settle; Haywood Allen Smith; Ira Hildreth Smith; Harvey Gray Southern; Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr.; Richard Leon Stone, III; Steven Floyd Swartz Strock; Wayne Grey Taylor; Marvin Eugene Tyson*; Clarence Arthur Wall; Lynn Testerman Wall; Raymond Karl Wittman; Samuel Wynn.

*Indicates graduates of schools of theology under consideration by the University Senate of The United Methodist Church for approval.

29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations?

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members? None

30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection? (Par. 424)

WILLIAM EDWARD BRASWELL (New Bern District) — University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1972, Discontinued, 1976, Readmitted, 1979. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 29, 1946. Married.

CURTIS WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Raleigh District) — B. Mus. Ed., University of North Carolina at Greensboro. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born September 15, 1952. Married, two children.

DELMER LOWELL CHILTON (Burlington District) — B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon, 1977. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 2, 1954. Married.

STEPHEN CHARLES COMPTON (Durham District) — A.B. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon, 1977. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born June 18, 1950. Married, one child.

CARL MITCHELL ELLER (Burlington District) — B.S., East Carolina University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1977. Deacon, 1973. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born November 1, 1935. Married, four children.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HADDOCK, JR. (Durham District) — B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born May 11, 1955. Married.

LEON ELWOOD HILL (Greenville District) — A.S., Chowan College. B.A., Campbell College. M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Associate Membership, 1975. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon, 1972. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born June 30, 1945. Married, two children.

JOSIAH ALEXANDER MAULTSBY, III (Raleigh District) — B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M. Div., Candler School of Theology. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 13, 1955. Married.

WILLIAM RICKMAN PINNER (Goldsboro District) — B.A., North Carolina

Wesleyan College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1977. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 27, 1950. Married.

DENNIS ROY SHEPPARD (Sanford District) — A.A., Sandhills Community College. B.A., Methodist College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born November 12, 1954. Married.

GEORGE DONALD SPEAKE (Rocky Mount District) — B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1977. Deacon, 1977. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born September 28, 1947. Married, two children.

PAUL THOMAS STALLSWORTH (Fayetteville District) — B.S., Kansas State University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1977. Deacon, 1977. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 30, 1950. Married.

HOPE MORGAN WARD (Raleigh District) — A.B., Duke University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1979. Deacon, 1979. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born September 18, 1951. Married, one child.

PEARL GOODING WEST (Goldsboro District) — B.A., Campbell College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Membership, 1978. Deacon, 1978. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 1, 1924. Married, two children.

31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 450) None

32. Who are readmitted (Par. 451-453):

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection?
John Rogers Crew, Jr.

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 447.7):

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection?
James Millard Short

34. Who have been received by transfer (Par. 514.5, 723.28)?

Smith Jameson Jones, Jr.	Rocky Mountain Conference	2-1-81
Michael D. Weber	Kansas East Conference	6-8-81
Timothy James Hazen (PM)	South Georgia Conference	6-10-81
Christian Laube Kraatz	Western New York Conference	6-10-81

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 428.8)?
None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par. 434):

- a) As Associate Members (Par. 434.1)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 434.2)?
Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.; Charles Marvin Cook; Shelley Abbey Fogleman;
Robert Carl Frazier, Jr.; Alvester Ivey Gales; David Omar Jenkins; Susan
Clayton Lindblade; Charles William Luckeydoo; Susan Lynn Pate; Michele

Louise Ransier; James Lewis Reavis, Jr.; Cheryl Jones Smith; Thomas Brinton Supplee; Jimmy Ray Tatum; John Horton Tyson; William Joseph Yow, Jr..

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 435):
 - a) As theological graduates (Par. 435.1)?
William Edward Braswell; Curtis William Campbell; Delmer Lowell Chilton; Steven Charles Compton; Carl Mitchell Eller; William Augustus Haddock, Jr.; Leon Elwood Hill; Josiah Alexander Maulsby, III; William Rickman Pinner; Dennis Roy Sheppard; George Donald Speake; Paul Thomas Stallsworth; Hope Morgan Ward; Pearl Gooding West.
 - b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 435.2)?
None
38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 428.2):
 - a) As deacons? None
 - b) As elders? None
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? None
40. Who have been transferred out (Par. 514.5)?

Glen Alan Holm	South Carolina Conference	6-1-81
John Michael Eason (PM)	Kentucky Conference	6-2-81
Leigh Annette Raynor (PM)	South Georgia Conference	6-10-81
Frank Edward Wier	Holston Conference	6-10-81
Scott Taylor Wilkinson	Detroit Conference	6-10-81
41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 448.1)?
Walter Read Patten
Charles Mitchell Rector
42. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 448.2)?

Thomas Ray McKay	Carolina Beach CC	6-1-81
Mac Linscott Ricketts	Louisburg CC	6-1-81
43. Who have been granted administrative location (Par. 449.2)?
William Fred Cox, Jr. 6-1-81
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
 - a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 448.3, 448.6)?
None
 - b) By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 448.4, 448.6)?
Richard Arthur Lewis
 - c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 448.6, 2626.2)? None
 - d) By trial (Par. 2624.3)? None
45. Deceased:
 - a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:	George Badger Eubanks, Jr.	6-13-80
Retired:	None	

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?
Effective: None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective: Horace Gilbert Quigley 1-09-81
Retired: Bernard T. Hurley 8-18-80
Burrell Duke Critcher 9-12-80
John Henry Parrish 9-24-80
Horace Stanford Garriss 11-25-80
Dwight Lang Fouts 1-04-81
Allen Clarence Lee 4-07-81
John Oglesby Long 4-17-81
Jesse Herbert Lanning 5-14-81
Leon McGowan Hall 5-24-81
- d) What Local Pastors have died during the year?
Retired: Forrest W. Pursley 8-08-80
Clyde Pruett Pearce 10-06-80
46. Who are the ministers on Leave of Absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 444)?
Richard DeRoo Brunson 1
Samuel G. Dodson, Jr. 2
Lawrence Amon Green 2
Rachel Tucker Moser 1
JoAnn M. Oulton 1
Milton Earl Sluder-Jordan 1
John Wendell Wenberg, Jr. 4
Howard Milton Wilkinson 4
47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 442)?
Charles Donald Myers
48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (Par. 446)?
a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 446.2)? None
b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 446.5)?
William James Evans
c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 446.1)?
Franklin Lee Alexander; Paul Wesley Evans (AM); Fletcher W. Fraley (AM); Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.; Charles Graham Nickens; Evander Parnell (AM); George William Ports, Jr.; Frank Donald Salmon; Edgar Fraser Seymour (AM); Orville William Watson; Luther Vernon Wesley (AM); Wilford Denny Wise; John Everett Wood.
d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for benefits during the ensuing year?
Edward Carson Batchelor

49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired?

- a) Mandatory Retirement (age 70)
Ramsey Leon Crossno
Marion Osborne Stephenson
- b) Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (age 62 or 37 years under appointment)
Clyde Gay McCarver
- c) Early Retirement (20 or more years under appointment)
Kenneth E. Frazier; Thomas Arnold Pope; Francis Roderick Randolph;
James Grayson Snydes; Carlton Ray West
- d) Regular Retirement (age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
Linwood Earl Blackburn; David Gilbert Bradley; John Rogers Crew, Jr.;
Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr.; William Lawrence Freeman; Robert Cleveland
Mooney, Jr.; Robert Lee Nicks; William Albright Seawell.

50. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 447)? None

51. What local pastors have been retired (Par. 410.5)? None

52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (Par. 1706. 3b)? NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 22a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph; also see Note after Question 71.)

Edward Carson Batchelor	Maurice Lew Lancaster
Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.	John Rodney Lane, Jr.
Charles Marvin Cook	Leon Lewis, Jr.
William Floyd Cupit	Ester Maxwell McNair
Jefferson Woodrow Davis	Ernest Hadley Overman
Virgil Loren Free	Harley McCoy Owens
Gordon Talmadge Hanford	Charles Everett Price, Jr.
Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.	Robert F Francis Randalls
Herbert Franklin Horne	Foster Lee Reynolds
James Lee Jacobs	Charles John Robl, III
David Omar Jenkins	Thomas Brinton Supplee
Bobby Lee Jordan	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
William Robert King	Tracie Varnum

b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (Par. 1706.3c; see Note after Question 71)? None

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
(NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- | | | | |
|---|----|---|----|
| a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) | 1 | h) Transferred out? (40) | 5 |
| b) Elected as Probationary Members? | | i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) | 2 |
| (27a,b,c) | 19 | j) Honorably located? (42) | 2 |
| c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a,b) | 0 | k) Administratively located? (43) | 1 |
| d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) | 14 | l) Withdrawn & (44a,b,c) | 1 |
| e) Readmitted? (31, 32a,b) | 1 | m) Terminated by trial? (44d) | 0 |
| f) Retired made effective? (33a,b) | 1 | n) Deceased? (45a,b,c) | 11 |
| g) Transferred in? (34, 35) | 4 | | |

54. What is the number of:

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----|
| a) Pastoral charges? | 544b) | Local churches? | 847 |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----|

55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Local	Members In Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full- Time Pastors
Categories				
Pastors and District Superintendents	342	78	25	29
Appointments Beyond the Local Church:				
Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	54			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	20			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	42			
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	8	12		
On Leave of Absence (46)	8			
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	1			
On Disability Leave (48c)	8		5	
Retired (49, 50)	137		4	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	620	90	34	29
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	773			

56. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
- a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b,c,d, 48d, 51a,b)62
 - b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a)0
 - c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b)1
 - d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges?0

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically):
 David Anthony Argo
 Leslie Ann Castle
 Barbara Eve Estes
 Harold Dean Jacobs.
58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.4)? None
59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)?
 G. Alan Benson
 Mrs. S. Jameson Jones
60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par. 313.1):
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
 - b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include the names of persons listed in Question 60a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)?
 David Mark Hines
 Daniel Floyd Holland
63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):
- a) This year? None
 - b) Previously?
 Ethelynde Ballance
 Alma Whitfield Offutt
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- a) Effective: None
 - b) Retired: None

65. Who are approved for appointment at less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (Pars. 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?

Edward P. Armstrong

C. McGee Creech

Albert N. Gore, Jr.

R. Keith Glover

Oscar M. Graham

66. WHAT CHANGES HAVE BEEN MADE IN APPOINTMENTS SINCE THE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION?

Burlington District: David C. Joyce joined the staff of Hyde Rural Health Clinic as Counselor, effective January 1, 1981. He has been transferred to the Greenville District.

Durham District: Durham Parish - Michael D. Weber (FTLP) was appointed on August 1, 1980.

Fayetteville District: Cumberland Charge — J. Milton Hadley, Jr., became a student at University Hospital in Augusta, Georgia, September 1, 1980.; Paul T. Stallsworth (PM), who had been a student, was appointed to Cumberland on September 12, 1980; Cape Fear — Rodney W. Barwick (SLP) was discontinued November 1, 1980; Clifton M. Lecornu (PTLP) was assigned to Cape Fear, November 12, 1980; Fayetteville: Calvary — William A. Farrar (FTLP) was discontinued on May 1, 1981.

New Bern District: Williston-Stacy — Ted C. Garrett (PM) was transferred to Louisburg Circuit in the Raleigh District, July 1, 1980; J.W. Lineberger (RS) served Williston-Stacy on an interim basis until December 21, 1980; Ralph A. Brown (PM) was assigned to Williston-Stacy, December 21, 1980; Straits-North River — Wayne E. Thomas was reassigned to Midway-Bethlehem on August 1, 1980; H.M. Wilkinson served as interim pastor until February 1, 1981; Richard J. Dereth (I.S.) was appointed February 1, 1981; Midway-Bethlehem — George B. Eubanks (AM) was deceased June 15, 190; Wayne E. Thomas was appointed August 1, 1980; New Bern: Riverside — Horace G. Quigley was deceased January 9, 1981; M. Eugene Tyson (PM) was appointed March 3, 1981.

Raleigh District: Louisburg Circuit — Ted C. Garrett (PM) was appointed July 1, 1980; Raleigh: St. James — Suzanna Ross Helms (PM) was appointed associate pastor, effective January 1, 1981.

Rockingham District: HOFFMAN: Fletchers Chapel — David Malloy (I.S.) was appointed interim supply effective November 1, 1980, replacing Malcolm C. Willingham, who had served since conference; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview — David A. Eubank (SLP) did not assume his appointment, and was discontinued June 17, 1980; Nicholas T. Cucare (RS) served as interim pastor through November; Willie J. Evans was appointed, effective December 1, 1980; Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove — Emma Ruth McLean (PTLP) was appointed as associate pastor, effective August 1, 1980; Robeson County Cooperative Ministry — Ted C. Brooks (PTLP) was discontinued August 1980; Simeon Dufrene

Cummings (PM) served as associate on an interim basis until conference; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview — Milford Oxendine, Jr., entered the United States Navy Chaplaincy, October 1980; Samuel Wynn (PM), who had been under special appointment, was appointed to the charge on November 1, 1980; Smith Chapel — James M. Brown, Jr. (I.S.) was appointed interim supply in June 1980, and served until his death on March 17, 1981; John A. Campbell (I.S.) has served as interim pastor since April 1.

Sanford District: Goldston — Samuel G. Dodson, Jr., was granted Leave of Absence, effective February 15, 1981; W.J. Neese (RS) served as interim pastor until annual conference.

Wilmington District: Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park — Clayton Zeno Price (FTLP) was discontinued, effective February 28, 1981.

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)

Appointments for 1980-81

PM: Probationary Member
STLP: Student Local Pastor
AM: Associate Member
RS: Retired Supply

FTLP: Full Time Local Pastor
IS: Interim Supply
PTLP: Part Time Local Pastor
TBS: To Be Supplied

Names in italics are changes in appointment this year.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT — 46 Charges **B.L. DAVIDSON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 4** **3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, N.C. 27215**

Bellemont	W.L. Wolfe		4
Bethel	Charles C. Smith	PM	3
Burlington:			
Davis Street	Wilbur I. Jackson		6
Emmanuel	J. Donald Phillips		4
Faith	Carl M. Eller		2
Front Street	G. Robert McKenzie		8
Associate	(Mark Alan Jones)	SLP	3
Grace	Earl G. Dulaney		4
St. Paul's	Terry A. Bryant		2
West Burlington	William V. Taylor		1
Burlington Circuit [2]	(John G. Olive)	AM	1
Carrboro	James G. White		3
Cedar Grove	Carson S. Tyson		4
Chapel Hill:			
Aldersgate	John W. Ruth		3
Amity	E. Russell Stott		4
Orange	David S. Clift		7
University	George W. Johnson		1
Associate			
Chestnut Ridge	(David P. Sparrow)	SLP	2
Cobb Circuit [3]	(Rex E. Brooks)	FTLP	1
Efland	Glenn B. Everett	PM	2
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	Robert W. Rollins	PM	3
Fairview	Paul L. Leeland		4
Friendship	Kenneth C. Birt, II		3
Graham:			
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	George D. Pappendick	PM	1
First	Caswell E. Shaw		1
Haw River	Steven A. Hickie		1
Hebron	James L. Hobbs		2
Hightower [3]	Delmer L. Chilton		4
Hillsborough	H.N. Ward, Jr.		13
Leasburg	K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.	PM	2

Lebanon	(Tommy L. Evans)	SLP	1
Mebane	E. Cliff Shoaf		4
Milton [3]	(Kelvin R. Turner)	SLP	3
Mt. Hermon	William A. Ruth		6
New Hope-Purley [2]	C.H. Nicholson, Jr.	PM	1
New Sharon	W.T. Cottingham, III		1
Phillips Chapel	Jimmy Ray Tatum	PM	2
Rock Creek [2]	Alvin M. Horne	PM	4
St. Luke's	James L. Bryan		1
Salem	Jerry S. Dodson		5
Saxapahaw	W. Clark Barfield		3
Shiloh	Randy L. Wall		1
Swepsonville	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		2
Union Grove	Dennis E. Fox	PM	1
Walnut Grove [2]	(Samuel W. Loy)	SLP	1
Whitney Cross [3]	F.C. Hinshaw, Jr.		4
Yanceyville [2]	John T. Maides		2

DURHAM DISTRICT — 52 Charges
CHARLES H. MERCER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 4
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N.C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	Bobby L. Privette	PM	4
Andrews-Soapstone [2]	(James R. Huskins)	SLP	1
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Donald T. Settle	PM	2
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Helen G. Crotwell		3
Brooksdale-Brookland [2]	Morris L. Barber		5
Butner: Community	(William J. Oakley)	SLP	2
Concord	Samuel L. Wood		2
Creedmoor	Henry N. Lovelace		4
Durham:			
Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace		4
Asbury	Jack M. Hunter		2
Asbury Temple	(Lawrence E. Johnson)	PTLP	3
Bethany	Wallace M. Ellis		2
Branson	John Mark Kasper	PM	2
Calvary	Horace L. McLaurin		2
Carr	David L. Harvin		2
Duke Memorial	Edward F. Smith		7
Associate	William A. Haddock, Jr.		2
Duke's Chapel	Ralph L. Fleming		2
Epworth	Brian G. Gentle		1
Glendale Heights	R. Bruce Pate		5
Lakewood	Charles H. Hutchinson		7
McMannen	Lawrence E. Lugar		2
Parkwood	Jerry J. Juren		4
Pleasant Green	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	PM	2
St. Paul	Berry O. Barbour		1

Trinity	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.		4
Associate	W.W. Snotherly, Jr.		1
Wellons Village	(Judy A. Schlegel)	PTLP	1
Durham Parish [3]	Michael D. Weber		2
Ellis Chapel			
Fletcher's Chapel	(Billy B. Cuthrell)	AM	1
Granville Circuit [2]	(W.C. Townsend, Jr.)	SLP	2
Granville-Vance [3]	David R. Dunlap		2
Henderson:			
City Road	Robert E. Bergland	PM	3
First	James A. Auman		1
Associate	(Joseph C. Tuttle)	FTLP	1
White Memorial	L.R. Mason, Jr.		5
Hermon-Stovall Ct. [2]	(John W. Yount)	IS	4
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	(Edgar G. Elkins)	IS	1
Mt. Sylvan	Hugh H. Cameron		2
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	John H. Tyson	PM	2
Mt. Tirzah-Helena [2]	(W. Arthur Warren, Jr.)	SLP	1
Mt. Zion	Danny G. Allen		5
Oak Grove	Marshall R. Old		3
Oxford	R. Harry Jordan		5
Oxford: Salem	James A. Williams		2
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	J.R. Lancaster, Jr.		5
Rougemont [3]	(Terry Robertson)	IS	1
Roxboro:			
Ca-Vel	(Richard W. Andrews)	SLP	2
Grace	Edward F. Bogiq		5
Longhurst	W. Hoyt Cheek		2
Long Memorial	Charles M. Smith		4
Salem (Person County)	Stephen C. Compton		2
Stem-Bullock [2]	Leon J. Pernell	PM	3
Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel [2]			

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — 36 Charges
KERMIT L. BRASWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 2
P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Ahoskie	Robert M. Poulk		2
Albemarle [3]	Ray Thomas Gooch		7
Aulander [3]	Gladys R. Williford		2
Chowan [4]	(Virgil L. Free)	AM	3
Grace	Edward M. Gunter		4
Clinton Circuit [3]	Alan C. Gibson		2
Coats	Thomas G. Melvin	PM	4
Coharie Mission	(James L. Jacobs)	FTLP	9
Cumberland	Paul T. Stallsworth		2
Dunn: Divine Street	Thomas E. Loftis		5
Erwin	Neil E. Smith		3

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — 46 Charges
PAUL CARRUTH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 4
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.		5
Cape Fear [2]	Christian L. Kraatz		1
Clinton:			
First	F. Odell Walker		1
Fayetteville:			
Calvary	L.P. Plyler	I.S.	1
Camp Ground	Roger V. Elliott		2
Associate	(Karen H. Whitaker)	FTLP	1
Christ	C. Franklin Grill		1
Culbreth Memorial	Richard C. Vaughan		2
Gardners	Stephen E. Young		4
Haymount	Warren B. Petteway		2
Associate	Susan P. Levis		3
Hay Street	Christian White		2
Associate	(Charles R. Pittman)	PTLP	1
John Wesley	Albert Shuler		2
Johnson Memorial	Charles M. Hackett		1
Person Street	Michael L. Hale		5
St. Andrews	W. Edward Barber		3
ST. Matthews	J. Earl Richardson		4
Salem	W. Eugene Tisdale		4
Trinity	Paul D. Granger		3
Victory	Ronald K. Paige		1
Wesley Heights	Mary L. Von Canon		1
Goshen-Keener [2]	Randy A. Hillman		2
Hope Mills	Samuel H. Brown		4
Hopewell	Charles M. Herring		2
Kipling-Cokesbury [2]	George F. Blanchard		1
Leslie	(Amos L. Laine)	PTLP	7
Lillington	Milton H. Gilbert		2
Linden: Parkers' Grove			
Mamers [4]	(Susanna L. Williams)	FTLP	1
Associate			
Mt. Moriah	(Clifton M. Lecornu)	PTLP	1
Newton Grove [3]	Michael H. Elliott	PM	2
Raeford	Arthur W. Winstead		1
Raeford: Hoke [2]	Thomas D. Hoogerland		4
Roseboro	Jean L. Hood		5
Salemburg [3]	Alan P. Swartz	PM	3
South River [3]	Carrie W. Parrish	PM	4
Spring Hill	Rayford H. Methvin		2
Spring Lake	J. Earl McLendon	PM	3
Stedman: Cokesbury	Denny C. Wise		2
Tabor	(Walter E. Smith)	IS	9
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Benny Ray Melvin	PM	5

Creswell [3]	William E. Clements		3
Currituck [2]	(G.T. Hanford)	FTLP	3
Edenton	R.R. Blankenhorn		5
Elizabeth City:			
City Road	Daniel D. Browman		3
First	A.D. Byrd, Jr.		1
Associate	Susan C. Lindblade	PM	1
Riverside	C. Arthur Wall	PM	1
Gatesville [3]	R.S. Brodie		1
Harrellsville [4]	(Larry C. Higgins)	FTLP	2
Hatteras [3]	Fred E. Roberts		4
Hertford	Irving E. Cook		2
Kinnakeet [3]	(R.M. Smithson)	AM	3
Mann's Harbor-Stumpy Pt.- E. Lake [3]	Vance C. Way		2
Manteo	M.W. Warren, Jr.		5
Moyock	Steven P. Eason		3
Murfreesboro	Billy M. Carden		2
New Hope-Woodland [2]	Raymond K. Wittman	PM	2
Newland-Grace [2]	(James W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	4
North Gates [3]	Michael A. Davis		2
Ocracoke	Guy V. Soule, Jr.		1
Outer Banks Parish [3]	D. Douglas Jessee		2
Pasquotank [2]	Charles E. McKenzie		5
Perkins	(Jeffrey Rose)	IS	1
Perquimans [3]	Lewis H. Dodson		1
Pilmoor Memorial	Judi J. Smith		6
Plymouth	Vassar W. Jones		2
Sharon	Albert N. Gore, Jr.		3
South Camden [2]	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.	PM	1
South Mills [3]	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	4
Tyrrell [3]	W. Thomas Clarke		2
Union-Newbegun [2]	(E.H. Overman)	FTLP	8
Wanchese	Jerry A. Jackson		4
Windsor [2]	Robert D. O'Keef		2

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — 46 Charges
 ERNEST R. PORTER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 2
 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, NC 27530**

Benson [2]	D. Morrill Tyson		5
Beston	(T.C. West, Jr.)	PTLP	2
Bethel-Rones [2]	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	5
Brogden-Falling Creek [2]	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.		2
Browning-Smith [2]	Charles F. Eakin		3
Corinth-Antioch [2]	Forrest D. Lamneck		2
Eureka-Yelverton [2]	Grady L. Kinley		2
Faison	P.C. Yelverton		3
Four Oaks	R. Norman Knight		1
Fremont	John D. Aycock		1

Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		13
Goldsboro:			
Airboro	(W.H. Farmer)	AM	13
Daniels Memorial	W.R. Crowder		9
Jefferson	Michael B. Hobbs		3
New Hope	Jan J. Dickens		3
Pine Forest	Chester D. Brown		2
Providence	James H. Coile		2
St. John	Alvester I. Gales	PM	1
St. Luke	Nathan H. Byrd		4
St. Paul	J. Paul Edwards		2
Associate	H. Gray Southern	PM	2
Salem	(R.L. Turnage, Jr.)	FTLP	8
Institute [2]	(Fred F. Dillon)	AM	2
Jerusalem-Bethel [2]	G. Ronald Patton		3
Kenansville Parish [4]	H. Worth Pearce		2
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	W. Rickman Pinner		2
LaGrange	Robert C. Flynn		6
Magnolia [4]	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	1
Micro-Fellowship [2]	(Terry Lee Rowland)	SLP	1
Mt. Olive: First	L.T. Wilson		5
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	(H.M. Hunnings)	AM	3
Pine Level [2]	(Eugene T. Bruton)	SLP	2
Princeton	John M. Roberts		7
Rose Hill	Edwin L. Earnhardt		2
Saulston	(Glenn E. Mason)	SLP	3
Selma:			
Brietz	(R.G. Gurley)	PTLP	10
Edgerton	Joseph C. Parker		2
Seven Springs [2]	Otto H.C. Hardt	PM	5
Smithfield:			
Asbury	(Ronald J. Snider)	PTLP	2
Centenary	Troy J. Barrett		1
Whitley [2]	B.R. McCullen		2
Trinity	Joe D. Lister		2
Turkey-Friendship [3]	Pearl G. West		2
Wallace	P.D. Midgett, III		5
Warsaw	James E. Creech		1
Wayne Circuit [3]	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FTLP	17
Zion	(Linwood S. Jones)	PTLP	5

GREENVILLE DISTRICT — 42 Charges

J.B. PARVIN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 1

101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Aurora [3]	George A. Jones	PM	4
Ayden	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.		1
Bath [3]	Oscar S. Williams	RS	5
Belhaven: Trinity	Charles K. Moseley	PM	1
Bell Arthur	Terry Lynn Huffines	PM	1

Bethel	Ellis J. Bedsworth		9
Farmville	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.		1
Greenville:			
Holy Trinity	Don P. Lee		1
Jarvis Memorial	James H. Bailey		8
Associate	David J. Goehring		4
Associate	Carol W. Goehring		4
St. James	M. Dewey Tyson		5
Grifton	G. Lloyd Edge		1
Grimesland [3]	Charles W. Luckeydoo	PM	3
Hobgood [2]	(Wilson Rogers)	SLP	1
Holly Springs	(Jeffrey P. Downin)	SLP	1
Hookerton	James C. Stokes, Jr.		2
Jamesville [3]	(Kenneth Earl Harp)	SLP	1
Kinston:			
Queen Street	Herman S. Winberry		2
Associate	Woody Lynn Davis	PM	2
St. Mark-Woodington [2]	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	2
Westminster	Julian W. Scott		2
Kinston Circuit [3]	H. Lester Tenney		2
Lane's Chapel	(Daniel P. Powers)	PTLP	9
Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]	Daniel E. Meadows	RS	2
Mattamuskeet [4]	(Wilbur C. Ormond)	PTLP	4
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	Leon E. Hill		2
Monk-Walstonburg [2]	(Harley M. Owens)	FTLP	4
Noble's Chapel	(D.R. Woodworth)	PTLP	17
Pink Hill	Clarence L. Warren		1
Rainbow	Hyder F. Crawley		3
Robersonville [2]	William M. Wells, Jr.		4
Salem	James G. Lupton		6
Snow Hill: Calvary	Noah B. Hill, Jr.		1
Stantonsburg	(W. Nelson Fulford)	AM	8
Stokes [3]	(W. Peter Cerny)	SLP	2
Swan Quarter [4]	Nevin D. Snyder		5
Vanceboro	Claude T. Wilson		5
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	(Haywood L. Martin)	AM	1
Washington:			
Asbury	J. Harvey Estes		3
First	Ralph I. Epps		1
Associate	Gayla G. Estes		3
Washington Circuit [2]	(R. Vance Hardison, Jr.)	FTLP	1
Webb Chapel	(Jere A. Rouse)	PTLP	2
Wesley Memorial	(Terry L. Shackelford)	SLP	4
Williamston	H. Charles Davis		1

NEW BERN DISTRICT — 43 Charges
J. MALLOY OWEN, III, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 2
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, N.C. 28560

Asbury-Tuscarora [2]	Roger D. Cope		4
----------------------	---------------	--	---

Atlantic	Roy O. Burgess		2
Beaufort: Ann Street	Wilbur C. Teachey		1
Beech Grove [3]	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	PM	2
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	Nancy R. Best		2
Bridgeton	(David E. I Lupton)	PTLP	1
Broad Creek	(George W. Campbell)	PTLP	1
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	Thomas B. Supplee	PM	3
Core Creek [3]	(Rodger N. Mayes)	IS	1
Dover	(Herbert F. Horne)	FTLP	4
Harkers Island	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.	PM	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	David R. McKay		1
Havelock:			
Cherry Point	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM	1
First	Clingman C. Capps		1
Hubert [2]	J. Sidney Epperson		5
Jacksonville:			
Northwoods	Robert F. Bundy		2
Pine Valley	Charles E. Sparks		3
Trinity	Richard T. Commander		1
Associate	Haywood A. Smith	PM	1
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	1
Maysville	David B. Merriman		2
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	Wayne E. Thomas		2
Morehead City:			
Firs	Rufus H. Stark, II		3
Franklin Memorial	Lynwood C. Boyette		3
St. Peter's	(Donald B. Strong)	PTLP	2
New Bern:			
Centenary	Norwood L. Jones		2
Minister of Program	Lynn T. Wall	PM	3
Garber	William H. Gattis		5
Associate	Penny E. I Dollar	PM	1
Riverside	M. Eugene Tyson	PM	2
Trinity	Billy F. Seate		4
Newport: St. James	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.		2
Oriental	David Omar Jenkins	PM	2
Pamlico Parish [7]	Jesse C. Staton		6
Associate	Edward P. Armstrong		6
Associate	Walter C. Feltman	RS	4
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	Dwight C. Jarvis	RS	1
Richlands	Charles L. Pollock		1
Richlands Circuit [2]	(John D. Long)	RS	2
Riverdale	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PTLP	6
Salter Path	(Foster L. Reynolds)	FTLP	17
Shady Grove [2]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM	1
Sneads Ferry	Clyde B. Cheezem		2
Straits-North River [2]	(Richard J. Derreth)	FTLP	2
Swansboro	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.		3
Trenton [3]	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		2
Verona	Fredrick E. Fairbanks	I.S.	1
Williston-Stacy [2]	Ralph A. Brown	PM	2

RALEIGH DISTRICT — 53 Charges
R.W. PONDER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 4
P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Apex	Jack M. Benfield		1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	(John M. Bowman)	FTLP	6
Cary:			
First	T.M. Faggart		4
Associate	J. Alex Maulsby, III		2
South	J. Cameron West		1
White Plains	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.		1
Minister of Education	Hope Morgan Ward		3
Clayton [2]	Jerry T. Smith		6
Ebenezer	Carson O. Wiggins		8
Franklinton [3]	A. Clay Smith		1
Fuquay-Varina	Robert F. McKee		2
Garner:			
First	Clyde H. Dunn		1
St. Andrews	Lawrence J. Bridges		4
Gillburg	(Charles A. Pullins)	SLP	4
Hollands	Dennis P. Levin	PM	1
Holly Springs	Roger D. Paxton	PM	1
Jerusalem-Zion [2]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		3
Knightdale	Bobby P. Tyson		1
Louisburg	W. Stanley Smith		3
Louisburg Circuit [4]	Ted C. Garrett	PM	2
Macon [3]	R.M. Armstrong, III	PM	3
Middleburg [3]	Michael W. Safley		4
Mt. Carmel	James L. Reavis, Jr.	PM	5
Mt. Zion	John H. Crum		3
Norlina	Curtis W. Campbell		5
Plank Chapel	Henry W. Lee		2
Raleigh:			
Asbury	David E. Brownlee		3
Benson Memorial	C. Clyde Tucker		1
Cokesbury	Thurman C. McLean		1
Edenton Street	Wallace H. Kirby		8
Associate	Leonard F. Doucette		1
Fairmont	W.D. Sabiston, III		1
Hayes Barton	F. Owen Fitzgerald		7
Associate	Michele L. Ransier	PM	1
Minister of Visitation	R. Keith Glover		1
Highland	John M. Cline		2
Associate	Neil H. Thompson		8
Jenkins Memorial	Sherwood A. Godwin	PM	1
Layden Memorial	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.	PM	2
Longview	Argel H. Payne		2
Macedonia	J.C. Loy		9
Millbrook	Robert L. Bame		5
North Raleigh	H.S. Huggins, III		10
Pleasant Grove	Francis C. Bradshaw		5

St. James	John H. White		4
Associate	Susanna R. Helms	PM	2
St. Marks	Thomas A. Collins		2
Associate	Robert K. Carruth		3
Trinity	W. Eric Carson		2
Wesley Memorial	James E. Sutton		3
Westover	Kenneth B. Sexton		7
Wilson Temple	Theodore V. Carter		10
Wynnewood Park	(Glenda N. Johnson)	PTLP	1
Trinity-Piney Grove [2]	Henry B. Grant, Jr.	PM	1
Union Chapel	Lionel C. Swink		2
Vance [2]	R. Keith Nanney		4
Wake Forest	William M. Jeffries		3
Warren [2]	(Edwin M. Childress)	SLP	1
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Charles E. Owens		4
Wendell	Samuel S. Moore		6
Zebulon	Lovell R. Aills		5

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — 45 Charges
JOSEPH B. BETHEA, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 5
P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Bethesda	Virgil B. Huffman		5
Caledonia [2]	Richard L. Stone, III	PM	1
Cordova	William E. Braswell		1
Ellerbe [2]	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM	5
Fairmont: Trinity [2]	Robert F. Moore		1
Hamlet:			
Fellowship	John D. Butson		2
First	W.C. Simpson, Jr.		2
St. Peter	William E. Cummings	PM	1
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel	(David O. Malloy)	PTLP	2
Laurel Hill	Charles H. Mewborn		4
Laurinburg:			
Central	H. Warren Casiday	PM	3
First	Ben H. Wilson, III		1
Galilee [2]	Samuel L. Townsend		17
St. Luke	James C. Lee		6
Lumberton:			
Asbury-Pineview [2]	Willie J. Evans		2
Chestnut Street	Charles V. Bryant		2
Mt. Olive Parish [4]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	FTLP	9
Associate	(John A. Campbell)	PTLP	1
Lumberton Circuit [3]	Ira H. Smith	PM	2
Maxton:			
St. George-Piney Grove [3]	Oscar M. Graham		17
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	PTLP	3
St. Paul	William M. Presnell		1
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel-			
St. Peter [3]	(Jesse Brunson)	SLP	4

Norman [3]	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	9
Parkton [2]	Kenneth E. Beane		4
Pembroke: First-Calvary [2]	L. Ray Sparrow		4
Pembroke Circuit [3]	(Robert A. Fairley)	PTLP	9
Philadelphia-Cool Springs [2]	(Robert L. Davis)	PTLP	4
Prospect	Robert L. Mangum		4
Red Springs:			
Rhyne Memorial	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PTLP	1
Trinity	Alvin J. Morris		3
Robeson County Cooperative			
Ministry [6]	Simeon F. Cummings		4
Associate	(Bobby Ray Campbell)	SLP	3
Associate	(Jerry Lowry)	SLP	1
Rockingham:			
East	Rodney G. Hamm		4
First	James C.P. Brown		3
Associate	Maurice E. Nason, Jr.		2
Glenwood	James H. Harris, Jr.		4
Pee Dee	Lester C. Bissett		1
Roberdel [3]	Leonard E. Mayo		4
St. Paul-Beaver Dam [2]	(Robert L. Carpenter)	FTLP	2
Trinity-Zion [2]	(Bobby Ray Whitfield)	AM	2
West	Lee A. Phillips		14
Rowland:			
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	(E.M. McNair)	FTLP	9
First	Amos H. Stone		2
Pleasant Grove-Fairview [2]	Samuel Wynn	PM	2
St. John-Gibson [2]	Ruth M. Harper		5
St. Pauls	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	2
Sneads Grove	Ralph C. Waters		3
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PTLP	5

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 48 Charges
JACK L. HUNTER, DISTRICT SUPERRINTENDENT — 2
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Bailey [2]	John E. Williams		7
Battleboro [2]	(Charles B. Owens)	SLP	1
Bethesda-Hollister [2]	John T. Smith	RS	4
Calvary [3]	M. Francis Daniel	PM	4
Conway	Gerry G. Davis		4
Elm City	John C. Andrews		2
Enfield	Robert W. Morgan		3
Evansdale-Black Creek [2]	Wade A. Mullikin		6
Gaston [3]	J.J. Grimes		2
Halifax [3]	Clifton R. Hollowell		4
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	(Bobby E. Smith)	AM	2
Hornes	(Charles L. Acker)	SLP	2
Littleton	Tommy G. Privette	PM	2
Lucama-Sims [2]	(Milton B. Collier)	SLP	1

Middlesex	Sidney G. Boone	RS	5
Milwaukee [3]	Clarence E. O'Briant		3
Mount Pleasant	(Charles J. Robl, III)	FTLP	2
Mount Zion	Johnny H. Branch		4
Nash [3]	(Paul L. Burke)	SLP	4
Nashville	Charles K. Morrison		4
Northampton [3]	Roger E. Thompson		2
Pinetops-Conetoe [2]	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.		1
Red Oak [2]	Stephen F.S. Strock	PM	1
Rich Square	H. William Green		3
Roanoke [2]	John D. Mitchell		5
Roanoke Rapids:			
First	E.M. Thompson, Jr.		2
Rosemary	Don Lee Harris		3
Rocky Mount:			
Clark Street	Rick A. Moser		3
Englewood	Paul W. Boone		3
Associate	LaVerne B. Womack, Jr.		2
First	Paul G. Bunn		2
Associate	Charles Marvin Cook	PM	3
North Rocky Mount	Robert K. Smith		3
St. Paul	George D. Speake		1
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	A. Ray Broadwell	PM	1
Sandy Cross	F.R. Morrow, Jr.	PM	3
Scotland Neck	Lewis A. Dillman		5
Seaboard [4]	(Bobby L. Jordan)	FTLP	2
Smith	H. Robert Warren		1
Spring-Garysburg [3]	H.W. Burnside, Jr.		2
Spring Hope [2]	Dennis M. Goodwin	PM	2
Tarboro:			
Hart	(H. Groves Barnes)	PTLP	6
St. James	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.		1
Weldon	Brooks Patten		4
West Halifax [2]	(Larry Stump)	IS	2
Whitakers [2]	Harold T. Pickett		3
Wilson:			
Frist	H. Langill Watson		4
West Nash	Bruce D. Taylor		5
Winstead	Jesse V. Bone		3
Woodland	(John Jay Jansen)	SLP	2

SANFORD DISTRICT — 44 Charges
J. THOMAS SMITH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 1
905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	Robert S. Pullman		4
Aberdeen: Lighthouse			
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	Timothy J. Hazen	PM	2
Biscoe	James W. Hamilton		8
Bonlee [3]	David C. Wade	PM	3

Broadway	Robert A. MacLean		1
Bynum	(David H. Francis)	SLP	2
Candor	J. Lloyd Spencer		1
Carthage	Joseph K. Bostick		2
Center	James W. Caviness, Jr.	Pm	4
Chatham-Zion [2]	Barry Lee Lane	PM	3
Glendon [4]	(Jefferson W. Davis)	FTLP	1
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron		1
Jones Chapel-			
Hickory Mountain [2]	James M. Shrot		3
Lemon Springs	Dennis R. Sheppard		2
Lovejoy-Macedonia [2]	Jay E. Clark	PM	3
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	(Charles Cooper)	SLP	1
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	Wesley F. Brown		4
Morris Chapel	Stephen B. Hall	PM	1
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	G. Paul Phillips, III		2
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel [3]	William B. Starnes		1
Pekin [4]	C. Dubois Schutt	PM	1
Pinebluff [3]	J.B. Helms, Jr.		1
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [3]	L. Jan Fogleman		2
Pittsboro: First	Carlton F. Hirschi		3
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM	4
Pleasant Hill	Clarence Garner		4
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	(James A. Rawlings, Jr.)	SLP	3
Robbins: Tabernacle	Thomas G. Holtsclaw		3
Sandhills [3]	(William F. Williams)	SLP	5
Sanford:			
Jonesboro	Ben C. Rouse		4
St. Luke	Harold F. Leatherman		4
Associate	Wayne G. Taylor	PM	2
Trinity	Charles S. Hubbard	RS	5
Sanford Circuit [3]	(Leroy Spells)	PTLP	14
Siler City:			
First	Travis W. Owen		1
West End	Jerry Dean Lewis	PM	3
Silk Hope [3]	(Larry D. Murphy)	SLP	3
Smyrna [2]	W.C. Spencer, Jr.		3
Southern Pines	W. Edward Privette		1
Star	David R. Grissom		3
Troy: Trinity	W. Everette Eason		4
Troy Circuit [4]	John H. Dutton, Jr.	PM	2
Vass [2]	H.M. Chrismon		2
West End [2]	Robert H. Ray		3

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — 43 Charges
VERNON C. TYSON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT — 1
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	George C. Smith		1
Bladen [4]	(Maurice L. Lancaster)	FTLP	5

Bolivia [2]	(Tracie Varnum)	FTLP	1
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(Michael F. Barker)	FTLP	1
Burgaw [2]	Lester P. Jackson		2
Carolina Beach	(G.R. Massey)	AM	4
Carver's Creek	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	8
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	Joseph W. Forbes		5
Clarkton-Bluefield [2]	R. Russell Blake	Pm	2
Dublin [3]	W. Kenneth Hall		4
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis		22
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	Andy B. Falls, Jr.		2
Garland [4]	(William R. King)	FTLP	6
Hallsboro	C.B. Hicks		6
Hampstead	Ralph M. Hill	PM	2
Harrells: Centenary	R. Leon Crossno	RS	1
Lake Waccamaw	C.M. Litzenberger		4
Ocean View	James R. Oliver		2
Old Dock [4]	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	FTLP	4
Riegelwood [2]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FTLP	1
Rocky Point [3]	(Robert F. Randalls)	FTLP	1
Scott's Hill [2]	Ben F. Musser	RS	11
Shallotte: Camp	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.		2
Shallotte Circuit [3]	Robert J. Rudd		1
Sharon	David L. Moe	RS	2
Southport	J. Claude Chaffin		4
Tabor City	James L. Summey		4
Town Creek [2]	(C. Everette Price, Jr.)	FTLP	2
Wesley's Chapel	E.C. Lancaster		9
Westview	Clyde S. Boggs	RS	5
Whiteville	John S. Paschal		3
Whiteville Circuit [2]	(William F. Cupit)	FTLP	4
Wilmington:			
Epworth	(Charles J. Hause)	PTLP	4
Fifth Avenue	Homer E. Morris		1
Grace	Robert L. Baldridge		2
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	L.M. Peele, Jr.		1
Pine Valley	Paul B. Scott		5
St. John	(Angelo Troy)	PTLP	3
Sunset Park	J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.		1
Trinity	Milton T. Mann		5
Wesley Memorial	M. Randall Baker		4
Wrightsboro	Edward F. Hill, II	PM	1
Wrightsville Beach	Robert C. Redmond		4

DISABILITY LEAVE:

Alexander, Franklin Lee (DU) — *Ellis Chapel CC*
Batchelor, Edward Carson [FTLP] (WI) — *Shallotte Circuit CC*
Evans, Paul W. [AM] (RM) — *Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC*
Fraleigh, Fletcher W. [AM] (FA) — *Mamers CC*
Hamilton, R.C., Jr. (WI) — *Scott's Hill CC*

Nickens, C.G. (GO) — *Pikeville-Mt. Carmel CC*
Parnell, Evander [AM] (RO) — *Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview CC*
Ports, George W., Jr. (BU) — *Mebane CC*
Salmon, Frank D. (WI) — *Shallotte: Camp CC*
Seymour, Edgar F. [AM] (NB) — *Atlantic CC*
Watson, Orville W. (RO) — *Rowland: First CC*
Wesley, Luther V. [AM] (RO) — *Cordova CC*
Wise, Wilford D. (NB) — *Swansboro CC*
Wood, John E. (SA) — *Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC*

SABBATICAL LEAVE:

Myers, Charles D. (DU) — *Durham: Aldersgate CC*

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Brunson, Richard DeRoo (BU) — *Burlington Circuit CC*
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr. (SA) — *Goldston CC*
Green, Lawrence Amon (EC) — *Creswell CC*
Moser, Rachel Tucker (RM) — *Red Oak CC*
Oulton, Jo-Ann Merritt (RO) — *Caledonia CC*
Sluder-Jordan, Milton E. (FA) — *Fayetteville: Wesley Heights CC*
Wenberg, John W., Jr. (DU) — *Durham: Trinity CC*
Wilkinson, Howard M. (RM) — *Seaboard CC*

RETIRED:

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Chester J. Andrews, Allen P. Brantley, Edgar B. Fisher, William M. Howard, Jr.,
Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., R.E. Lee Moser, William A. Seawell, Joe C.
Shore, S. J. Starnes, Robert B. Storrs, J.D. Stott, T.J. Whithead

DURHAM DISTRICT

David G. Bradley, M.R. Chambers, D.A. Clarke, J.F. Coble, E.C. Crawford, R.E.
Cushman, W.L. Freeman, R.S. Harrison, D.D. Holt, Johnie L. Joyce, Eric O. Murray,
John R. Poe, V.E. Queen, John J. Rudin II, B.B. Slaughter, W. Alton Tew, A.M.
Williams, J.D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Durward T. Goodwin, C.B. Hutcherson, E.R. Meekins, J. Kern Ormond

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Allen C. Edens, Jr., N.P. Edens, J.E. Garlington, C. Freeman Heath, P.O. Lee, M.W. Maness, M.R. Miller, T. Arnold Pope, J.R. Regan, A.G. Tyson

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

F.J. Duplissey, H.L. Harrell, C.E. Hix, Jr., A.S. Lancaster, J.B. Speight, W.R. Stevens, R.E. Walston, C. Ray West

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

D.C. Boone, A.E. Brown, F.G. Bryans [RLP], F.W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, R.M. Gradeless, Dan E. Meadows, H.F. Pollock, O.S. Williams

NEW BERN DISTRICT

C.H. Brigman [AM], R.G. Dawson, W.C. Feltman, A.D. Leon Gray, Vance A. Lewis, John D. Long [AM], W.P. McComas, Robert L. Nicks, C.I. Umstead [AM]

RALEIGH DISTRICT

G.W. Blount, L.C. Brothers, G.W. Crutchfield, J.T. Fisher [RLP], K.E. Frazier, Matt. R. Gardner, H.L. Harris, O.L. Hathaway, J.B. Hurley, H.B. Lewis, J.W. Lineberger, C.P. Morris, H.M. McLamb, R.W. Pritchard, F.R. Randolph, A.L. Reynolds, C.W. Robbins, H.L. Rogers, Leon W. Ross, M.O. Stephenson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., M.W. Warren, W.C. Wilson, O.B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Nicholas T. Cucare, J.V. Early, W.F. Elliott, T.B. Hough, T.R. House, Ralph H. Lewis, B.F. Meacham, W.F. Meacham, J.P. Pegg, J.F. Sawyer, J.H. Shiver, I.J. Strawbridge, D.D. Traynham, K.R. Wheeler

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

H.R. Ashmore, B.E. Bingham, L.E. Blackburn, S.G. Boone, C.R. Breedin, Jr., H.L. Davis, J.C. Dunn [RLP], C.W. Goldston, N.W. Grant, John T. Greene, W.B. Gregory, Wade Hawkins, T.R. Jenkins, E.H. Measamer, John T. Smith

SANFORD DISTRICT

W.C. Ball, W.A. Crow, J.C. Hill [RLP], C.S. Hubbard, O.E. Leonard [AM], W.L. Maness, Clyde G. McCarver, Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, James E. Spoenberg, A.L. Thompson, W.N. Vaughan, John R. Crew, Jr.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clyde S. Boggs, Leon M. Brock [RLP], W.O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, F.D. Heedden, John T. Ledford [RLP], George D. Miller [RLP], David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, Edgar R. Shuller, James G. Snypes

68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 439. Listed according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list. Show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference—Par. 1706.5; see Note following Question 71.)

- a) Within the connnectional structures of United Methodism (Par. 439.1a, c)?
- b) To extension ministries (Par. 439.1b, c)?
- c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 439.1d?
- d) To attend school (Par. 439.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members: See List

Members in Full Connection: See List

Q.68a. (439.1.a) Appointments within the connnectional structure of United Methodism:

Adams, Dennis M. (FA) — Campus Minister, Methodist College; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC

Bergland, John K. (DU) — Associate Dean for Development, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Bideaux, Rene O. (SA) — Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville; Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC

Byrd, Douglas L. (RA — Staff, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh CC

Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) — Director of Continuing Education for Ministry, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) — Dean of Students, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Cummings, James F. [FTLP] (RO) — Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Lumberton: Mt. Olive CC

Davis, Thomas Crawley, III [AM] (DU) — Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Elliott, Edward C. (RA) — Administrator, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Farmer, John A. (NA) — Director, Camp Don Lee; Pamlico Parish CC

Fisher, Albert F. (DU) — Director, Rural Church Section, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC

Fox, Douglas E. (RA) — Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, Winston-Salem; Raleigh: Wynnewood Park CC

Garrison, J. William (RA) — Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Hill, A.P., Jr. (RA) — Coordinator of Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Hill, Richard C. [AM] (WI) — Director, Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw; Lake Waccamaw CC

Hobbs, John W. (RM) — Approved Evangelist; Rocky Mount: First CC

Ingram, O. Kelly (DU) — Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

Jones, Barney L. (DU) — Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Jones, Smith Jameson, Jr. (DU) — Dean, The Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: CC

King, A. Kimsey (DU) — Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Home of Durham; Durham: Epworth CC

Knott, T. Garland (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Little, Brooks B. (DU) — Director of Archives and History, SEJ Council on Ministries; Durham: Bethany CC

Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) — Vice President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Mann, W. Joseph (RA) — Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

McCallum, James H. (RA) — Coordinator, Outreach Ministries, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC

McDonald, Walter N. (RA) — Professor, Lousiburg College; Louisburg CC

Megill, George C. (GO) — Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC

Mickey, Paul A. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Miller, James H., Jr. (RA) — Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Mitchell, C. Maness Mitchell (RA) — Managing Director, Methodist Ministries Credit Union; Raleigh: CC

Moore, Jack W. (RM) — Professor, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC

Morrison, J. Edward (RA) — Coordinator, Youth Ministry, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Osborn, Robert T. (DU) — Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Plyler, L.P. (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: ST. Andrews CC

Richey, Russell E. (DU) — Assistant to the President and Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC

Rickards, James P. (RA) — Staff, Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Robinson, Charles K. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Sherman, William W., Jr. (RA) — Coordinator of Ministerial Relations, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (RO) — Editor, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) — Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Steinmetz, David C. (DU) — Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Stone, W. Denver (DU) — Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Teague, Willie S. (RA) — Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Tyson, Tommy (BU) — Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

Vereen, LaFon C. (RO) — Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) — Professor, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC

Weaver, Walter P. (FA) — Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Wentz, W. Allen, Jr. (RA) — Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; *Raleigh: Highland CC*
 Williams, Johnnie J. (DU) — Assistant Director, Rural Church Section, The Duke Endowment; *Durham: Epworth CC*
 Wilson, Kelly J., III (DU) — Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; *Mt. Sylvan CC*
 Wilson, Robert L. (DU) — Research Professor, Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Epworth CC*
 Womack, Samuel J. (FA) — Professor, Methodist College; *Fayetteville: Haymount CC*
 Yow, Thomas S., III (RA) — Assistant to the President, Louisburg College; *Louisburg CC*
 Ballance, Bernice (FA) — Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County Rural Work; *Lillington CC*

Q68b. To extension ministries: (439.1.b) Appointments endorsed by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries:

Aitken, P. Wesley (DU) — Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University; *Durham: Duke Memorial CC*
 Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; *Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC*
 Black, Bobby C. (DU) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; *Durham: Aldersgate CC*
 Blue, John R. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Mt. Sylvan CC*
 Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) — Director of Chaplain Services, Veterans Administration, Washington, DC; *Hertford CC*
 Cottingham, John G. (SA) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; *Goldston CC*
 Daniels, Franklin D. (RA) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*
 Funkhouser, Morton L., Jr. (EC) — Chaplain, U.S. Air Force; *Aulander CC*
 Gum, Donald F. (BU) — Director of Pastoral Care, Wesley Long Community Hospital and Greensboro College; *Bethel CC*
 Harris, Robert G., Jr. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Center; *Durham: Parkwood CC*
 Jernigan, Julius O. (RM) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Spring Hope CC*
 Maddry, Hubert A., Jr. (DU) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Durham: Asbury CC*
 Maness, Tracy A. (FA) — Chaplain, U.S. Army; *Fayetteville: Hay Street CC*
 Moorman, Julian P. (RA) — Chaplain, N.C. Department of Correction; *Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC*
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC*
 Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) — Chaplain, U.S. Navy; *Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview CC*
 Pearsall, John S. (WI) — Chaplain, VA Hospital; *Rocky Point CC*
 Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) — Chaplain, U.S. Navy; *Durham: Epworth CC*
 Waggoner, James M. (RA) — Supervisor of Chaplaincy Services, Division of Youth Services, N.C. Department of Human Resources; *Raleigh: St. Marks CC*
 Wilson, A.J., III (RA) — Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital, Chattanooga, TN; *Raleigh: Edenton Street CC*

Q68d. (439.d) Appointments Beyond the Local Church:

Alexander, Gayle T. (BU) — Clinical Social Worker, Alamance-Caswell Mental Health Center; *Burlington: Emmanuel CC*

Alexander, J.C., Jr. (BU) — Associate Professor, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC

Brown, Phillip S. (SA) — Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Aging, Southern Pines; Southern Pines CC

Browning, Paul C. (NB) — Executive Director, Harrison House, Christiana, PA; Morehead City: First CC

Byers, Leonard C., II (BU) — Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC

Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) — Assistant Professor, Rutgers University, NJ; Durham: Asbury CC

Chandler, George P. (FA) — Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) — Special Education Teacher, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC

Danek, Thomas A. (SA) — Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC

Daniel, David E. (RA) — President, Wilkes Community College; Louisburg CC

Davis, C. Earl (GO) — Alcohol and Drug Consultant, Department of Human Resources, State of Georgia; Goldsboro: Providence CC

Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) — Psychiatrist, G. Werber Bryan Psychiatric Hospital, Columbia, SC; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. (RM) — Alcoholism Program Coordinator, Halifax Mental Health Center; Spring-Garysburg CC

Forringer, Julie B. (DU) — Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Services; Durham: McMannen CC

Fulcher, Thomas O. (GR) — Associate Dean, Lenoir Community College; Kinston: Queen Street CC

Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) — Associate Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC

Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr. (RA) — Assistant Chief Counselor, Ejercito de Salvacion, San Jose, Costa Rica; Raleigh: St. James CC

Hodgin, Hugo H., Jr. (BU) — Dean of Financial and Administrative Services, Southside Community College, Albemarle, Va; Mt. Hermon CC

Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) — Assistant Professor and Director of Supervised Ministries, Asbury College, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) — Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., Winston-Salem; Graham: First CC

Johnson, Robert L. (BU) — President, National Institute of Campus Ministries; Chapel Hill: University CC

Joyce, David C. (GR) — Minister, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N.C.

Lancaster, Charles H. (DU) — Social Worker, John Umstead Hospital, Butner; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

McMillan, J. Samuel (GO) — Director, His High Places, Banner Elk; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC

Nagel, Donald C. (RA) — Assistant Professor, UNC School of Medicine, Asheville; Cary: First CC

Newman, William W. (RA) — Staff, Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association; Apex CC

Ormond, John K., Jr. (RA) — Counselor and Director, Center for Growth and Development, Raleigh; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

68.d APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL (439.1a)

Probationary Members:

- Bell, James Douglas (RM) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Roanoke Rapids: First CC*
- Butner, Rufus Ernest, II (WI) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Wilmington: Trinity CC*
- Covington, John Quinton, Jr. (RO) — Asbury Theological Seminary; *Rockingham: Pee Dee CC*
- Cummings, Simeon Dufrene (RO) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview CC*
- Fogleman, Shelley Abbey (SA) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Piney Grove-Hickory Grove CC*
- Gales, Alvester Ivey (RO) — Divinity School, Duke University; *CC*
- Gardner, Jacqueline Jenkins (WI) — Candler School of Theology, Emory University; *Wilmington: Grace CC*
- Ingram, Geraldine Dysart (DU) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Durham: Epworth CC*
- Locklear, Bill James (RO) — Perkins School of Theology, SMU; *Prospect CC*
- Nanney, Phillip Mark (DU) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Andrews-Soapstone CC*
- Pate, Susan Lynn — (FA) — Divinity School, Duke University; *Fayetteville: Hay St. CC*
- Smith, Cheryl Jones (RA) — Resident, Life Enrichment Center; *Louisburg CC*
- Yow, William Joseph, Jr. (SA) — Divinity School, Duke University; *CC*

Members in Full Connection:

- Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (FA) — CPE Intern, University of Georgia Medical School; *Cumberland CC*
- Miller, James Michael (WI) — Emory University, Division of Religion, Atlanta, GA; *Wilmington: Grace CC*
- McCoy, Michael Ryan (RA) — Emory University, Atlanta, GA; *Vance CC*
- Potter, Ben F., Jr. (DU) — Graduate School, Wright State University, Dayton, OH; *Durham: Aldersgate CC*
- Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) — Department of Pastoral Care and Education, Presbyterian Medical Center, Denver, CO; *Woodland CC*
- Walker, Eddie A. (BU) — Graduate School, University of North Carolina at Greensboro; *St. Luke's CC*
- Warren, James H. (GR) — Fisk University, Nashville, TN; *Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC*
- Young, Wayne E. (RA) — School of Medicine, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; *Warrenton: Wesley Memorial CC*

69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)?
(Attach list)

APPOINTMENTS OF THE DIACONAL MINISTERS:

- Mr. David Anthony Argo (FA) — Director of Music, Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, NC

- Miss Bernice Ballance (FA) — Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County, NC
- Mr. G. Alan Benson (FA) — Director of Program/Music, Raeford United Methodist Church, Raeford, NC
- Miss Margaret Anne Biddle (DU) — Director of Christian Education, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham, NC
- Miss Leslie Ann Castle (WI) — Program Coordinator, Trinity United Methodist Church, Wilmington, NC
- Mrs. Charles (Laura) Davenport (RM) — Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, NC
- Mrs. Barbara Eve Estes (RM) — Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, NC
- Miss Phyllis Louise Gantz (RA) — Program Director, Benson Memorial United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC
- Mr. Robert H. Garrison, Jr. (RA) — Church Business Administrator, Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC
- Mr. Harold Dean Jacobs (RO) — Director of Music/Education, Prospect United Methodist Church, Maxton, NC
- Mrs. Floyd J. (Marilyn) Johnson (NB) — Director of Music, Garber United Methodist Church, New Bern, NC
- Mrs. S. Jameson (Bonnie) Jones, Jr. (DU) — Inactive
- Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) O'Connor (DU) — Associate in Christian Education, Carr United Methodist Church, Durham, NC
- Mr. W. Donald Penley (DU) — Executive Director, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, NC
- Miss Mary Jane Pierce (BU) — Director of Christian Education, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, NC
- Mr. Roger Frank Searles (GO) — Director of Music, Saint Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, NC
- Mrs. Lois Hardee Stocks (GR) — Director of Music, Salem United Methodist Church, Simpson, NC
- Mr. Stephen Walton Vaughn, II (GR) — Associate in Education/Music, Saint James United Methodist Church, Greenville, NC
- Miss Wanda Gail Walker (RO) — Inactive
- Mr. William James Weisser (RA) — Director of Music, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, NC
- Mr. Richard Jerome Williams (GO) — Director of Christian Education, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, NC

70. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)
- Joe Clyde Dunn (LP), an amount equal to eight and three-quarters years of credit.
 - Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
 - James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one year of credit.
 - John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.

4. We recommend that services credit be granted to the following ministers for their indicated service:
- a. Waverly Douglas Lamb, full credit for service as an Approved Supply at Henderson: White Memorial, from 10-1-70 to 12-4-71, and one-half year credit for service as a Student Supply at Henderson: White Memorial from 6-8-72 to 6-6-73 and 6-7-73 to 6-6-74.
 - b. Ernest Hadley Overman, full credit for service as an Approved Supply from 6-16-66 to 6-14-67 at Sea Level and from 6-5-75 to 6-9-76 as an Approved Supply at Union - Newbegun.
 - c. Fred Russell Pfisterer, full credit for service as an Approved Supply at Haw River from 11-10-44 to 11-9-46.
71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

Certificate of Consecration

This is to certify that I, William R. Cannon, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 8, 1981, did consecrate Diaconal Ministers as follows:

David Anthony Argo
Leslie Ann Castle

Barbara Eve Estes
Harold Dean Jacobs

BISHOP WILLIAM R. CANNON



Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, William R. Cannon, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 7, 1981, did ordain DEACONS as follows:

Charles Marvin Cook
Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.
Robert Carl Frazier, Jr.
Alvester Ivey Gales
Shelley Abbey Fogleman
David Omar Jenkins
Charles William Luckeydoo
Susan Lynn Pate
Michele Louise Ransier
James Lewis Reavis, Jr.
Cheryl Jones Smith
Thomas Brinton Supplee
Jimmy Ray Tatum
John Horton Tyson
William Joseph Yow, Jr.

Bishop William R. Cannon

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, William R. Cannon, one of the Bishops of the United Methodist Church at Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 7, 1981, did ordain ELDERS as follows:

William Edward Braswell
Curtis William Campbell
Delmer Lowell Chilton
Stephen Charles Compton
Carl Mitchell Eller
William Augustus Haddock, Jr.
Leon Elwood Hill
Josiah Alexander Maultsby, III
William Rickman Pinner
Dennis Roy Sheppard
George Donald Speake
Paul Thomas Stallsworth
Hope Morgan Ward
Pearl Gooding West

Bishop William R. Cannon



SECTION III

Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)

EXECUTIVE SESSION Monday, June 1, 1981

Bishop William R. Cannon, resident bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the Executive Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at 1:15 p.m.

Bishop Cannon called for the singing of Hymn No. 5, "Come, Ye That Love the Lord." The singing was led by Robbie Carruth. The ministers sang the familiar Isaac Watts hymn a cappella.

Bishop Cannon read from the New Testament, the Gospel according to St. Luke the sixth chapter verses 12 and 13, and gave an exhortation, discourse and instructive homily on the nature of divine service, the ministry, the appointive system of United Methodism and the historical background of that system. He exhorted the ministers to pay special attention to the disciplinary provisions for the Board of Ordained Ministry and called upon each member of the Board of Ordained Ministry to come to the stage and continued detailed instructions to all of the ordained ministers present, speaking of their particular and grave responsibilities.

Bishop Cannon led in prayer for the Board of Ordained Ministry and for all ministers who shape the work of the Church through the Conference and the historic organizational structure.

Passing of Character and Official Administration of the Ministers: The Bishop called the name of each District Superintendent in turn and their character and official administration were duly passed. The superintendents reported on the ministers in their several districts and requested that their character and official administration be found without blemish. It was so discerned and found and was approved by the Conference in session.

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Cannon recognized G. Robert McKenzie, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and spoke warmly of his devoted work along with that of the entire Board. He invited McKenzie to take the

podium, present the report of the Board and call the questions.

McKenzie did so and, after brief introductory remarks, he paid special tribute to William W. Sherman, Jr., Staff Coordinator for the Board, "without whom all of this would have been difficult to gather together and present with clarity." Sherman was given a round of applause.

Question 30 was called, "Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection?" McKenzie called the names and Bishop Cannon requested that each person come to the stage and be introduced so that the members of the Conference might question and examine them and inquire as to their willingness to undertake the responsibilities of the ministry they were about to assume. All fourteen were duly examined and unanimously elected to Full Membership. (For a complete list of the names and information see the Condensed Minutes following the Journal of Proceedings and/or the full report of the Board of Ordained Ministry in Section V of this JOURNAL.)

Sherman called Question 26, "Who are elected Associate Members?" One candidate was presented and accepted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Recognition of Probationary Members: Question 27, a and b, "Who are elected Probationary Members?" was called. As McKenzie read their names Bishop Cannon called them to the stage for examination. They were unanimously elected, whereupon the Bishop gave them certain historic questions and charges to which all responded in the affirmative with enthusiasm. (For list of names see Condensed Minutes.)

McKenzie directed attention to III under Miscellaneous Matters and called the names of Ministers from other Annual Conferences seeking Affiliate Membership. Those present were introduced and received the required two-thirds vote. All were accepted. (See Report of the Ordained Ministry, Section V, JOURNAL.)

Question 20, "Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry?" was called by Chairperson McKenzie. The list was read and adopted as amended. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 21, "Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?" was called and approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22 a, "Who are approved and appointed as Full Time Local Pastors?" was called, read by Chairperson McKenzie, and approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22b, "Who are approved and appointed as Part-Time Local Pastors?" was called, read by Chairperson McKenzie, and approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 22 c, "Who are approved and appointed as Student Local Pastors?" was called, amended and approved by the Conference. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Questions 23 a, "Who have been discontinued as Full Time Local Pastors; b, Part-Time Local Pastors; c, Student Local Pastors?" was called. The report was amended by various of the District Superintendents and accepted unanimously by the Conference. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Chairperson McKenzie called Question 24 b, regarding Paragraph 419.2 of the DISCIPLINE, and the minister was approved for service by the Conference. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 25 was called by Chairperson McKenzie and the answer was, "None."

Question 28 a, "Who are continued as Probationary Members?" was read and amended. These students in approved schools of theology were approved for continuance. 28 b was called and the answer was, "None." 28 c was called and amend-

ed. These graduates of approved schools of theology serving under Full Time appointment were approved with the proviso that certain graduates were to be understood as being graduates of schools of theology still under consideration by the University Senate of The United Methodist Church for approval. With proviso the list was adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 29, "Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations?" was called. The answer was, "None."

Question 31 was likewise called with the answer, "None."

Question 32 b, "Who are readmitted as Members in Full Connection?" was called and adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 33 b, "Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement?" was called and approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 34, "Who have been received by transfer?" was called and amended. Those coming into the Conference were introduced by Bishop Cannon and accorded a round of applause as the recommendations were adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Question 35 was asked with the response, "None."

Question 36 b, "Who have been elected and ordained deacons as Probationary Members?" was called. The list was read and approved unanimously as was Question 37, "Who have been elected and ordained elders as theological graduates?" Both groups were approved. (For names see Condensed Minutes.)

Question 38 and 39 were answered, "None."

Question 40, "Who have been transferred out?" was read for information. (For names see Condensed Minutes.)

Chairperson McKenzie then called various questions pertaining to ministerial status, including Question 41, "Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?" (The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was accepted by the Conference without dissent.) (For names see Condensed Minutes.)

Question 42, "Who have been granted honorable location?" (The report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was accepted by the Conference without dissent.) (For names see Condensed Minutes.)

McKenzie called Question 43, "Who have been granted administrative location?" The name William Fred Cox, Jr., effective 6/1/81, was read. Bill Jeffries questioned this action. Chairman McKenzie explained that Mr. Cox had been offered all remedies offered by the Church and to date had declined them. Charles Davis asked a further question at which point Sidney Stafford called for a Point of Order, asking if Mr. Cox was in the Conference. He was not. Therefore, Mr. Stafford reasoned that, since the man was not present, no further questions needed to be asked nor reasons required. The chair sustained the Point of Order. McKenzie called for resolution of the issue. Bishop Cannon called for a vote and the necessary majority was attained. While not unanimous, the Board of the Ministry report was upheld.

Question 44 b, was called for information, "Who have had their Conference membership terminated by surrender of the ministerial office?" The report was accepted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Before Question 45 concerning deceased members was called, Bishop Cannon asked that the Conference stand in silent respect for those Associate Members (45 a), Members in Full Connection (45 c) and Local Pastors (45 d). Chairperson McKenzie read the list. The Conference standing expressed respect during the time of silent prayer closed by a formal prayer by Chairperson McKenzie. (For names see

Condensed Minutes and Sections IV and V of the JOURNAL.)

Question 46, regarding Leaves of Absence, and 47, regarding Sabbatical Leave, and 48, b, c and d, regarding Disability Leave status, were called, amended and unanimously approved. (See Condensed Minutes.)

McKenzie called Question 49, "What Members in Full Connection have been retired?" Bishop Cannon explained that retirement was in several categories and he wished to recognize and commend the service of those retiring, even though there would be a special program for this propose during the regular session of this Annual Conference in the ensuing week. 49 a, Mandatory Retirement at age 70. Two members were recognized. 49 b, c and d, were all recognized. (For list of names see Condensed Minutes.)

Questions 50 and 51 were called and the answer was, "None."

McKenzie called attention to the remaining information under Miscellaneous Matters, I: Appointments beyond the Local Church; and II: Conference Members seeking Less Than Full Time Appointments. A number of the members of the Conference rose to various Points of Order and Chairperson McKenzie called upon W. W. Sherman, Jr., to address these matters. Sherman requested the indulgence of the Conference as these were issues that had not been fully studied by the Board of Ordained Ministry and suggested approval for Disciplinary reasons pending a more intensive study to be presented at the 1982 session of the Annual Conference. Bishop Cannon requested that the persons involved in these appointments stand and be recognized so that he, the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry might see those who had expressed their interest through attendance. The vote was called on both matters and each passed with the necessary two-thirds vote. (For names see Secion V of the JOURNAL.)

McKenzie indicated this concluded the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry at this time with the exception of one matter of personal privilege requested by Board secretary William Simpson. Simpson read a brief asking the Bishop for an Episcopal decision regarding a brief concerning a matter of constitutional intent and, if necessary, an appeal to the Judicial Council regarding the matter. The brief concerned the question as to whether Cabinet representatives assigned to the Board of Ordained Ministry should or should not have full voting rights and privileges of membership. Bishop Cannon discussed the matter informally and asked the Conference Secretary and others to research the matter fully so that he might arrive at a proper decision and thus follow an appropriate course of action.

Prior to the benediction Bishop Cannon congratulated McKenzie, Sherman and all members of the Board of Ordained Minstry for a splendid job that was well prepared, and commented on how wonderful it was that all our dear brothers and sisters elected to Probationary Membership and Full Connection and those to be ordained Deacon and Elder would now be able to receive ordination on the holy day of Pentecost. He thanked the Conference for having its Executive Session this early so that these might have this experience on so meaningful a day, since such an event occurred so seldom during the time of Annual Conference.

Bishop Cannon called upon the Conference Secretary for announcements. Secretary L. T. Wilson announced that the roll would be taken by the registration cards and reminded all those present to be sure and turn them in. He made several other announcements regarding procedure.

Bishop Cannon called for the singing of a closing hymn and then pronounced the benediction, adjourning the Conference at 4:00 p.m., until Sunday afternoon, June 7, 1981, when the full Conference would meet in regular session. He reminded

those present that all of Sunday would be given to the ordination and the first business session would begin promptly Monday morning, June 8.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, June 7, 1981

At 4:00 p.m. a service for admission of Ministerial Candidates into Probationary Conference Membership and Associate Conference Membership and for the Ordination of Deacons was held at Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, NC. (See North Carolina Annual Conference Ordination and Worship Bulletin, 1981.)

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Sunday, June 7, 1981

At 8:00 p.m. a service for admission of Ministerial Candidates into full Conference Membership and for the Ordination of Elders was held at Haymount United Methodist Church. (See North Carolina Annual Conference Ordination and Worship Bulletin, 1981.)

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Monday, June 8, 1981

Prelude: Organist for the morning session was William Hilderbrandt, organist and choir director of First United Methodist Church, Henderson. Hilderbrandt played "Trumpet Tunes" by Powell.

Love Feast: The Love Feast was opened by Bishop William R. Cannon, led by Bishop Cannon, and assisted by George W. Blount of Raleigh. This traditional service is explained in detail on page 12 of the North Carolina Annual Conference Ordination and Worship Bulletin, 1981.

The Reverend Dr. Reginald Ponder, Host District Superintendent, called for the singing of the traditional Conference Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" The Conference joined in singing the hymn. Ponder presented Blount to the Conference to further preside over the Love Feast. Blount expressed appreciation for having the Love Feast so early in the Conference and described it as a means of expressing our gratitude for our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ and our mutual love for one another. He called for the participants to distribute the traditional bread and water as symbolic elements. As the elements were distributed, Blount gave a discourse on the historic development of the Love Feast and emphasized the aspects of Christian love. Blount gave his own personal testimony and called for brief testimonies from members of the Conference assembled. Several members of the Conference arose to give testimonies of their personal experiences. The spontaneous singing of hymns and the reading of scripture were interspersed between the testimonial statements. After many wonderful and inspiring testimonies, Blount closed the Love Feast with prayer of thanksgiving and for the Conference itself that was soon to enter into its deliberations.

Conference Convened: Bishop William R. Cannon, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area, called to order the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina. Following the singing of the traditional Conference Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" Bishop Cannon called upon the Conference to remain standing and then called upon Dr. Paul Carruth to give the prayer of invocation.

Bishop Cannon assumed the podium and called the Conference to order and expressed appreciation to Methodist College for being the host for the ninth successive year. He then introduced Dr. Richard Pearce, president of Methodist College, for words of welcome.

Welcome: Dr. Richard W. Pearce brought his usual gracious greetings on behalf of the trustees and staff of the college and gave special words of appreciation to Bill Lowdermilk for his hard work in preparation. He gave further honor to the maintenance staff that had provided such splendid and well kept facilities. He further gave thanks to Ray Gooch, Mike Safley and Dennis Adams and the secretarial staff under the supervision of Conference Secretary Ted Wilson. Pearce explained the new computerized energy saving system installed at Methodist College and stated that it was all in the interest of trying to hold the bills down for the college and asked the indulgence and patience of all conference participants. He also explained that there would be some long lines at the cafeteria and urged people to space their time of going for meals. He indicated the message center in front of the auditorium and also the overhead projector desk.

Introduction: Dr. Pearce presented the Honorable Beth Finch, Mayor of the City of Fayetteville, who brought greetings from the city.

Greetings: Mayor Finch thanked the Conference assembled for their warm welcome and Pearce for his gracious words of welcome and introduction. Finch paid tribute to United Methodism in North Carolina and asked that all present take home a sense of dedication so that the Church might continue to be the moral guidelight in every individual community. Finch gave her own Christian testimony and emphasized the responsibility of all churches. She closed asking people to have a good time in Fayetteville and try to get to see some of the community when the Conference was not in session.

Host District: Reginald Ponder brought greetings from the 30,000 members of the Raleigh District that was designated as host for the Annual Conference. Ponder expressed his sincere hope that preparations had been made in such a way that the Conference session would be both a comfortable and meaningful experience. He asked the Conference to look first to Bill Lowdermilk and then to the lay persons and pastors of the Raleigh District.

Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation to Dr. Pearce, Mayor Finch and Reginald Ponder.

Point of Personal Privilege: Rev. H. Langill Watson was recognized for a point of personal privilege to extend to Bishop Cannon special greetings as he presided over the 1981 session of the Annual Conference and returned to North Carolina. Watson expressed the affection of the Conference for the next quadrennium with Bishop Cannon. Watson's point of order for the Bishop was greeted with a rousing round of applause as the Conference rose to its feet welcoming the Bishop back "home".

Bishop Cannon gave a response to Watson and his tribute and pointed to the fact that this Conference had helped to form his episcopacy as it began and now afforded him the Conference to serve in his last official quadrennium.

Organization of the Conference: Bishop Cannon called for the Conference Secretary Ted Wilson to present certain motions. Wilson requested that all the motions be read as a body and then voted upon. The following motions were read:

I move that the Rules of the Conference be those rules printed on pages 13-18 of the 1980 Journal.

I move that the registration cards signed at the registration tables by the lay and

clerical members of the Conference be designated and declared the official role of the Conference.

I move that the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium be the Bar of the Conference.

I move that the program contained in The Conference Program and Recommendations 1981 and the Business Sessions brochure enclosed in the members' packets (as amended by the presiding bishop) be designated and declared the Official Program of the Conference.

I move that the material printed in and published in The Saddlebag be declared presented to the Conference, when distributed to the members, to satisfy the 24-hour rule.

I move that all those persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor. Some of those on the program are not members of the Conference and this motion will enable them to speak without a specific motion for each individual.

The six motions as printed above were presented and adopted unanimously by the Conference.

The State of the Church: Bishop Cannon brought the annual State of the Church Address. (For text see Section V of the JOURNAL.)

Bishop Cannon called attention to the legal involvements in the Pacific Homes settlement and the willingness of the North Carolina Conference to come to the aid of a sister conference, not for legal reasons, but of Biblical concern. He spoke of how all of our agencies could, under certain circumstances, face some of the same problems. Cannon next presented his views concerning the new Pension Program of the Church which would be discussed later. The Bishop praised the Conference and God for the loyalty and devotion of the people as there was tremendous financial stability within the North Carolina Annual Conference. Bishop Cannon gave a call for an open itinerancy, relating its historic precedence and the leadership given by the United Methodist Church in this matter. Bishop Cannon concluded his address as the Conference stood and accorded him a rousing round of applause.

Nominations for Annual Conference Committees: Bishop Cannon recognized Dr. Richard W. Pearce, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations to present certain nominations for Conference Boards and Agencies to be voted on at the 156th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Copies of the nominations were distributed to the members assembled. The nominations, which would become effective because of resignation, death or transfer, as amended were, upon motion of the Conference, presented as a whole and adopted unanimously.

The Composite Report of the District Superintendents: The Bishop introduced Rev. R. T. Commander, Secretary of the Cabinet, who presented the report on behalf of Rev. Clyde McCarver, Cabinet President, who, for health reasons had requested that Mr. Commander present the report. (The text of the entire report will be found in Section V of the JOURNAL, 1981.) Commander expressed appreciation for having Bishop Cannon again as our episcopal leader and was accorded applause. Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation for the report.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader: The Bishop called upon Dr. Pearce for his report and Pearce responded, expressing appreciation for the cooperation from the Council on Ministries staff. (A complete text of the report of the Conference Lay Leader will be found in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) Pearce's report was well received by the Conference.

Report of United Methodist Women: Bishop Cannon presented Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr. to make the report. She brought out the theme for the year: "Love is Something You do." Mrs. Vick described the annual meeting of United Methodist Women with emphasis on the procession of banners. She described the new filmstrip on the United Methodist Women in North Carolina and emphasized that a copy was available in each district so that all might know what United Methodist Women did and were prepared to do. (The full text of the report appears in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Report of United Methodist Men: Bishop Cannon presented Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference President of United Methodist Men, who reported that there was a continuing steady growth and renewal of activity within United Methodist Men of the Conference. We have 182 new charters and now rank fourth in the number of units of United Methodist Men among the various conferences. (Full text of the report appears in Section V of the JOURNAL 1918.)

Report of United Methodist Youth: Bishop Cannon presented Miss Joy Wilkins to present the report. Miss Wilkins spoke of the strength of the Youth Ministries program within the entire Conference. She listed a variety of programs which had met the diverse needs of virtually all of the youth of the Conference. She spoke of the district rallies in which the Youth Service Fund slide show was presented and how much this had meant to the participants in those rallies and to the Youth Service Fund. She pointed out that the Youth Service Fund was the only specific outreach program that the youth had. Wilkins received a round of applause for her report. (The complete text will be found in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Vote on Constitutional Amendments: Bishop Cannon called on Secretary Ted Wilson to present the matters and explain the vote. The amendments are listed on page 16 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. Since the amendments were not of a controversial nature, it was agreed the vote would be taken by standing. Wilson explained that an accurate count had to be taken on each separate amendment. James Coile rose to a Point of Order and reminded the Chair that there had to be a report on abstentions as well as positive and negative votes. Bishop Cannon thanked Coile for his comment and directed that it be done. Constitutional Amendments 1980-10, 1980-21, 1980-22, 1980-23 and 1980-24 were called. The vote was 555 for and none against and no abstentions on all five amendments.

Ministerial Education Fund: Owen Fitzgerald brought the report for the Ministerial Education Fund Committee. Fitzgerald encouraged continued support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level and pointed to a slight drop in the past year. He indicated how college tuition was constantly going up and the cost of a Seminary education was beginning to be out of the reach of many persons. (For complete text of the report see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Joint Committee on Disability: Owen Fitzgerald, Chairperson, presented the report for the Joint Committee on Disability and described its perimeters. (The text of the report will be found in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) It was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference.)

Report of the Study Committee on Ministers Moving Expense: Owen Fitzgerald presented the report and called attention to the printed report in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981, page 76 and 77. Fitzgerald read Item III which represented a change regarding the method of payment of claims. Fitzgerald was questioned by Cameron West of Hayes-Barton Church, Raleigh. Fitzgerald answered his question. Russell Stott asked for a matter of clarification in regard to the term "bid" and he wondered if this should be "estimate." Fitzgerald

responded that "estimate" was an acceptable word. Stott did not have a motion and his question was answered by Fitzgerald who stated that he would stick by the word written "bid." Fitzgerald indicated that this entire report would become effective in June of 1982. The question was called and the report was adopted.

Report of the Conference Statistician: Bishop Cannon called upon the Rev. D. D. Traynham to present the report which appeared in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981, pages 78-79. Traynham spoke to the reports and indicated there would be some changes because not all final corrections had been made on reports. He indicated the revised statistics would be printed in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981. He indicated that this was the first year that statistics had been entered into the Conference computer and wanted to thank those officials of the Conference who had helped in this matter.

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Cannon recognized Randolph Few who presented the report as found in THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981 on page 80 - 82. Few indicated that Section I would not be considered until later. Section II, Items 1-8 were moved. Wallace Kirby rose to a question. Kirby moved that cash sent to the Conference Treasurer by United Methodist Women be included in the exclusions, under Section II, Item 1. The Kirby amendment was accepted. Items 1-8 were adopted. Section III was moved by Mr. Few. The Bishop called for a vote and it was adopted. Section IV was moved, seconded and adopted. Section V was presented for information and it was so received. In the addendum, Section VI, a substitute to paragraph 9 Section II was made by Mr. Few and an addition to the first correction, that "the rate of pay for all of the above shall be twenty (20) cents per mile for miles traveled," was to be added. This was adopted and both the correction and the addition in Section VI were adopted by the Conference. Bishop Cannon expressed his appreciation for the report. (For the complete text see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Board of Diaconal Ministry: Richard J. Williams, Chairperson, presented the report. The report appears on pages 39-43 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. (For complete text of the report see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) The Diaconal Ministers were approved and the report was adopted.

Report of United Methodist Musicians: William J. Weisser presented the report. Weisser spoke on the work of United Methodist Musicians, particularly in leadership jobs and listed some of the items that had been accomplished during the year. (Complete text of the report will be found in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) The report was moved and adopted by the Conference in session unanimously.

Committee on Pastoral Care: Albert Shuler brought the report of the Committee. Shuler referred the Conference to pages 37 and 38 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. (The entire text of the report will be found in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) The report was moved and adopted by the Conference in session unanimously.

Committee on Continuing Education: Charles Michael Smith presented the report of the Committee. He expressed the need for the necessity of continuing funding for Higher Education events. He brought to the attention of the Conference the action of the 1980 DISCIPLINE concerning the fact that Continuing Education was no longer optional but mandatory and hoped that the individual churches would be responsive. The report was remanded to the Board of the Ministry for further study of this matter. The report was adopted.

Board of Ordained Ministry Matters: G. Robert McKenzie brought certain supplemental matters which were to be approved. They were approved by the Conference and will be found in both the Condensed Minutes and under the report of the Board as amended in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981. McKenzie called on Judi Smith to report on the Subcommittee on the Conference Committee on Evaluation. She gave a progress report on the work of the Subcommittee. McKenzie introduced Bill Simpson to bring the report of the Task Force on Open Itinerancy. He directed the attention of the Conference to pages 52-53 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. Simpson introduced the other members of the Task Force and asked them to stand. The report and resolutions were discussed. Simpson made a correction to the resolution — a change to include pastors of churches with ethnic minority background under a portion of the resolution. The resolution was placed before the Conference. Rufus Stark had a question. Stark proposed an amendment to Item 1: "to make a deliberate and particular effort in the appointment-making process to ensure that ethnic minority pastors and women pastors of whatever ethnic background of skill and leadership be given the same opportunities for appointment in keeping with demonstrated gifts and graces for ministry as those afforded white male clergy." The Stark motion was accepted by the Committee. The resolution was adopted as amended. (For full text see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Point of Order: James Coile rose to ask for interpretation as to which day the Conference this was so that papers that might change the structure of the Conference and similar motions might be presented today for consideration later. The Bishop concurred that this afternoon a time would be set aside for that.

Benediction: Bishop Cannon called upon Charles Michael Smith to offer the benediction. It was given and the Conference was adjourned until the afternoon session.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 8, 1981

Following the playing of the Prelude by the organist of the day, Bishop Cannon called the Afternoon Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference to order with the singing of Hymn No. 1, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Bishop Cannon called upon Reginald Ponder to give the prayer of invocation.

Introduction: Bishop Cannon told of a high moment in the life of our great Church as the Governor of our State, the Honorable James B. Hunt, comes to speak to us concerning matters of interest both to the state of North Carolina and to the United Methodist Church. Bishop Cannon presented Governor Hunt to the Conference. He received a rousing standing ovation. The house was completely full, even the aisles.

Remarks by the Honorable James B. Hunt, Governor, State of North Carolina: Hunt commented on the careful planning for the Annual Conference and further stated that while he was Presbyterian now, he was born a Methodist, which brought applause and good humor from the Conference. Governor Hunt told an anecdote about his family, specifically concerning Moses Jackson Hunt and his relationship to the Methodist Conference in many years past. Governor Hunt stressed the need for the strengthening of the Christian home and indicated that there are still many who were abused in their younger years and were caught up in crime. He stated that crime statistics in the state should be of great concern to all of us. Last year 17,600 children 15 years old or younger got into trouble with the law. He pointed out that we must think about the fact that these children will have many

problems to face in the future, but we also should not forget the victims of the crimes. He suggested that this was a challenge to all of us, and the people of the state, if we are to do something about crime and the hurtful things that crime brings about. Government is short on resources and often acts too late to the extent that, frequently, the government does not act until it is a matter of punishing. Governor Hunt stated that we need to find ways of preventing crime and not by just adding more law enforcement officers. He emphasized the program of establishing relationships with young people, insuring that they create a caring relationship with an adult, working one-on-one with the children in their formative years, and particularly through adolescence. An adult who develops a caring relationship with a child and commits himself to a long term relationship of that sort is better than all the law enforcement officers or all the courts available. Governor Hunt described the Partners Program which is the essence of crime control. It is modeled like one that the Governor stated he had seen operate successfully in Denver, Colorado. He also talked about the Friends Program in New Hampshire where an older friend works with a juvenile in need for an average of 11 to 12 hours a week. The founder of that program, Rich Maxson, was recruited by Governor Hunt and persuaded to come to North Carolina and initiate the program throughout the State. The Governor requested that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church take on this program and make it a special project of our Church. He emphasized that this is not a **government** program but a **people** program. Any church answering this call will be supported by the resources available, including the personal services of Rich Maxson, in order to get things going within any given local community or congregation. Governor Hunt states his personal belief is that working with people so as to avoid hurt is what all of us should be about in life. He strongly emphasized the request that United Methodists all over North Carolina take the initiative and respond to this direct request by himself, speaking both as an individual and as Governor of the State of North Carolina.

As the Governor's address was concluded he again was accorded a standing ovation, a round of applause and of appreciation, and Bishop Cannon indicated to the Governor that he could see the response of our people which he took as a pledge of support and help. Bishop Cannon recognized Reginald Ponder for a motion.

Motion: Ponder moved the following: "I move that we endorse in principle the program presented by Governor Hunt and refer it to the Council on Ministries for program implementation." It was seconded and adopted unanimously. Bishop Cannon gave thanksgiving for the Governor and wished him Godspeed in this program and all of his work for our State of North Carolina.

Point of Personal Privilege: James Coile rose to a Point of Personal Privilege. He gave a quick biographical sketch of Moses Hunt.

Recognition of Bill Simpson: Bishop Cannon called upon Bill Simpson to make his statement. Simpson made a statement regarding the request for an Episcopal Ruling that he had made at the Executive Session on the Monday prior. Simpson stated his position. He withdrew his request for an Episcopal Ruling and moved "that the Annual Conference create a committee, the membership of which shall be appointed by the Bishop, to consider the question of the status of Cabinet representatives appointed to the various Boards and Agencies of the Conference, the relationship of these Boards through the Conference Council on Ministries, and any points of potential conflict between existing policy and practice, as well as the Conference Rules, and the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE." Simpson stated that he regretted any confusion that his original request had caused and expressed his high personal

regard for Dr. Paul Carruth and said he hoped that there had been no misunderstanding about that. The Simpson motion was seconded and adopted.

Introduction: Bishop Cannon introduced Bruce Hargrove and Sue Henry to make the report from the Methodist Publishing House.

Report of the General Board of Publications and The Methodist Publishing House: Bruce Hargrove, a member of the General Conference Board, spoke to the issue of the Publishing Division and specifically to the Cokesbury Book store in Raleigh and how fine it was. He paid high respect and appreciation for the work of Sue Henry, manager of the Cokesbury Store in Raleigh and so introduced Sue Henry.

Sue Henry addressed the Conference and brought greetings from the Cokesbury Store in Raleigh. Henry introduced a number of items and gave samples to Bishop Cannon for use within the Conference. She then presented the prorata share of funds provided by the Board of Publications for Conference Pension Funds. This year the check is for \$12,491.41. The check was presented to Bishop Cannon along with other articles. Bishop Cannon responded to Henry's presentation and gave thanks to the Methodist Publishing House for helping our Pension Funds with this sum.

Report of General Council on Ministries: Bishop Cannon recognized Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., to bring the report. Norris explained the purpose of the GCOM and his responsibility in relating the North Carolina Annual Conference to the GCOM and particularly reporting back and forth the progress on the missional priorities. He promised further reports at a future date.

Report from the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: Bishop Cannon introduced copies of the Southeastern Jurisdiction newspaper which gives the actual report and, with hopes that each person would read this material, simply filed his report and brought greetings from SEJ Council. (For extension of report see Section V, JOURNAL 1981.)

Report of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union: Maness Mitchell brought the report. Mitchell spoke of the 1.3 million dollars that was now invested in the Credit Union. He called attention to the new members of the Credit Union and the larger service being offered by the Credit Union. (For a complete text of his report see JOURNAL, Section V.)

The Conference Council on Ministries Report: Bishop Cannon called on James Miller to present the report. In turn he called on the various members of the Council to come to the stage and introduced the newest member of the Conference Staff, the Rev. Helen Anne (Beanie) Brown, who stated she was looking forward to working in the field of Communications. Brown takes the place of Barbara Wilkinson who is moving with her husband to Detroit, Michigan. She was welcomed by the Conference with applause. Miller requested the privilege of making a composite report for the Conference Staff. (For a complete text of the report see Section V, JOURNAL 1981.)

Miller noted the recommendations on page 26 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. Page 26 adopted and the names of Conference Agencies were duly ordered changed as suggested. Miller then presented pages 19-25, the Revised Charter of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries. It was placed before the Conference.

Point of Order: Grier Garrick rose to a Point of Order and requested in accordance with commonly held procedure, that the president of United Methodist Men should be added under Item 5 on page 21. Miller said that it was an oversight,

thanked Mr. Garrick, and accepted its addition.

Motion: James H. Coile offered the following amendment to the Charter of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries:

I move to amend the charter of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries by adding the following at the end of the Paragraph entitled STAFF (Page 20 of the Program and Recommendations Book):

- A. Beginning with the 1982 Annual Conference Session, the Council on Ministries Staff shall consist of three Associate Directors in addition to the Executive Director.
- B. The Council on Ministries, through its appropriate committees, shall have authority to change job descriptions of the staff to best carry out the work of the Council on Ministries.
- C. Between the 1981 and 1982 Annual Conferences, the Conference Council on Ministries, through its appropriate committees, shall engage in concentrated study of staff personnel responsibilities and draw up job descriptions for the staff in order to meet the responsibilities of the Council with the new number of staff personnel.
- D. Following the 1982 Annual Conference, paragraphs C and D and these words from paragraph A, (Beginning with the 1982 Annual Conference Session), of this amendment shall be deleted from the Charter.

James H. Coile, Member in Full Connection

The motion was seconded and the Bishop ruled that it must be held over for 24 hours since it involved a change in the structure of the Conference and therefore the entire matter, pages 19-25, would have to lay on the table until another day.

Motion: Paul Carruth offered a motion to change the number of members of the Committee on Council Staff personnel from 10 to 8. This was nullified as Miller accepted the change.

Question: Robert McKenzie asked a question of Miller regarding the Lay Personnel Committee and Miller said the Subcommittee had not yet met. McKenzie stated that he felt there should be a Lay Personnel Committee for the Conference Council on Ministries Staff.

Motion: A motion was made by Joy Wilkins to change item on page 24 that the Conference Council on Ministries should pay expenses of the Executive Committee of the Council on Youth Ministries rather than having these expenses paid by the Youth Activities Fund. The motion was accepted by Miller. All changes except the report as a whole were adopted until the Coile amendment can be considered. Miller moved the discontinuance of the Committee on Church Architecture. It was seconded and passed. Miller moved that 30 percent of funds raised for ethnic minorities be retained for use within the Conference and it was approved. Miller moved that mileage reimbursement to Agency personnel be 18 cents per mile beginning January 1, 1982. Ruth Cade spoke in opposition, stating that their expenses were as high as those of paid staff and proposed an amendment to increase to 20 cents per mile the mileage paid for Agency meetings. The motion as amended was adopted unanimously.

Miller referred to 1982 Program Recommendations, pages 28-38, THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. Editorial corrections were

made and approved by the Conference. Page 27 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981 was moved, seconded and adopted. New Programs to be Considered for implementation were presented and, with the addition of the Adoptive School program suggested by Harvey Estes, were placed before the Conference. Robert Pullman made a recommendation (page 29, I.C.3.) "that each local church shall consider encouraging contributions to Chapels for Mentally Retarded at State Centers through a publicized offering or through other means. (Church and Society.)" It was accepted by Miller. The seventeen proposals were placed before the Conference and they were adopted. The Continuing Programs were placed before the Conference. They were adopted.

Miller presented the Chairperson of the Conference Division of Missions, Julia Williams.

Report of the Division of Missions: Julia Williams brought the report. (For complete text see Section V, JOURNAL 1981.) The report was accepted with appreciation.

Jesse Bone continued a further section of the report of the Division. He spoke to the need for Advance Specials and indicated recommendations on pages 36 and 37 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. He suggested that each church pledge that it would have a part in the outreach of Advance Specials by giving at least five dollars per church to every area available for Advance Specials. Section E on page 36 and 37 was moved, seconded and adopted.

Church of the Year Awards: A. Clay Smith represented the Board of Missions in presenting the Rural Church of the Year Award to Gillburg United Methodist Church in the Raleigh District and asked all present to come forward to be recognized and receive the award. In receiving the award the pastor, Charles A. Pullins, spoke with appreciation of the Gillburg community and presented Miss Poythress who had been a member of the church for 75 years. Individuals were commended and the church received a round of applause from the conference.

The Urban Church of the Year for 1981 is Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh. Wallace Kirby, pastor, and other members of the staff and members of the church were asked to come to the stage to receive the award. A large group came to accept the award.

Board of Church Extension — Recognition of New Congregations: A.P. Hill, Jr., brought the report and gave a report on all the new congregations opening and that have already opened within the past year. He emphasized support of the Ten Dollar Club and expressed the devout hope that more people would become members and help our new congregations. On this occasion he recognized the newest church, The South Cary United Methodist Church, and its new minister, J. Cameron West. West spoke about the new church and expressed his sense of excitement at being appointed to establish this new congregation. He spoke of a vision of a truly evangelistic and evangelical church and noted the Bishop' attention to the work of evangelism. (See Report, Section V)

Return to the Conference Program and Recommendations 1981: Miller resumed the podium and directed the attention of the Conference to page 30 and moved the adoption of Section II, A. It was adopted. Section II, B was moved and adopted. On page 32, III, A was moved and adopted by the Conference. Section III, B, 1-15 was moved.

Request: James Coile asked that the word "considered" under III, B, be changed to "authorized," and it was accepted by Miller. The Section was adopted.

Section III, C was moved, seconded and adopted. Section III, D was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference. Miller retired from the podium after

presentation of this segment of the report of the Council on Ministries.

Motion: G. Robert McKenzie moved an "amendment to Committee on Council Staff Personnel, page 23: after 'an other compensation' add this sentence: 'This Committee shall also function as a Personnel Committee in relation to the Council Support Staff.'" The motion was accepted by Miller.

Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick brought this report. Mrs. Vick gave reference to Report #7 in the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981 and expanded on it through personal comments. (For complete text of these and all Agency reports see Section V, JOURNAL 1981.) The report was moved and adopted.

Hunger Task Force: Bishop Cannon presented Robert Mangum to give the report of the Hunger Task Force. Mangum referred to Report #11 in the Agency Reports 1981. He magnified the concerns, indicating that, while they were no longer a mis-sional priority, the need was still there and there was a challenge to keep these needs before us through Advance Giving. (A further report will be found in Section V, JOURNAL 1981.) The report was adopted by the Conference.

The Division of Evangelism: Bishop Cannon called upon Sidney Huggins III, to present the report for the Division. Huggins referred the Conference to Report #8 in the Agency Report 1981. He expanded upon the report. Huggins lifted up the goal of winning 19,000 persons by 1984. He concluded his report by asking all Conference members to stand and commit themselves to Christ and to winning at least one person to Jesus Christ in the coming year. He prayed a moving prayer as the Conference members stood. Huggins recommended the reappointment of Tommy Tyson and John Hobbs as Approved Conference Evangelists. The report was adopted.

Presentation of Guests: Reginald Ponder presented Bishop F. Joseph Gossman of the Raleigh Diocese who is our guest and will be our speaker tonight. The Conference accorded him a standing round of applause and where upon he returned the greetings.

The Division of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Bishop Cannon recognized Ralph Fleming to present the report which #2 in the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981. Fleming then presented Collins Kilburn to make a report of the North Carolina Council of Churches. Kilburn announced that Mrs. Mildred Fry is the new president of the North Carolina Council of Churches. Kilburn continued by mentioning major emphasis of the NC Council of Churches — Refugee Resettlement, work on equality between the sexes, particularly the ERA, a Christian witness for social justice in the public sector, and much more. (For complete text of the report see Section V, JOURNAL 1981.) After Kilburn's report Fleming introduced Ed King who is head of the CROP Agency, an ecumenical endeavor to help with the problem of hunger within North Carolina. The report was accepted by the Conference.

Point of High Privilege: Bishop Cannon asked that Joseph B. Bethea and Mrs. Ruth Cade escort Mildred Fry to the stage in honor of her new role as president of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

The Board of Church and Society: Frank Lloyd brought the report for the Board. He referred to Report #3 in Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981. (The extension of his remarks will be found in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) He referred to the papers on page 58-63 in *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS* 1981. Lloyd asked the members of the Division to stand and gave particular thanks to Rev. James H. McCallum for his special Staff assistance. The report was placed

before the Conference. Malloy Owen asked the privilege to speak and he did so, commending the Board members for being pluralistic in their approach.

Robert Pullman asked a question and Lloyd answered. The report was adopted. Lloyd then directed the attention of the Conference to page 73 of *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981* which required special action and a special vote. This item was a Resolution on Private or Church School Standards. Robert Brainerd from St. Marks spoke in opposition to the resolution. Steve Hickle spoke in favor of the resolution. The question was called and the Resolution on Private or Church School Standards passed. Lloyd moved the adoption of a policy matter contained under IV, B, on page 35 of *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981*. Malloy Owen was recognized to ask what these "networks" are. Bill Jeffries was called upon to answer the question. Jeffries stated the reports were largely an ecumenical listing of legislative issues on which the various churches could get together. One of the chief items, according to Jeffries, was World Hunger. Collins Kilburn told of the State "network" legislative newsletter. The Conference adopted the policy of Church and Society on page 35 of *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981*.

Motion: Mrs. R. B. Guthrie of St. Luke Church, Sanford, moved "that copies of the resolution on Private and Church School Standards be sent to the Governor, the Lt. Governor, members of the General Assembly and to all the media in North Carolina." It passed.

The Bishop called for any other resolutions or changes in structure that needed to come before the Conference this day.

Resolution: The following Resolution was brought by Doris McAdams of Asbury Church, Durham:

Whereas: The 1981 North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms allegiance to the Prince of Peace; and

Whereas: We are a people who love our Lord so much that we do "unto the least of these" as unto our Lord Jesus Christ;

Therefore: *Be It Resolved*, that we call upon our elected representatives to give more consideration to the needs of the poor and elderly and less to the buildup of weapons of destruction.

The Conference received the resolution and will act upon it later.

Announcements: The Conference Secretary gave several announcements concerning meetings of youth and young adult committees. The Sacrament of Holy Communion will be observed on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings at 8:00 in Hensdale Chapel. Pastors were urged to keep their appointments for pictures for the Pictorial Directory.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the committee to study the resolution brought by Bill Simpson. The committee is as follows: Albert F. Fisher, Richard Pearce, Mrs. Ruth Cade, Samuel Townsend, Milton Mann, Langill Watson, Kimsey King, John M. Cline And Wallace Kirby.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Dr. John Bergland of the Duke Divinity School.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 8, 1981

The Service for the Consecration of Diaconal Ministers was held at 7:30 p.m. at Methodist College. (See North Carolina Annual Conference Ordination and Worship Bulletin, 1981.)

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 9, 1981

Prelude: Roger Searles, Director of Music and Organist, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, played "Petite Prelude" by Jongen and "March Royale" by Lully.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop William R. Cannon called the Conference to order and directed the singing of Hymn No. 3, "Come Thou Almighty King." The Conference stood and sang with fervor. Bishop Cannon then introduced Dean Jameson Jones of the Duke Divinity School and asked that he lead in the morning prayer. Bishop Cannon introduced Dr. Jim Fleming to present the first of two Bible studies. Dr. Fleming is the distinguished Bible scholar and the Director of the Jerusalem Center for Biblical Studies.

Bible Study: Dr. Fleming proceeded with the Bible Study and gave some of the characteristics of Peter and helped us more clearly understand him through illustrated talk and described him as being very important because so much of our Biblical literature was doubtless supplied by Peter. Dr. Fleming's study was most innovative and well received and he was accorded a long round of applause at the conclusion. Bishop Cannon expressed thanks for his fine presentation.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Cannon recognized Joseph B. Bethea for a Point of Personal Privilege. Bethea mentioned the names of John Campbell, Kenneth Locklear and Jerry Lowry who were preparing themselves to begin their ministry and on their way home from a Lay Pastors' School, all were involved in a serious accident but now are on the road to recovery. They need our prayers for their continued recovery. The Conference Secretary was instructed to send letters of warm wishes and prayers to each of them. Bethea led in prayer for these brethren.

Motion: Joseph B. Bethea moved that the Conference instruct the Conference Board of Church and Society to bring to this Session of the Conference, for consideration and adoption, statements regarding the murders in Atlanta and the resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan." The motion was seconded and passed.

Continuation of the General Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Cannon called on Belton Joyner to present the report for the Division of Education.

Division of Education: Belton Joyner spoke to the report. He outlined many of the educational opportunities, particularly emphasizing the necessity to build up the Sunday School. Report #6 of the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981 concerns the Division of Education. (For a full text of the report see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Joyner presented Bill Cottingham, the Coordinator of Scouting in our Conference, who appeared before the Conference in full scout regalia, and lifted up the emphasis that United Methodism has placed on the scouting program. Bishop Cannon was called upon to make recognition to the leaders in scouting, Jim Robin-

son, and to Troop 392 of Westminister Church in Kinston. The Scouting Award went to that church in the Greenville District. Troop 942 of St. Luke Church, Sanford, also received an award. These Bishop's Awards of Excellence were presented in the form of banners and plaques.

Joyner resumed the podium and expressed appreciation for the Council Staff in the Methodist Building and asked to present the six policy statements under IV, C, on page 35 of *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981*. They were moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference.

Report of the Division of Higher Education: Bishop Cannon recognized Sam McMillan to offer the report. He introduced those who had specific responsibilities with the Division and spoke briefly to the needs of Higher Education and specifically to our Conference colleges. The report of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is Report #10 in the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981. (An extension of these remarks will be found in Section V of the *JOURNAL 1981*.)

Sam Brown reported for the Blackburn Scholarship Committee. The recipient the year is William Kenneth Hall, Jr., son of the Rev. and Mrs. Hall of the Dublin Charge. The recipient was presented to the Conference, spoke a brief word of thanks, and was accorded a round of applause. McMillan called attention to *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981*, page 44, with two names added under Methodist College. All Trustees on pages 44 and 45 were moved and adopted as amended. (The full list will appear in the *JOURNAL 1981*.)

The college presidents were presented. First, Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., spoke on behalf of Louisburg College. He gave a report on the dynamic things happening at Louisburg, and indicated that there was a waiting list for students to achieve admission for the fall semester. (For extension of the Norris report see Section V, the *JOURNAL 1981*.)

Dr. Richard W. Pearce spoke on behalf of Methodist College and gave a superb report on the growth of the college and its continuing ability to retain fiscal integrity and build a substantial endowment. (His report was filed and will appear in Section V of the *JOURNAL 1981*.)

Dr. S. Bruce Petteway was recognized to speak on behalf of North Carolina Wesleyan College. He spoke of the record enrollment and the financial needs of the college. He indicated that the capital debt had been reduced but the efforts of keeping the college solvent are becoming increasingly difficult because of the mounting costs of inflation. (The report will appear in Section V of the *JOURNAL 1981*.)

Bishop Cannon expressed deep appreciation to the college presidents for their hard work and diligent stewardship. Sam McMillan resumed and expressed appreciation to Bennet, Greensboro and High Point Colleges. He asked if representatives were present. They were not. McMillan concluded by speaking warmly of the work done by those institutions which we also support.

North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry: McMillan presented H. Langill Watson to give the report. Watson gave a brief and succinct report. He gave expressions of appreciation to the North Carolina Conference for support of the work of campus ministry. (For extension of remarks see Section V of the *JOURNAL 1981*.)

Black College Fund: Sam McMillan presented Lina H. McCord to bring the report. Mrs. McCord addressed the Conference and presented her report. She gave her personal testimony speaking from her heart regarding the causes of Black Colleges and the needs for continued support. (For an extension of her remarks see Section V

of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Bishop Cannon thanked McMillan for the good report as the report of the Division of Education was concluded.

Question: Mrs. R. B. Guthrie of St. Luke Church, Sanford, asked that the Conference address the indebtedness on the colleges. McMillan gave a reply, stating that provision was made for consistent repayment. McMillan reiterated that each college Board of Trustees was addressing itself to this problem and this question.

Question: Robert Marsh from the Albemarle Charge expressed an ongoing concern about the colleges and the fact that, if we were in a financial bind now concerning indebtedness, and looking down the road to a time when there would be fewer students, he requested plans be made so that the colleges would not wake up on morning bankrupt. The Bishop responded that the Conference was a careful watchdog over this matter.

Motion: Robert Pullman "that all institutions or agencies presenting the names of trustees to be voted on by the North Carolina Conference at its 1982 session (1) provide a written explanation of the process by which these trustees are selected and (2) provide a brief explanation why each particular trustee is chosen." It was seconded. Pullman spoke to his motion. McMillan responded to the Pullman motion, stating that the information was available but that since the Division had the full information available, it was not necessary to go into this much detail. Grier Garrick spoke against the motion. The Question was called and the vote was taken. The Pullman motion was adopted. The Bishop remarked on a trend indicating that, if we are responsible for certain things as a Conference, we need to know specifically what we are responsible for. The Bishop commended this as a good attitude. Bishop Cannon recognized Rufus Stark who responded to the question concerning indebtedness on Methodist College. Stark indicated concern that we support our Methodist institutions and recognize that, frequently, if our people would apply, they might find that the cost of the church-related school is no greater than the cost of a state supported school.

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.: Bishop Cannon introduced Al Simonton to bring the report for the Board. Simonton pointed out that we had nearly doubled our subscriptions within the last 5 years and expressed the desire that the trend will continue. Simonton asked Langill Watson to present the official report of the Board of Publication. Before he came to the podium Bishop Cannon praised Al Simonton as being an exceptionally fine editor of a religious publication. Bishop Cannon's enthusiasm was so evident that it brought forth a round of applause from the Conference for Simonton and the North Carolina Christian Advocate. Watson moved the adoption of the report and it was adopted. (See Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

The Duke Endowment: Al Fisher gave the report for the Duke Endowment. The report was well received. (The text is printed in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) Bishop Cannon remarked on the report of the Duke Endowment and stated what a difference it made in this Conference. He expressed appreciation for the work of Al Fisher with the Duke Endowment.

United Methodist Television Presence & Ministry: Bishop Cannon recognized H. W. Scoates to bring the report. Scoates emphasized our need to move into the field of television in an effective manner. He stated that the important difference in this programming would be, not to solicit funds, but to solicit people to go back to their local church and work there. Scoates described his report as simply a progress report and indicated that much work was yet to be done.

Division of Lay Life and Work: A. J. Davis III was presented by Bishop Cannon to give the report. He addressed the area of evangelism in particular and even more particularly lay evangelism. Charles Sauls from Rockingham presented the Lay Person of the Year Award. The winner was Miss Dotsy Reynolds. Joseph B. Bethea escorted her to the stage and Miss Reynolds was given a standing accolade in applause. Miss Reynolds is a member of First United Methodist Church, Rockingham, and has a long history of total involvement. Bishop Cannon read the plaque and presented it to Miss Reynolds. She received the award with dignity, humility and gratitude.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women: Bishop Cannon recognized Helen G. Crotwell to give the report. Ms. Crotwell wanted to celebrate the 25th Anniversary of ordination of women in the United Methodist Church. She utilized the time allocated for the report to introduce the ordained women of our Conference. She requested that the report beginning on page 49 of *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981* should be read and accepted. One by one the women ministers introduced themselves and gave a brief description of their background and their current field of service. Carrie Parrish gave a summation of the history of the Status and Role of Women and its progress through the generations. The report was received with a round of applause and standing ovation for the women clergy. Bishop Cannon commented that this was the finest report on the Status and Role of Women that he had ever heard. He expressed pride in the women clergy and the fact that we need them. (For text of the report see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Announcements: Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Cannon called on Helen Crotwell to give the benediction. It was given and the Conference stood adjourned for the noon hour.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 9, 1981

Prelude: Organist for the afternoon was William E. Hilderbrandt, Organist/Choir Director, First United Methodist Church, Henderson. For the prelude he played "Trumpet Tune" by Johnson and "Procession" by Lange.

Conference Convened: Bishop Cannon reconvened the Conference for the afternoon session and called for the singing of Hymn No. 38, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." The Conference stood and sang the hymn. Bishop Cannon asked Dr. J. V. Early to offer the prayer for the afternoon session. The Bishop introduced Dr. Don Saliers, Dean of Academics for the Candler School of theology and Emory University. He spoke, at the Bishop's invitation, and told of his appreciation for the overall support for theological schools and commented specifically on the fact that the William R. Cannon Chapel at Emory and the Candler School of theology was nearly complete. He then spoke on behalf of the United Methodist Seminaries. Cannon expressed appreciation and then introduced Bishop and Mrs. W. T. Handy who had just arrived. Bishop Handy is the speaker for the evening worship service.

Presentation of Chaplains: Bishop Cannon asked that the chaplains come forward and be recognized. Each was invited to come forward and introduce himself and explain what he did as a field of ministry. Each one did so in turn.

Call for the Order of the Day: Bishop Cannon brought to attention the fact that the cause of Pensions must now be discussed and take precedence over all other

items. In calling for the Order of the Day he introduced Norwood L. Jones, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions.

Report of the Board of Pensions: Norwood L. Jones made preliminary remarks and addressed the issue in detail setting out the existing Pension Program and the one that has been passed for us by the 1980 General Conference. Jones presented William Sherman, Staff Coordinator, and Susan Cameron, member of the General Board of Pensions, as a representative. Sherman moved under Report A of the Board of Pensions Annual Report 1981, "General Recommendations," the adoption of 1. It was adopted. He moved the adoption of 2. It was adopted. Maness Mitchell rose for an amendment to Section 3 under Report A, extending the appropriations for Charles I. Umstead. It was seconded. Jones responded that, if the Conference ordered, the Board of Pensions would consider it in due channels. The motion was referred to the Board. Item 3 was adopted. Items 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 noted. Bishop Cannon requested that those under Item 8, regarding retirement, be recognized. They were called to come forward and be greeted by the Bishop. The wives were presented orchids and the ministers were given certificates of their service. After recognition all were accorded a standing round of applause and given an opportunity to speak to the Conference. (For a list of these names see Condensed Minutes.) The four remaining items passed. (For complete text see report of the Board of Pensions in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Item 9 concerned the Pension Funding Crusade. Sherman recognized Wallace Kirby to give the report. Kirby indicated that 57 percent of the 4.4 million pledge had been paid and the remainder needed to be collected between now and next Annual Conference. Item 10 was presented for information. Item 11 with the names of Local Pastors Recommended for Pension Credit was accepted. Items 12, 13 and 14 were items for information. Section D-2, on the housing allowance exclusion was taken up and the second and third paragraphs were amended to indicate that 100 percent rather than \$5,000.00 be set aside as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each retired minister. Similarly in paragraph 3, where it says, "if the full \$5,000.00 cannot be substantiated," put "if the full 100 percent cannot be substantiated. . . ." Report D was adopted. Next Sherman presented Report B, the Pension Plan, which has been presented in training sessions in all districts during the last month. Sherman indicated that he hesitated to read the entire matter, although he was sure there were some present who were not at the training sessions and indicated that he would be open to questions. First he briefly explained, by giving a synopsis, the basic pension programs now covering and to be covering the ministers. Section F of the Pension Plan regarding current coverage for past service liability was adopted.

Question: Ed Earnhardt started to make a speech and the Bishop interrupted him, asking for a specific motion. Earnhardt wished to present a statement stating that he felt that the matter was against the DISCIPLINE, the Bible and the Will of God. Earnhardt quoted Scripture and certain sections of the DISCIPLINE to uphold his views concerning the unconstitutionality of the proposed plan. The Conference voted to cut off debate by Earnhardt and allow him a cast a vote against the plan if he saw fit.

Amendment: Wade Pierce rose and made the following amendment: "I move the following amendment regarding Ministerial Pension Plan implementation for year beginning January 1, 1982: that the contribution base be set at actual compensation (as defined in the Plan), limited by the denominational average compensation (DAC)." Pierce spoke to his amendment. The Pierce amendment was defeated.

Henry Goodwin of Trinity, Southport, rose to a Question. After an interchange of comments between Goodwin and Jones, Goodwin offered a substitute motion.

Motion: Henry Goodwin moved "that the funding by the NC Conference of the Ministers Pension Fund be raised on a apportioned basis, based on the same system of apportionment on which the Single Figure Asking is based." Reginald Ponder spoke in opposition to the Goodwin substitute. The Goodwin amendment failed. Maness Mitchell rose to ask a question. Jones responded. Stan Smith rose to ask two questions of Jones. Jones responded. Jack Hunter rose to make a statement regarding the nature of the term "denominational average." Hunter's statement tended to answer further the questions posed by Stan Smith. Robert Marsh of the Albemarle Charge brought up the needs of the very small church with limited resources and Jones answered his questions as posed. James Coile rose to ask a question. He was ruled out of order by the Bishop. Both Charles Mercer and Robert Brainerd moved the previous question on all that is before us. Implementation of the Pension Program was moved and adopted. Section C of the report was adopted. This concluded the adoption of the entire report. Bishop Cannon thanked the Board of Pensions members for their diligent work.

Call for Order of the Day: Bishop Cannon stated that according to the Rules of the Conference the Coile amendment as presented the preceding day of the Annual Conference would now have to be considered. Coile rose and read his resolution as printed in the SADDLE BAG. Coile spoke of his amendment.

Substitute Motion: Rick Commander brought a substitute motion: "that the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries study the Coile proposal, as well as the present structure and others, then present the results to the full C. O. M. and with their approval bring back to the 1982 Annual Conference a Conference C. O. M. Staff Structure for our approval." The substitute by Commander passed and, after a call for the question by Robert McKenzie, the substitute became the amendment, the question was called and the substitute prevailed. This had kept the Charter from being adopted. Therefore the vote was taken and the Charter as revised and contained in *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981* was adopted.

Report of Conference Board of Trustees: Bishop Cannon called upon Clifton Everett who brought the report for the Conference Board of Trustees. The report was received.

Resumption of the Report of the Board of Church and Society: Frank Lloyd took the podium to bring an answer to the request of Joseph B. Bethea that morning to add a resolution regarding the Atlanta Killings and the Ku Klux Klan. (For complete text see Section V in the 1981 JOURNAL.) The Resolution on the Ku Klux Klan was overwhelmingly adopted. The resolution of the Atlanta Killings was adopted.

Division of Health and Welfare Ministries: Bishop Cannon called upon Bob Wallace to bring the report of the Division. Report #9 in the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981 was presented and remanded to the Conference. On page 36 of *THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981*, Section B was moved and adopted. On page 48 of the same publication the trustees of the Children's Home and of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. are listed. Trustees for the Children's Home were nominated and elected by the Conference. The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. nominations were moved and elected by the Conference. Wallace spoke to the fact that Reginald Ponder is a member of the General Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and a concern that people attend the regional workshops describing the legal settlement of the Pacific Homes case to

be held in another state early next year. Ponder then introduced other operating areas of segments over which the Division has oversight. Ed Elliott was presented to the Conference. He spoke regarding the work of the Children's Home describing his own personal excitement over the Partners Program outlined by Governor Hunt yesterday. (For extension of his remarks see Section V, JOURNAL 1981.) Elliott announced the appointment of Douglas Byrd as a partner in Service in developing a plan of promotion, outreach and deferred giving. The Bishop commended Ed Elliott on his work.

Report of the Division on Worship: J. Cameron West presented the report #18 of the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981 and submitted that report for publication in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981. West asked that the other members of the Division stand and be recognized. The report was received.

Order of the Day: Bishop Cannon called for Order of the Day. The session was adjourned to prepare for the Memorial Service. The Bishop called on Cameron West to offer a benediction for the afternoon business session. It was done.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: At 4:30 P.M. the Conference was reassembled for the Memorial Service with Bishop William R. Cannon presiding. Following the prelude, "Priere" by Franck, played by Mrs. W. L. Aycock, Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, the Bishop called for the singing of Hymn No. 48, "How Firm a Foundation." Secretary L. T. Wilson read the Roll Call of our Honored Dead, ministers and ministers' wives. (For names see Condense Minutes.) Reginald Ponder read Hebrews 11:1-13, after which Susan P. Levis sang, "Eternal Life," by Dugan. James A. Auman led in prayer.

The Memorial Address, "Faith an Fulfillment," was given by Warren B. Petteway. After the singing of Hymn No. 151, "Faith of our Fathers," the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Cannon. Mrs. Aycock played as a postlude, "G minor Fantasie" by Bach.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 9, 1981

THE BLACK WORSHIP EXPERIENCE: The Black Worship Experience opened at 7:25 p.m. with inspirational singing by the combined choirs from Black United Methodist Churches from throughout the Conference. Reverend Samuel L. Townsend presided. Other leaders in the service included Miss Doris Bluit, Dr. Joseph B. Bethea, Rev. James Cummings and Bishop William R. Cannon.

Bishop Cannon introduced the speaker, Bishop W. T. Handy, Jr., episcopal leader of the Missouri Area of the United Methodist Church. Bishop Handy brought an inspiring message.

Mr. Bruce Hargrove of Wilson Temple, Raleigh, was given the award as BMCR Layperson of the Year. Reverend Robert A. Fairley, Pembroke Circuit, received the BMCR Pastor of the Year award.

The service closed with the singing of the black National Anthem, "Lift Every Voice and Sing," by James Weldon Johnson, and the benediction by Bishop Handy.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 10, 1981

Communion Service: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel on the Campus of Methodist College at 7:30 a.m. under the direction of the Division of Worship.

Conference Called to Order: Organist for the morning session, William Hilderbrandt, organist and choir director at First United Methodist Church, Henderson, played the prelude. Bishop Cannon called the Conference to order and called for the singing of Hymn No. 66, "Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven." The Conference responded, singing with great enthusiasm. Bishop Cannon called upon Wallace Kirby to bring the invocation for the morning as the Conference bowed in prayer.

Bible Study: Bishop Cannon introduced Dr. Jim Fleming for the second of two Bible studies which have been so well received and appreciated by the Conference. Dr. Fleming spoke with great scholarship concerning his conclusion of the biography of Peter as expressed through a description of slides, maps and a scholarly interpretation of the Scriptures in a manner that was understandable by all.

Bishop Cannon expressed appreciation for the splendid series of two studies led by Dr. Fleming.

Presentation: Bishop Cannon introduced Bill Rock and his son of the Western North Carolina Conference as representative of Bible Lands Educational Opportunities. They were recognized and accorded a round of applause.

Recognition: The Bishop recognized Ed Morrison for a statement concerning the serious accident that had occurred yesterday to Robert Jordan IV, past president of the Conference UMYF. Morrison moved "that the Conference Secretary send a message of love and concern to Robert Jordan IV concerning his injury." It was so ordered. Morrison then led in prayer.

The Divinity School, Duke University: Bishop Cannon presented Dean Jameson Jones for greetings from the Divinity School and for a concerted emphasis on the necessity for continued giving to the Ministerial Education Fund. Dr. Jones also addressed the matter of the **School for Local Pastors** and indicated that it would again be provided every day for four weeks this summer. Jones continued to emphasize the relationship between the Divinity School and this Conference. Bishop Cannon underscored the remarks of Dean Jones by exhorting and commending the Conference to receive favorably the suggestions that he had presented. Cannon also emphasized the need for continued support. He spoke warmly of Dean Jones' remarks at the Duke Banquet last night and expressed his appreciation for having been there.

Bishop Cannon further exhorted the Conference by stating he understood that many of the small churches were depressed over the obligation that the new Pension Program had placed upon them. He reassured them by saying that it would not be nearly as difficult as it may appear from the report. He emphasized that the Church is always in mission and that we would be blessed as we undertook to fulfill the mission that God assigns — that he will give us the power to fulfill it. He called attention to the great progress in the last three quadrenniums and encouraged churches not to be worried or depressed but to take it a step at the time without looking too far into the future. We must realize that this will take care of itself and we must have trust and faith and go home united with a glad heart and the full realization that we can take care of our total budget and do as God wills. He asked

for God's blessings upon all the churches as they endeavor to bring to successful fruition this enterprise at hand. He expressed his confidence in every church in doing this.

Continuation of the Report of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries: The Bishop recognized the report of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., and W. Donald Penley, the Executive Director, who recognized in turn the administrators Kimsey King of the Durham Home and La Fon Vereen of the Wesley Pines Home, Lumberton; and Chaplain Kelly Wilson of the Corporation. He also presented the chairman of the Board of Trustees, Carr Gibson. Penley gave the report. (For full text see Section V, JOURNAL 1981.) Penley's report was greeted with applause and accepted by the Conference.

Question: Rufus Stark questioned the establishment of the Endowment Fund. Penley explained that the new Endowment Fund will supplement but not replace what the Conference is doing through its Fair Share Apportionment. Bishop Cannon echoed the love and support for the Home that he felt very strongly and continued to encourage the Homes to fulfill their goals and be as great as they already are.

Golden Cross: Jean L. Hood presented the report for Golden Cross, explained the program and gave a profile of the typical person served. (For complete report see Section V, JOURNAL 1981.)

The Commission on Religion and Race: Charles D. Myers brought the report for the Commission and stated the basic purposes and principles of the Commission and what the Conference had done in response to this particular need in mission. He indicated the progress in the colonization and bringing together of the Conference with all ethnic groups. He pointed to the service of the evening before as an example and indicated how well the Conference was responding to this particular call of Christ that we all be one in Him. (For extension of the remarks see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) James McCallum was presented for special remarks of addendum. (For extension of remarks see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Question: Cameron West asked a question concerning the appointment of Affirmative Action Coordinators and wondered why there had been no further response concerning the training event. He was answered with the fact that the training event was planned for this fall. The report was adopted.

Matter of Personal Privilege: Reginald Ponder requested that personal greetings be sent to Mrs. Margaret Bradley, secretary of the Raleigh District, who is hospitalized. He also asked that Kermit Braswell, who had become ill during Conference and had to go home, be sent appropriate greetings. They were approved by the Conference and the Bishop directed that greetings be sent.

Report of the Division of Stewardship: C. Franklin Grill brought the report for the Division. He directed the attention of the Conference to Report #17 of the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981. Grill spoke of the detailed work of the Division and showed us the resource compact which is available through Cokesbury which gives all of the resources that are needed to present the Stewardship Program for the local church. Grill spoke to the need to increase our per capita giving so that it at least equalled and preferably exceeded the national average. He suggested we talk less about dollars and more about ministry and put God first and then people will give. Grill recognized members of the Division of Stewardship as they stood in the Conference. Grill also recognized A.P. Hill, Jr., of the Conference Council on Ministries Staff as being one of the most valuable resources. The report was moved and adopted. (For extension see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Committee on Communication: Billy Seate brought the report for the Committee and directed the attention of the Conference to Report #4 of the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981. He asked that we continue to support and utilize the Walton Memorial Media Center, the Budget News Sheet and the new Video Ministry available in the Conference. Video experts of the Conference were introduced — Don Settle and Robert Smith. They were accorded a round of applause by the Conference. Seate expressed gratitude for the work of Barbara Wilkinson who had helped establish some of the innovative ideas of the Committee on Communication and welcomed the advent of Beanie Brown as the new contact person for Communications within the Conference. The report was adopted by the Conference.

Commission on Archives and History: Steven A. Hickle presented the report for the Commission and directed attention to Report #1 of the Agency Reports to Annual Conference 1981. He made corrections to the report (which will appear along with extended remarks in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) He introduced James McCallum for a presentation regarding the historic publishing of the history of Black Methodism in North Carolina. McCallum expressed gratitude for the history which had been made possible and was now available to all who would read. McCallum presented Bishop Cannon with an autographed copy of the book and he received it with pleasure and commended it to all United Methodists of North Carolina. Hickle gave appreciation to Lawrence Lugar for his prior service and his representation through the Southeastern Jurisdiction; to Malloy Owen, Conference Cabinet representative; and to Morris Barber. The report was moved and adopted by the Conference.

Report of the Conference Brotherhood: Kelly Wilson, Jr., brought the report. He directed the attention of the Conference to page 18 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981 which gave a report of the Conference Brotherhood's financial condition. It was seconded and adopted by the Brotherhood members. The Bishop indicated that this was not Conference business but was an informal brotherly organization. Kelly Wilson, Jr., called on John Cline as Chairman of the Nominating Committee to present nominations for officers for the coming year. President: James C.P. Brown; Vice President: J. Donald Phillips; Secretary-Treasurer: J.K. Bostick; Trustees for 1987: Ralph I. Epps and Rachel P. Moser. The officers were duly elected for the next year. Kelly Wilson, Jr., expressed appreciation for having had the opportunity of serving eight years as president of the Brotherhood and indicated that J.K. Bostick should be recognized for further expressions of the financial operation of the Brotherhood. He did so. (This information will be found in Section V, JOURNAL 1981.) Bostick concluded by expressing appreciation for the work of Kelly Wilson, Jr.. Wilson was accorded a standing round of applause by both the members of the Brotherhood and the Conference.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Robert L. Bame reported that all the Minutes through this morning have been read and found to be accurate and correct. He moved their adoption. The Conference adopted the Minutes.

Point of Personal Privilege: Malloy Owen reported that the first new church to break ground in this Conference in ten years would break ground in the New Bern District in Jacksonville this Sunday afternoon. The pastor of the church is Charles Sparks. The church is located at Pine Valley.

Point of Personal Privilege: Ruth Cade was recognized by Bishop Cannon and spoke about the World Methodist Conference to be held in July in Honolulu. She requested that everyone stand in honor of bishop Cannon who had been elected as

president of the World Methodist Council. She expressed that this was a high honor for both Bishop Cannon and our Conference and wished that more of our North Carolina Methodists could be present at the Conference this summer. Bishop Cannon responded with gracious words of appreciation and accepted the accolade offered by the Conference with similar humility. He indicated that the word was "nomination" and not "election" and he would feel safer after the experience in Honolulu was past and he was actually elected.

Point of Personal Privilege: Barney Davidson recognized S.J. Starnes, one of the oldest members of our Conference, who had been at more Conferences than virtually any other minister present and was still active in attending Conference and serving on various special occasions in his 87th year. Davidson escorted him to the stage where he was warmly greeted and embraced by Bishop Cannon. Davidson also introduced Mrs. Davis, Starnes' daughter who was here as a lay delegate from Davis Street Church, Burlington, and also son Bill who was in attendance at the Conference. Cannon commented on the work Starnes had done for the **Advocate** in years past.

Point of Personal Privilege: Lloyd Edge brought words of concern about Tracy Maness, one of our chaplains whose family was undergoing severe sickness and physical trauma. Bishop Cannon called upon Edge to lead the Conference in prayer for Tracy and Jackie.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries: Grier Garrick was recognized to bring the report. Garrick in turn recognized Maness Mitchell. Mitchell wanted to recognize Will Chadwick for being a pioneer and initiator of the idea of Equitable Salaries, particularly for the minimum salary. The Bishop suggested and Mitchell concurred that greetings and words of appreciation should be sent from the Conference Secretary on behalf of the Conference to Brother Chadwick. Garrick resumed the report and directed the attention of the Conference to pages 74 and 75 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. The report was placed before the Conference and it was moved for adoption.

Motion: James H. Coile moved to "delete in I.A. 'Full Connection, Associate, Probationary' and delete the line item on Local Pastors including the dollar amount." Coile spoke to the motion stating that the 1980 DISCIPLINE indicated all of these people as members of the Conference and he felt that there should be no difference in the minimum salary between local pastors and other Conference members. All serving minimum salary churches should be equitable. Rufus Stark spoke in favor of the Coile amendment with some reservation as concerning Coile's argument. He indicated that he felt equality should be because this was a subsistence or floor level that should be accorded all who are serving full time and that that alone be the rationale. Garrick spoke to the issue and agreed to leave it to the vote of the House. Wade Goldston spoke in favor of the Coile amendment. James Bailey spoke against the amendment. Maness Mitchell spoke for the amendment. Cameron West asked whether there were funds available to cover this increase. Jack Hunter rose to make a substitute motion.

Motion: Jack Hunter moved "that the motion be referred back to the Commission on Equitable Salaries for study and a report to be given at our next Annual Conference." Bill Jefferies spoke against the substitute. Maness Mitchell asked if he might question Randolph Few of the Council on Finance and Administration. Wade Goldston rose to ask a question. Willie Teague called for the Previous Question on all that was before us. It was called. The Hunter substitute lost.

The Coile amendment prevailed: For: 274; Against: 234.

Motion: J. Nelson Gibson moved "that the ministers' salaries and travel remain the same for 1982 as for 1981." Neal Salter spoke against the Gibson amendment. Harvey Estes spoke in favor. Others spoke for and against the amendment. Clay Smith spoke against. The previous question was called. The Gibson amendment lost. The report as amended by Coile was moved, seconded and adopted by the Conference.

Report of the Methodist Foundation: The report was brought by S.L. Gullledge, Jr. He presented an encouraging report regarding the increase in the fund and the monies that were realized on net gains. He listed the total assets as in excess of ten million dollars, a substantial increase over the 1980 year. (For complete text of the report see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) The report was adopted.

Insurance Committee: The report of the Committee was brought by Norwood Jones. The report was adopted by the Conference. Jones stated that the matter concerning supplementing Charles Umstead had been resolved and proper supplement would be provided.

Board of Managers, NC Pastors' School: James Bailey brought the report of the school. Bailey described the previous year's program. He gave an outline of next year's program. Bishop Cannon thanked him for the report and pointed out that Bailey had written a book on the Parables and it was commended to the Conference. The Class of '85 of the Board of Managers for the Pastors' School includes A.F. Fisher and W.W. Sherman and they were approved. The report was adopted.

Announcements: Secretary Wilson made announcements regarding the submission of the green attendance cards and cards to supply information for the Conference Directory. The Bishop declared the Morning Session adjourned for lunch with the Conference requested to be back in attendance by 1:30.

FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION **Wednesday, June 10, 1981**

Conference Convened: Following the playing of the prelude by the organist for the afternoon Bishop Cannon called the Conference back into session for the concluding session of the Conference. Bishop Cannon called for the singing of Hymn No. 69, "There's a Wideness in God's Mercy." The Bishop called on Langill Watson to lead in prayer for the afternoon session.

Report of the Episcopal Committee: Langill Watson presented the report. Watson spoke of the newness of the Committee and the fact that with the particular episcopal leadership that we have had no difficulties and therefore he reported that the Committee found the episcopal leader blameless on all points and worthy of all laudatory praise which the Conference gave by a rising accolade and applause. This was the acceptance of the report.

Committee on Conference Entertainment: Dr. Allen Norris brought the report of the Committee. The desire to meet at Methodist College in 1982 was reaffirmed and recommended. The report was adopted by the Conference.

Task Force to Study the Needs of the Church with Smaller Membership: Clay Smith brought the report which had been distributed to the Conference earlier. (For full text of the report see Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) The report was adopted by the Conference.

Announcement: Council on Ministries Chairman James H. Miller announced that materials have been written for guidelines for the organization and operation of small membership churches. These materials will soon be distributed and hopefully

these will be distributed throughout the entire Church.

Task Force on Crises in the Family: Michael Hale brought the report of the Task Force which is found on page 54 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981. The report was adopted by the Conference. (See Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.)

Council on Finance and Administration: Randolph Few moved the 1982 Budget for adoption. A question was asked about where the Pension monies were for the District Superintendents and staff personnel. Terry Bryant of St. Pauls, Burlington, moved suspension of the Rules. The motion lost. Wallace Kirby asked about the College Sustaining Fund, college debt retirement and Campus Ministry. Langill Watson and Jimmy Miller answered Kirby's question. Kirby asked how much was being loaned to the Pacific Homes. The answer was \$43,000.00. He then asked where the money was coming from. It was answered by Charles K. McAdams — it was coming from the Reserve Funds.

Question; Bob McKee stated that he had not received an answer from the Council on Finance and Administration regarding the ability of churches to borrow appropriate money for new programs. The Bishop responded that this would have to go before the Council on Ministries. McKee responded that it had not been considered on the Council on Ministries as yet. Coile rose to give the Disciplinary answer to the question of the pastor from Windsor.

The adoption of the Budget was called for and it was adopted by the Conference.

Miscellaneous Business: Conference Secretary Ted Wilson stated that he wishes to declare that all Disciplinary Questions are answered by the 1981 Annual Conference.

Resolution: Walter Linville presented the resolution on page 17 of THE CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS 1981 regarding resolutions and position papers received by delegates to Annual Conference. He moved the resolution. Linville commended the report to refer just to materials concerning the Board of Church and Society. This was seconded. Bill Jeffries spoke against the resolution. It was voted and the resolution failed.

Resolution: Conference Secretary Ted Wilson presented the Doris McAdams resolution concerning Peace. This resolution had been before the body for more than 24 hours. Robert Chadwick moved to amend the resolution in reference to accepting the position paper of the Board of Church and Society on the same topic as a resolution. Coile spoke in opposition to the substitute.

Olin Beaty, Trinity Church, Wilmington, proposed the following amendment: "Therefore: Be it resolved that we call upon our Conference to give all consideration possible to the needs of the poor and elderly without damaging our defence posture."

The substitute lost. The amendment lost by a close margin.

The McAdams resolution was adopted.

Moving Day: R.T. Commander presented a motion that Thursday, June 18, 1981, be the official moving day. Responsibilities for the new charge begin on moving day. Commander also recommended the reelection of the Class of 1981 of the Conference Board of Trustees to succeed themselves. This was done by the Conference.

Point of Personal Privilege: Paul Carruth brought up the matter of pastors being out of their parsonages in time for the new pastor to move in and reminded once again that the pastor's salary is paid through May 31 and the June salary goes to the new pastor, not to the pastor who is moving out. Carruth expressed the hope that it would not be necessary to announce this again.

Committee on Resolutions and References: Thomas A. Collins gave the report. He read the report regarding courtesies in its entirety to the Conference. (The text of that report will be found in Section V of the JOURNAL 1981.) The report was adopted with thanks.

The Conference was prepared for the Service of Holy Communion and for the reading of the appointments. During this time answers to the Disciplinary Questions 16 and 17 were offered to those who wished to have them and they are being published in the JOURNAL. (See Condensed Minutes.) The answers to all Disciplinary Questions have already been declared completed.

Opening of the Service: Reginald Ponder opened the service by calling for the singing of Hymn No. 328, "How Happy Are Thy Servants, Lord." Ponder led in the Ritual for the Lord's Supper, No. 830 in the Hymnal. At the appropriate place in the sacrament Bishop Cannon read Scripture and preached the Word to the Conference assembled. The Sacred Service of Holy Communion continued.

Bishop Cannon read the ritual and served communion to all the District Superintendents. He then announced that he would read the appointments, district by district and asked the people of those districts, or any who wished to come, to come at that time and receive the Holy Communion.

Reading of the Appointments: Bishop Cannon as part of the Communion concluded the work of the Conference by calling Question 67 and 68, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" Copies of the appointments were distributed to the Conference. There was an impressive meaning as the ministers took the Sacrament as their names were called for their appointments.

Following the reading of the appointments the ritual of the Sacrament was concluded.

Announcements: Ted Wilson, Conference Secretary, made announcements.

Closing Hymn: "God Be With You Til We Meet Again" was sung.

Benediction: The Benediction was given by Bishop William R. Cannon, bringing to a close the 1981 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. This was the 156th session and the first year of the second episcopate of Bishop William R. Cannon as Bishop of the Raleigh Area, SEJ.



Widows of Deceased Ministers

Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., (Allie H.), 12540 Edgewater, Suite 1710-Marine Towers West, Lakewood, OH 44107
Alford, Mrs. James L., (Bertha), 3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, NC 28379

Barclift, Mrs. C.D., (Thelma), 1027 Southwood Drive, Durham, NC 27707
Barrs, Mrs. Patricia Akers, (William K.), 7254 Hickory Grove, San Antonio, TX 78227
Baum, Mrs. H.B., P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, NC 27891
Benson, Mrs. Frances W., (Robert W. Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash Street, Wilson, NC 27893
Boone, Mrs. Ben F., 1308 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC 27705
Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B., (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor, NC 27229

Carroll, Mrs. James M., Wesley Pines Ret. Home, Rt. 8, Lumberton, NC 28358
Casey, Mrs. Edith M., (Gordon), Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Casey, Mrs. Miriam M., (John F.), 304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, NC 27834
Cash, Mrs. Howard H., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
Caudill, Mrs. Russell, 508 E. Academy Street, Fuquay, NC 27526
Chaplin, Mrs. A.L., 401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Charlton, Mrs. D.W., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
Cline, Sr., Mrs. John, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
Cooper, Mrs. John A., 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Cotton, Mrs. Worth, P.O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
Couch, Mrs. Leon, 1011 South Best Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Crawford, Mrs. Van T., United Meth. Parsonage, P.O. Box 964, McCamey, TX 79752
Cuthrell, Mrs. H.G., 302 Hinton Street, Apex, NC 27502

Davenport, Mrs. Georgia C., (William S.), Rt. 1, Box 14AB, Grimesland, NC 27837
Davis, Mrs. George
Drew, Mrs. Robert M., 616 Franklin Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Dunn, Mrs. Lucy T., (Millard C.), First Union National Bank, P.O. Box 131, Roxboro, NC 27573

Elkins, Mrs. Ollie V., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, NC 27605
Etheridge, Mrs. C.R., Rt. 1, Box 470, Elm City, NC 27822
Eubank, Mrs. Graham S., 220 A Stedman Street, Fayetteville, NC 28305
Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.).

Fields, Mrs. Paul H., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, NC 27403
Fitts, Mrs. Emma J., (Robert N.), 207 Grove Street, Oxford, NC 27565
Fouts, Mrs. Elizabeth Frances L., (Dwight L.), Rt. 2, Box 537, Lexington, NC 27292

Gardner, Sr., Mrs. C.O., Rt. 1, Box 190 G, Holly Hill, SC 29059
Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman, (Horace S.), P.O. Box 531, Warsaw, NC 28466
Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, NC 27826
Griffis, Mrs. Nena D., (James W.), 806 Charlotte Drive, Greenwood, MI 38930

Hailey, Mrs. James R., Country Club Drive, Box 8, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands, (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Road, Durham, NC 27705
Hall, Mrs. Esther, (Edgar M.), 412 Granville Street, Oxford, NC 27565
Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, NC 28386
Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, NC 28511
Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., (J. Furman), Gannahills, Rt. 1, Middletown, VA 22645
Hill, Mrs. E.L., c/o St. Humphrey, Rt. 3, Box 246, Kinston, NC 28501
Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W., (E.L.), 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, NC 27705
Hobbs, Mrs. A. Jarvis, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608
Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., (George E.), P.O. Box 5, Hickory, NC 28601
Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., (William Elmer), Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Husted, Mrs. Morris L., 16 Breton Place, Durham, NC 27707

Jerome, Mrs. R.L., 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
Johnson, Mrs. C.A., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, NC 27704
Jones, Mrs. Christine J.
Jones, Mrs. Lottie N., (Horace C.), 3408 Downey Ct., Raleigh, NC 27612
Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304
Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, NC 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., (Grover C.), Capital Towers Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Road,
Raleigh, NC 27069

Lane, Mrs. Daniel, P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
Lanning, Mrs. Herbert, (), Rt. 1, Box 477, Linwood, NC 27299
Lawrence, Mrs. M.W., 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville, NC 28786
Layfield, Jr., Mrs. Frances Z., (Pearce H.), 9 Layfield Drive, Waynesville, NC 28786
Lee, Mrs. Mildred Murrie, (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, N.C. 28377
Lewis, Mrs. Louie, Marshallburg, NC 28553
Lewis, Mrs. W. Carson, Rt. 4, Box 171A, Rockingham, NC 28379
Locklear, Mrs. Jakie, Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, NC 28364
Love, Mrs. Frank S., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L., (Harvey), Rt. 1, Box 410, Rowland, NC 28383
Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis, (Doctor F.), Wesley Pines Ret. Home, Rt. 8, Lumberton, NC 28358
Loy, Mrs. William L., Box 64, Rowland, NC 28383

Maness, Mrs. E.C., P.O. Box 795, Gastonia, NC 28052
Maness, Mrs. Edith H., (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
Martin, Mrs. W.C., Clayton, NC 27520

McCallum, Mrs. Jefferson, 118 State Road, Maxton, NC 28364
McRae, Mrs. Alma B., (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301
Miller, Sr., Mrs. J.H., 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, NC 27707
Minor, Mrs. Harold, Harpeth Hills Drive, Rt. 8, Franklin, TN 37064
Mizelle, Mrs. Raymond, 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, NC 27983
Moore, Mrs. Marie R., (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Myers, Mrs. Hiran, 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, NC 27705

Newton, Mrs. P.F., 124 Eastway Lane, Graham, NC 27253
Newton, Mrs. R.Z., Wes Arms Ret. Home, 1909A, 1911 N. Centennial Street, High Point, NC 27260

Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham, NC 27702

Page, Mrs. Jack W., P.O. Box 516, Rowland, NC 28383
Parrish, Mrs. Pearl, (John H.), 121 Stokley Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401
Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), Rt. 3, Box 558, Wake Forest, NC 27587
Phillips, Mrs. J.G., 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, TN 37919
Poole, Mrs. Louise C., (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, VA 23430
Porter, Mrs. H.B., Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705
Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann, (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford, NC 27944
Potter, Mrs. W.S., 620 Chisholm Street, Sanford, NC 27330
Powell, Mrs. H.P., 2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609
Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton, (Forrest W.), P.O. Box 607, Hamlet, NC 28379

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James, (Horace G.), 112 Wendy Heights, White Hall Shores, Camden, NC 27921

Regan, Mrs. A.C., 2826 West Grace Street, Apt. 3, Richmond, VA, 23221
Rhiner, Mrs. Verna, (Etheridge M.), Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521
Ruark, Mrs. Henry G., Apt. 14, Colonial Village, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Rush, Mrs. Frances, (Ephriam A.), Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet, NC 28345
Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone, (Leon), P.O. Box 535, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

Shaw, Mrs. William C., c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville, TE 37743
Shinkle, Mrs. R.D., 407 Avenue D., New Bern, NC 28560
Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303

Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, NC 27701
Tilley, Mrs. Lester A., 1615 Kenbrook Drive, Garner, NC 27529
Tyson, Mrs. George H., P.O. Box 382, Carrboro, NC 27510

Vale, Mrs. Charles E., Rt. 3, Box 515, Sanford, NC 27330
Vickers, Mrs. Thurman, c/o L.H. Vickers, Attny., P.O. Box 516, Morehead City, NC
28557

Wall, Jr., Mrs. Lynn T., (Ivey J.), 1006 Albemarle Court, New Bern, NC 28560
Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612
Ward, Sr., Mrs. Herman N., Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville, NC 28472
Williams, Mrs. Addie, (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110
Womack, Mrs. Carlos P., P.O. Box 327, Southern Pines, NC 28387
Wooten, Mrs. Callie, (Charles W.), P.O. Box 127, Robbins, NC 27325
Wright, Mrs. Carl K., Rt. 3, Woodcliffe, Abingdon, VA 24210
Wright, Mrs. N.M., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, NC 27705
Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, NC 27801



Alphabetical Roll **Conference Directory - 1981-1982**

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information on file with the Conference Secretary and the "INFORMATION FOR THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL DIRECTORY" cards which were distributed at Annual Conference. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses when available.
 If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary immediately so the correction may be made for the Conference Journal.

Bishop William R. Cannon - 3116 Eton Road, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-0520
---	----------	----------

A

Acker, Charles Ligon [Charles] (Nancy) - HORNES, Route 1, Box 680, Wilson, NC 27893		237-4616
Adams, Dennis Marion (Dennis) (Lee) - <i>Special Appointment - Campus Minister, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301</i>	488-7110	488-2303
Aills, Lovell Roy [Lovell] (Barbara) - ZEBULON, P.O. Box 415, Zebulon, NC 27597	269-9408	269-7531
Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth) - <i>Special Appointment - Chaplain, Duke University Medical Center, 2909 Harriman Road, Durham, NC 27705</i>	684-3586	489-5491
Alexander, Frank Lee [Frank] (Millie) - DISABILITY LEAVE, 2034 Fletchers Chapel Rd., Durham, NC 27703		
Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn) - <i>Special Appointment - Clinical Social Worker - Alam. - Cas. MHC, 2102 Allison Cir., Burlington, NC 27215</i>	228-0581	584-1021
Alexander, Jr., J.C. (Sue) - <i>Special Appointment - Assoc. Professor, Western Carolina Univ., Route 3, Box 199, Sylva, NC 28779</i>	704 227-7491	586-5220
Allen, Danny Gregory [Danny] (Bonnie) - MOUNT ZION, Route 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	364-2746	364-2317
Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice) - JERUSALEM-ZION, P.O. Box 355, Norlina, NC 27563	456-2231	456-2231
Andrews, Chester James [Chester] (Ethel) - <i>Retired Minister, 117 W. Union Street, Hillsborough, NC 27278</i>		732-7712
Andrews, John Cleveland [John] (Nancy) - ELM CITY, P.O. Box 307, Elm City, NC 27822	236-3425	236-4371
Andrews, Richard Willard [Rick] (Patsy) - CA-VEL, 1705 Sunset Drive, Roxboro, NC 27573		599-2232

Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara) - Associate - Pamlico Parish, 2424 Tram Road, New Bern, NC 28560	638-1196	633-3465
Armstrong, III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor) - MACON, P.O. Drawer 10, Macon, NC 27551		257-4744
Ashmore, Hubert R. (Lalin) - Retired Minister, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705		434-1591
Auman, James Albert [Jim] (Mildred) - FIRST, 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson, NC 27536	438-8791	438-4162
Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran) - FREMONT, P.O. Box 147, Fremont, NC 27830	242-4797	242-4062

B

Bacote, Thomas B. [Tom] (Emma) - RHYNE MEMORIAL, 1808 Gola Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	843-3719	488-6899
Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen) - JARVIS MEMORIAL, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-4645
Baker, Millard Randall [Randall] (Freda) - WESLEY MEMORIAL, 2202 Acacia Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403	791-4092	763-8857
Baldridge, Robert Lee [Bob] (Janice) - GRACE, 401 Grace Street, Wilmington, NC 28403	763-5197	762-6409
Ball, Walter C. (Katherine) - Retired Minister, 660 Merrimon Avenue, Asheville, NC 28804		704 252-3819
Ballance, Bernice A. - Deaconess, Church & Community Worker, P.O. Box 247, Lillington, NC 27546	893-5534	893-5534
Bame, Robert Lee [Bob] (Helen) - MILLBROOK, 1712 Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609	876-0865	876-3910
Barber, Morris Lee [Morris] (Leoma) - BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND, Route 3, Box 14-A, Roxboro, NC 27573		599-7040
Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane) - SAINT ANDREWS, 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-4648	488-2247
Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie) - SAINT PAUL, 113 W. Murray Ave., Durham, NC 27704	477-5484	477-2883
Barfield, Warren Clark [Clark] (Deborah) - SAX-APAHAW, P.O. Box 268, Saxapahaw, NC 27340		376-3630
Barker, Michael F. (Marilyn W.) - BOLTON-SHILOH, Route, 1, Box 47, Bolton, NC 28423		452-3325
Barnes, H. Groves [Groves] (Muriel) - HART, Box 119 General, Bailey, NC 27807		235-3764
Barrett, Troy James [Troy] (Robbie) - CENTENARY, 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577	934-2333	934-8597
Batchelor, Edward Carson [Ed] (Grace) - DISABILITY LEAVE, P.O. Box 178, Shallotte, NC 28459		754-6439
Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret) - PARKTON, 532 Rock Canyon Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303		867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings [Ellis] (Betty) - BETHEL, P.O. Box 207, Bethel, NC 27812	825-8041	825-4311

Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara) - Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force, 6001 Poland Court, Fayetteville, NC 28304	394-2676	868-5434
Bell, James Douglas - Special Appointment - Student, Duke Divinity School, 908 Dacian Ave., Durham, NC 27701		
Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane) - APEX, 301 Chatham Street, Apex, NC 27502	362-7807	362-9241
Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara) - Special Appointment - Assoc. Dean for Development, Duke Div. Sch., 3920 Berry Bush Place, Durham, NC 27705	684-2273	489-0383
Bergland, Robert Eric [Bob] - CITY ROAD, 124 Parker Street, Henderson, NC 27536	492-1823	492-6325
Best, Nancy Ruth [Nancy] - BELGRADE-TABERNACLE, Route 1, Box 422, Maysville, NC 28555		743-3041
Bethea, Joseph B. [Joe] (Shirley) - ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT, P.O. Box 639, Rockingham, NC 28379		895-6998
Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca) - Special Appointment - Dir. Hinton Rural Life Ctr., Hayesville, P.O. Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904	704 389-8336	704 389-6601
Bingham, Buell E. (Lois) - Retired Minister, 3108 Archdale Road, High Point, NC 27263		431-6742
Birt, II, Kenneth Charles [Ken] (Jacqui) - FRIENDSHIP, Route 6, Box 379-D, Burlington, NC 27215	227-0381	227-7733
Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine) - PEE DEE, P.O. Box 1907, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-2148	895-4516
Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace) - AYDEN, P.O. Box 335, Ayden, NC 28513	746-6524	746-3852
Black, Col, USAF, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel) - Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force, PSC Box 1439, 36 CSG/HC, Apo, NY 9132		
Blackburn, Linwood Earl [Linwood] (Polly) - Retired Minister, 102 Brentwood Drive, Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	237-5518
Blake, Rodger Russell [Russell] (Evelyn) - CLARKTON-BLUEFIELD, P.O. Box 704, Clarkton, NC 28433		647-2591
Blanchard, George Franklin [George] (Lillian) - KIPLING-COKESBURY, P.O. Box 118, Kipling, NC 27543	552-2124	552-2124
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert [Dick] (May) - EDENTON, 102 Terry Avenue, Edenton, NC 27932	482-3269	482-2289
Blount, George W. [George] (Evelyn) - Retired Minister, 2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608		782-1474
Blue, John Robert [John] (Ann) - Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital, 508 Fulton Street, Durham, NC 27705	286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel) - WEST VIEW, 313 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, NC 28403		762-0579
Bogle, Edward Franklin [Ed] (Ruth) - GRACE, 313 Church Street, Roxboro, NC 27573	599-8183	599-5183
Bone, Jesse Virgil [Jesse] (Mary) - WINSTEAD, 1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson, NC 27893	237-3709	243-6767

Boone, Daniel C. (Ruth) - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 372, Halifax, NC 27839		583-1941
Boone, Paul Wendell [Paul] (Ellen Brent) - ENGLEWOOD, 301 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-5483	443-6916
Boone, Sidney Grant [Sidney] (Katherine) - MIDDLESEX, P.O. Box 411, Nashville, NC 27856	235-3393	459-7758
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) - CARTHAGE, P.O. Box 667, Carthage, NC 28327	947-2472	947-2472
Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) - CITY ROAD, 509 N. Road Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-2658	335-2515
Bowman, John Martin [John] (Fayette) - BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE, Route 3, Box 89, Warrenton, NC 27589		257-4417
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise) - FRANKLIN MEMORIAL, Route 2, Box 333-C, Oaksmith Acres, Morehead City, NC 28557	726-6010	726-4053
Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Gail) - Retired Minister, 2507 Sevier Street, Durham, NC 27705		489-9879
Bradshaw, Francis Connor [Brad] (Sue) - PLEASANT GROVE, 4415 Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612	787-7763	787-1870
Branch, Johnny Hobbs [Johnny] (Susan) - MOUNT ZION, Route 2, Box 385, Elm City, NC 27882		291-9140
Brantley, Allen P. [Allen] (Mildred) - Retired Minister, 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington, NC 27215		228-7111
Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice) - ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909		335-2415
Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia) - CORDOVA, P.O. Box 279, Cordova, NC 28330	997-5492	895-4836
Breedin, Jr., Clarence R. (Grace) - Retired Minister, P.O. box 561, Littleton, NC 27850		586-3583
Bridges, Lawrence J. [Lawrence] - SAINT ANDREWS, 201 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603	772-4410	772-3825
Brigman, Carey Houston [Carey] (Ella Mae) - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 13-W, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		327-8081
Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] - ROCKY MOUNT PARISH, 911 Falls Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	446-5787	442-4837
Brock, Leon Moran [Leon] (Willie) - Retired Local Pastor, 5014 Lord Bryon Road, Wilmington, NC 28405		791-0309
Brodie, Robert Stewart [Stewart] (Helen) - GATESVILLE, P.O. Box 43, Gatesville, NC 27938	357-1180	357-0354
Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn) - COBB CIRCUIT, Route 1, Box 565, Pelham, NC 27311		388-2489
Brothers, Lloyd C. [Lloyd] (Corrie P.) - Retired Minister, c/o William N. Brothers, 3408 Gulfcrest Drive, Rancho Palos, Ca 90274		213 378-0591
Brown, Adrian E. [Adrian] (Hannah) - Retired Minister, 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville, NC 27834		756-1970
Brown, Chester Darroll [Chester] (Catherine) - PINE FOREST, 5462 Hwy 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-5161	736-1910

Brown, James C.P. [James] - FIRST, 512 Scotland Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4027	997-3479
Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol) - <i>Special Appointment - Exec. Dir. Episcopal Home Aging, Sou. Pines, P.O. Box 2001, Southern Pines, NC 28387</i>	692-7151	949-2148
Brown, Ralph Alan [Ralph] (Jeannie) - WILLISTON, P.O. Drawer B, Williston, NC 28589		729-3661
Brown, Samuel Hoyt [Sam] (Beverly) - HOPE MILLS, P.O. Box 220, Hope Mills, NC 28348	425-0108	425-5019
Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane) - MONCURE-BUCKHORN, Route 1, Box 265A, Moncure, NC 27559	542-2295	542-2295
Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie) - <i>Special Appointment - Admin. Harrison House, Christiana, PA, 41 Newport Pike, Christiana, PA 17509</i>	(215) 593-6901	(717) 687-9031
Brownlee, David Edward [David] (Irene) - ASBURY, 4309 Windsor Place, Raleigh, NC 27609	781-2345	781-2345
Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris) - MOUNT ZION WALLS CHAPEL, Route 2, Box 16-A, Rowland, NC 28383	422-3864	422-3864
Brunson, Richard D. [Richard] - LEAVE OF ABSENCE, 6927 Oakstone Place, Charlotte, NC 28210		
Bruton, Eugene Thomas - PINE LEVEL, Route 2, Box 131, Smithfield, NC 27577		934-7613
Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine) -MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA, P.O. Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553	729-7611	729-7611
Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret) - SAINT LUKES, Route 4, Box 360, Burlington, NC 27215	584-0648	584-7390
Bryans, Francis George [Fran] - <i>Retired Local Pastor, 203 Squire Drive, Kinston, NC 28501</i>		522-3561
Bryant, Charles Vernon [Charles] (Wanda) - CHESTNUT STREET, P.O. Box 1032, Lumberton, NC 28358	739-3304	739-4531
Bryant, Terry Abbott [Terry] (Linda) - SAINT PAUL, 609 Trial 2, Burlington, NC 27215	228-1681	226-0818
Bundy, Robert Francis [Bob] (Inez) - NORTHWOODS, P.O. Box 7058, Northwoods Station, Jacksonville, NC 28540	346-9726	347-1338
Bunn, Paul Grayson [Paul] (Dot) - FIRST, 1304 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	446-4517
Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys) - ATLANTIC, P.O. Box 145, Atlantic, NC 28511	225-7701	225-3831
Burke, Paul L. [Paul] (Juanita) - NASH, P.O. box 458, Spring Hope, NC 27882		478-3257
Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (Mary Jane) -SPRING-GARYSBURG, Box 144, Garysburg, NC 27831		536-4342
Butner, III, Rufus Ernest - <i>Special Appointment - Student, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27701</i>		
Butson, John David [John] (Shari) - FELLOWSHIP, Route 2, Box 374, Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0900	582-2685

Byers II, Leonard C. [Len] (Sara) - Special Appointment - Dir. Dept. Pastoral Care, Cleveland Mem. Hos. 839 E. Main Street, Shelby, NC 28150	704 487-3894	487-4224
Byrd, Douglas Leon [Douglas] (Carolyn) - Special Appointment - Staff, Meth. Home for Children, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834	833-2684
Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie) - SAINT LUKE, 1605 East Pine Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7714	734-5019
Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose) - FIRST, 707 W Church St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909	338-6284	335-7292

C

Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay) - GOLDSTON, P.O. Box 85, Goldston, NC 27252	898-4523	898-4764
Cameron, Hugh Harris [Hugh] (Maryella) - MOUNT SYLVAN, 5731 Roxboro Road, Durham, NC 27712	477-7389	477-4362
Campbell, Bobby Ray - Associate - Robeson Co. Cooperative Ministry UMC, Route 2, Box 352, Rowland, NC 28383	521-8600	422-3883
Campbell, Curtis William [Curtis] (Deborah) -NORLINA, Box 356, Norlina, NC 27563	456-2606	456-3150
Campbell, Dennis Marlon [Dennis] (Leesa) - Special Appointment - Dir. Cont. Educ. for Ministry, Duke Div. Sch., Durham, NC 27706	684-3041	489-5405
Campbell, George William [George] (Faye) - BROAD CREEK, P.O. Box 597, Bridgeton, NC 28519		633-4779
Campbell, John A. [John] (Garnett) - Associate — Mount Olive Parish, 403 E. Elizabethtown Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	738-7600	521-8522
Capps, Clingman Carter [Cling] (Pat) - FIRST, P.O. Box 324, Havelock, NC 28532	447-3541	447-3763
Carden, Billy McCoy [Billy] (Peggy) - MURFREESBORO, P.O. Box 392, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4556	398-4551
Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy) - SAINT PAUL-BEAVER DAM, P.O. Box 280, Cordova, NC 28330		997-4806
Carruth, Paul [Paul] (Roberta) - FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT, 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305		485-2734
Carruth, Robert Kelly [Robby] (Marlowe) - Associate -Saint Mark's, 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	851-0700
Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa) - TRINITY, 824 No. Bloodworth Street, Raleigh, NC 27604	832-1390	833-7466
Carter, Theodore Von [Ted] (Bertha) - WILSON TEMPLE, 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, NC 27605	828-9989	828-9989
Casiday, Henry Warren [Warren] (Marie) - CENTRAL, P.O. Box 806, Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-8881	276-9191
Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie) - CENTER, Route 9, Box 676, Sanford, NC 27330		775-5748

Cerny, William Peter [Pete] (Gay) - Stokes, P.O. Box 182, Stokes, NC 27884		752-2425
Chaffin, James Claude [Claude] (Lucille) - TRINITY, 201 River Drive, Southport, NC 28461	457-6633	457-6341
Chambers, Martin R. [Martin] - Retired Minister, 1124 Arbor Road, Box 302A, Winston-Salem, NC 27104		725-6875
Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel] - Special Appointment -Asst. Prof. Rutgers Univ., Box 511, FDR Station, New York, NY 10022	201 932-9335	212 682-4975
Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona) - Special Appointment - Prof. Columbia College, Columbia, SC, Box 777, Columbia College, Columbia, SC 29203	803 786-3755	803 495-3805
Cheek, William Hoyt [Hoyt] - LONGHURST, 156 Providence Road, Roxboro, NC 27573	599-6812	599-6812
Cheezem, Clyde Burton [Clyde] (Patricia) - CARROLLS CHAPEL, P.O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		327-4321
Cherry, Corbin L. - Special Appointment - Dir. Chaplain Serv. Vet. Admin. Wash, D.C., 6335 Buffie Court, Burke, VA 22015	202 389-5137	703 455-9830
Childress, Edwin M. (Kathy) - WARREN, Route 2, Box 430, Henderson, NC 27536		492-0771
Chilton, Delmer Lowell [Delmer] (Debbie) - HIGHTOWER, Route 3, Box 317, Mebane, NC 27302	694-4258	694-6428
Chrismon, Sr., Harold McElroy [Pete] (Jackie) - VASS-CAMERON, P.O. Box 628, Vass, NC 28394	245-7665	245-7660
Clark, Jay E. [Jay] (Mary) - LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA, Route 2, Box 84, Troy, NC 27371		572-1540
Clarke, David A. (Agnes) - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 17, Bahama, NC 27503		477-2617
Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne) - TYRRELL, P.O. Box 207, Columbia, NC 27925		796-4441
Clements, William Earl [Bill] (Dorothy) - CRESWELL, Route 1, Box 272A, Creswell, NC 27928		797-4355
Clift, David S. [Dave] (Janice) - ORANGE, Route 8, Box 121, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-2825	942-4714
Cline, John Maxwell [John] (Alice) - HIGHLAND, 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh, NC 27607	787-4241	787-4810
Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene] (Dorothy-Dottie) - LAYDEN MEMORIAL, 2607 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC 27603	828-9642	833-2637
Coble, Joseph F. [Joe] (Virginia) - Retired Minister, 3005 Liberty Road, Greensboro, NC 27406		272-5077
Coile, James Henry [Jim] (Sara) - PROVIDENCE, Route 6, Box 200, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7114	735-4607
Collier, Tony [Tony] (Betty) - LUCAMA-SIMS, P.O. Box 297, Lucama, NC 27851		239-0329
Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne) - SAINT MARK'S, 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	787-2755
Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lee) - TRINITY, 301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	347-1547

Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala) - SALEM, Route 1, Box 201-C, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541		599-5012
Connor, William Oliver [Bill] (Frankie) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 6201 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, NC 28403		799-0400
Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda) - <i>Associate - First</i> , 1333 Fairway Terrace, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	446-5195	442-2221
Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn) - HERTFORD, 207 W. Market Street, Hertford, NC 27944	426-5467	426-5236
Cooper, Charles R. - MERRITTS-EBENEZER, Route 6, Box 372, Chapel Hill, NC 27514		933-6878
Cope, Roger Dale [Roger] (Joy) - ASBURY TUSCARORA, Route 1, Box 107A, Cove City, NC 28523		638-1144
Cottingham, Maj. John G. [John] (Anita) - <i>Special Ap- pointment - Chaplain</i> , U.S. Army, Deputy Staff Chaplain, Hanau Military Community, APO, NY 9165		
Cottingham, III, William Thomas [Bill] (Jana) - NEW SHARON, Route 1, Box 171, Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-4243
Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen) - <i>Special Appointment - Student</i> , Asbury Theol. Sem., 405-A West Brown Street, Nicholasville, KY 40356	606 887-1380	
Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich] - <i>Special Appointment - Dean of Students</i> , Duke University, 2523 Sevier Street, Durham, NC 27705	684-3743	493-2305
Crawford, Eugene C. [Blanche] - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705		
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson [Hyder] (Madeline) - RAIN- BOW, Route 4, Box 48, Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-2668	747-2668
Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice) - GARRIS CHAPEL, Route 2, Box 208, La Grange, NC 28551	731-3203	778-2272
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle) - WARSAW, 502 E. Bay Street, Warsaw, NC 28398	293-4944	293-4365
Crew, Jr., John Rogers (Alice) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 311 Lakewood Circle, Greer, SC		
Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine) -CENTENARY, Route 2, Box 65½, Harrells, NC 28444		532-4340
Crotwell, Helen Gray [Helen] - BANKS-GROVE HILL, Route 1, Box 208, Franklinton, NC 27525		528-2423
Crow, William A. [Bill] (Loise) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , P.O. Box 1624, Southern Pines, NC 28387		692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin [Bill] (Edith) - DANIELS MEMORIAL, 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-2350	778-0967
Crum, John Hammond [Jack] (Kay) - MOUNT ZION, Route 1, Box 260, Garner, NC 27529	772-0720	586-3435
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. (Jessie) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 210 Virginia Avenue, Garner, NC 27529		772-8844
Cucare, Nicholas T. [Nicholas] (Sarah) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 745 Austin Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358		738-5431
Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim] (Frances) - MOUNT OLIVE PARISH, 1708 Maryland Street, Lumberton, NC 28358	738-7600	739-2072

Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy) - LIGHT HOUSE, P.O. Box 348, Pembroke, NC 28372		521-9602
Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude) - Robeson Co. Cooperative Ministry UMC, P.O. Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8600	521-8164
Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna) - SAINT PETER, 5498 Richwood Court, Fayetteville, NC 28304	582-0944	582-0501
Cupit, William Floyd [Bill] (Dorothy) - WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT, Route 5, Box 230, Whiteville, NC 28472	642-8867	642-8867
Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara) - Retired Minister, 2800 Croasdaile Dr., Apt. J-6, Durham, NC 27705	684-4041	383-7795
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean) - FLETCHER'S CHAPEL, 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd., Durham, NC 27703	688-3186	688-4850
Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan) - Special Appointment -Ed. Specialist-Caswell Ctr., Kinston, 902 Cameron Drive, Kinston, NC 28501	522-1261	523-8709

D

Danek, Thomas A. [Thomas] (Frankie) - Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts, Route 1, Box 3B7, Pittsboro, NC 27312		
Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor) - Special Appointment -President, Wilkes Community College, Route 1, Box 70, Moravian Falls, NC 28654	667-7136	667-4265
Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail) - CALVARY, Box 446, Littleton, NC 27850		586-3762
Daniels, MAJ., Franklin D. [Franklin] (Marjorie) -Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Army, Office of the Chaplain, Stuttgart Military Comm., APO, NY 9154		No Phone
Davidson, Barney Lee [Barney] (Donna) - BURLINGTON DISTRICT, 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215		584-7959
Davis, C. Earl [Earl] - Special Appointment - Alcohol & Drug Consult. Human Resour. GA, 797 Planters Row, Lilburn, GA 30247		No Phone
Davis, Donnie Gray [Donnie] (Barbara) - NORMAN, P.O. Box 95, Norman, NC 28367		652-3131
Davis, Gerry Gerald [Gerry] (Dianne) - CONWAY, P.O. Box 326, Conway, NC 27820		585-1984
Davis, Harvey L. (Swindell) - Retired Minister, Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705		No Phone
Davis, Herbert Charles [Charles] (Anne) - FIRST, 114 E. Church Street, Williamston, NC 27892	792-3360	792-2802
Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly) - TRINITY, P.O. Box 336, Elizabethtown, NC 28337	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean) - GLENDON, Route 1,		

Box 22, Carthage, NC 28327		464-3217
Davis, Michael Ayers [Mike] (Karen) - NORTH GATES, P.O. Box 38, Gates, NC 27937		357-1620
Davis, Robert L. [Robert] (Betty) - PHILADELPHIA COOL SPRINGS, 2180 California, Lumberton, NC 28358	521-9464	738-6892
Davis, Woody Lynn [Woody] (Linda) - Assocaite -Queen Street, P.O. Box 508, Kinston, NC 28501	527-2119	522-3355
Davis, III, Thomas Crawley [Thomas] - <i>Special Appoint-</i> <i>ment - Campus Min. Duke Univ. Parish Ministry,</i> 2003 Ward Street, Durham, NC 27707	286-3589	489-1861
Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat) - TABERNACLE, Route 3, Box 358, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4018	895-3359
Dawson, Robert Grady [Grady] (Elizabeth-Deceas.) -Retired Minister, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705		383-8494
DeHart, Jr., Murry Lee [Murry] (Rose Marie) - PINETOP- CONTOE, P.O. Box 13, Pinetops, NC 27864	827-4176	827-4496
Derreth, Richard J. [Richard] (Evelyn) - STRAITS-NORTH RIVER, Route 2, Box 566, Beaufort, NC 28516		
Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty) - <i>Special Ap-</i> <i>pointment - Psychiatrist, G. Weber Bryan Psych. Hosp.</i> 220 Faison Drive, Columbia, SC 29203	803 758-4741	787-7786
Dickens, Jan Johnson [Jan] (Joan) - NEW HOPE, 102 Lewis Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-1124	778-3801
Dillman, Lewis Albert [Lewis] (Dorothy) - SCOTLAND NECK, P.O. box 401, Scotland Neck, NC 27874	826-3318	826-3621
Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (Anita) - INSTITUTE, Route 1, Box 257, La Grange, NC 28551		566-3739
Dixon, Jr., Samuel Williams [Sam] (Susan) - SWEPSON- VILLE, P.O. Box 36, Swepsonville, NC 27359	578-3661	578-3661
Dodson, Jerry Stephen [Jerry] (Wanda) - SALEM, Route 1, Box 474-A, Haw River, NC 27258		376-6545
Dodson, Lewis Hardie [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) - PER- QUIMANS, P.O. Box 98, Winfall, NC 27985		462-5288
Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] - LEAVE OF ABSENCE, P.O. Box 9505, Charlotte, NC 28299		704 332-1700
Dollar, Penny Elizabeth [Penny] - Associate - Garber, 4201 Country Club Road, New Bern, NC 28560	637-4022	
Doucette, Leonard Frank [Leonard] (Coleen) -Associate - Edenton Street, 3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606	832-7535	
Downin, Jeffrey P. - HOLLY SPRINGS, Route 1, Box 42, Williamston, NC 27892		792-6105
Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy) - <i>Special</i> <i>Appointment - Alcoholism Prog. Coord. Halifax Ment.</i> <i>Hl. Ct.,</i> 142 Hunting Ridge Road, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-6174	537-7334
Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy) - GRACE, 1899 Wilkins Street, Burlington, NC 27215	226-0785	227-3153
Dunlap, David R. [David] (Edna) - GRANVILLE-VANCE, P.O. Box 1141, Oxford, NC 27565	693-8366	693-5600

Dunn, Clyde Hugh [Clyde] (Betty) - FIRST, 101 Oak Circle, Garner, NC 27529	772-2042	772-3082
Dunn, J.C. [Chick] (Aileen) - Retired Local Pastor, P.O. Box 624, Pinetops, NC 27864		827-5907
Duplissey, Frederick John [Fred] - Retired Minister, Box 965, Kenly, NC 27542		284-4723
Dutton, Jr., John Henry [John] (Patty) - TROY CIRCUIT, 625 Eldorado Street, Troy, NC 27371		572-1661

E

Eakin, Charles Francis [Charles] (Frances) - BROWNING SMITH, Route 3, Box 471, Mount Olive, NC 28365		594-1445
Early, Joyce V. [Joyce] (Christine) - Retired Minister, 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379		997-2184
Earnhardt, Edwin Lee [Ed] (Dolores) - ROSE HILL, Box 177, Rose Hill, NC 28458	289-2449	289-3332
Eason, Steven Phillip [Steve] (Catherine) - MOYOCK, P.O. Box, 267, Moyock, NC 27958	435-6211	435-6211
Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen) - TRINITY, 234 North Russell Street, Troy, NC 27371	576-1651	572-2300
Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances) - PARKER'S GROVE, 1715 Bixley Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303		822-3730
Edens, Sr., Nelson Pate [Nelson] (Annie) - Retired Minister, Route 3, Box 193A, Clinton, NC 28328		592-2432
Edge, George Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor) - GRIFTON, P.O. Box 416, Grifton, NC 28530	524-5422	524-5382
Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry) - SAINT PAUL, 119 Overbrook Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	734-4050
Elkins, Edgar G. [Eddie] (Joanne) - LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE, Route 4, Box 123, Roxbor, NC 27573		599-6722
Eller, Carl Mitchell [Carl] (Helen) - FAITH, 1732 W. Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215	226-2991	226-0846
Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay) - Special Appointment - Ex. Dir., Meth. Home for Children, 1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834	782-6832
Elliott, Michael Harold [Mike] (Alice) - NEWTON GROVE, P.O. Box 57, Newton Grove, NC 28366		594-0969
Elliott, Roger Vernon [Roger] (Jackie) - CAMP GROUND, 7206 Bailey Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-9436	867-1215
Elliott, William Francis (Sarah L.) - Retired Minister, 1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton, NC 28358		739-9923
Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella) - BETHANY, 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham, NC 27705	477-6659	471-1084
Epperson, James Sidney [Sidney] (Frances) - HUBERT, P.O. Box 398, Hubert, NC 28539	353-0441	353-1930
Epps, Sr., Ralph Isaac [Ralph] (Pat) - FIRST, P.O. Box 715, Washington, NC 27889	946-3311	946-2539

Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (Harvey) - Associate -First, P.O. Box 715, Washington, NC 27889	946-3311	946-0104
Estes, James Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla) - ASBURY, Route 4, Box 145, Washington, NC 27889	946-0104	946-0104
Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline) - DISABILITY LEAVE, 833 S. Tillery Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801		442-9544
Evans, Tommy L. - LEBANON, Route 5, Box 600, Mebane, NC 27302		563-6063
Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran) - ASBURY-PINEVIEW, 503 Locust Street, Lumberton, NC 28358		738-7033
Everett, Glenn Bates [Glenn] (Pat) - EFLAND, P.O. Box 121, Efland, NC 27243	732-7957	732-8451

F

Faggart, T.M. [Tom] (Billie) - FIRST, P.O. Box 396, Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	467-9290
Fairbanks, Fredrick E. [Fred] (Donna) - VERONA, 503 Woodhaven Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540		455-0610
Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie) - PEMBROKE CIR- CUIT, P.O. Box 185, Maxton, NC 28364	844-3684	844-5487
Falls, Jr., Andy B. [Bud] (Helen) - FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO, P.O. Box 492, Fair Bluff, NC 28439	649-7749	649-7349
Farmer, John A. [John] (Peggy) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Director, Camp Don Lee, Route 2, Box 80-A, Camp Don Lee, Arapahoe, NC 28510		249-1106
Farmer, William Herbert [Billy] (Eula) - AIRBORO, Route 1, Box 501, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	734-9220	658-3526
Feltman, Walter Clarence [Walter] (Mary) - Associate -Pamlico Parish, 1009 Albemarle Court, New Bern, NC 28560		638-2126
Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Dir. Rural Church Sect. The Duke Endowment, Box 8816, Forest Hills Station, Durham, NC 27707	489-3359	489-0196
Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde (Ruth) - Retired Minister, 620 Country Club Drive, Burlington, NC 27215		227-1014
Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel) - Retired Local Pastor, 9 Clegg Street, Franklinton, NC 27525		494-2228
Fitzgerald, Jr., Frank Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens) -HAYES BARTON, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	787-0648
Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth) - DUKE'S CHAPEL, 805 Old Oxford Road, Durham, NC 27704	477-4070	471-3148
Flynn, Robert Clark [Robert] (Jeannine) - LA GRANGE, 206 Lake Pines Drive, La Grange, NC 28551	566-3148	566-3862
Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan] (Shelley) - PINEY GROVE- HICKORY GROVE, Route 4, Box 302, Siler City, NC 27344	742-3557	742-3557
Fogleman, Shelley Abbey [Shelley] (Jan) - <i>Special Ap- pointment</i> - Student, Duke Divinity School, Route 4, Box 302, Siler City, NC 27344		742-3557

Forbes, Joseph Wayne [Joe] (Pat) - CHADBOURN- EVERGREEN, 300 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn, NC 28431	654-3448	654-3563
Forbes, Jr., Daniel Mercer [Dan] (Nell) - BETHEL- RONES, Route 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-4721	658-4839
Forringer, Julie Bethel [Julie] (Dick) - <i>Special Appoint- ment - Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service, 1200 Broad Street, Durham, NC 27705</i>	286-3757	489-9248
Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Sallye) - <i>Retired Minister, 310 E. 13th Street, Washington, NC 27889</i>		975-2337
Fox, Dennis Edward [Dennis] (Joy) - UNION GROVE, Route 3, Box 66, Hillsborough, NC 27278		929-4597
Fox, Douglas E. [Douglas] (Norma) - <i>Special Appoint- ment - Campus Min., Wesley Found., Winston-Salem, UM Campus Ministry, P.O. Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109</i>	761-5248	723-6570
Fraleay, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Jean) - DISABILITY LEAVE, P.O. Box 526, Mamers, NC 27552		893-3353
Francis, David Henry [David] (Belinda) - BYNUM, P.O. Box 6, Bynum, NC 27228		542-4715
Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth] - <i>Retired Minister, 1400 Waterford Drive, District Hts., MD 20028</i>		
Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen) - PLEASANT GREEN, 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham, NC 27712		383-1397
Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh) - CHOWAN, P.O. Box 117, Tyner, NC 27980	221-8623	221-8623
Freeman, W.L. (Kathryn) - <i>Retired Minister, 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham, NC 27701</i>		439-5065
Fulcher, Thomas O. [Tom] - <i>Special Appointment -Assoc. Dean, Lenoir Community College, 1009 W. Highland Ave., Kinston, NC 28501</i>	527-6223	523-1613
Fulford, William Nelson [Nelson] (Mary) - STAN- TONSBURG, P.O. Box 6, Stantonsburg, NC 27883	238-3179	238-3402
Funkhouser, Jr., Morton L. [Chip] (Mary Hope) - <i>Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 643 Korina Street, Vandenburg AFB, CA 93437</i>	866-6655	805 734-2735

G

Gales, Alvester I. - SAINT JOHN, 1801 Williamsburg Road, Apt. 31-E, Durham, NC 27707		
Gardner, Jacqueline Jenkins (Mark) - <i>Special Appint- ment - Student, Chandler School of Theol., 3128-E Briarcliff Rd. NE, Atlanta, GA 30329</i>		404 636-5079
Gardner, Matt R. (Bertha Lee) - <i>Retired Minister, 4413 Camelot Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609</i>		781-3058
Garlington, Jasper E. (Virginia) - <i>Retired Minister, 101 Conifer Court, Clinton, NC 28328</i>		592-7561
Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie) - PLEASANT HILL, P.O. Box 306, Robbins, NC 27325	464-3501	464-3644

Garrett, Theodore C. [Ted] - LOUISBURG CIRCUIT, P.O. Box 142, Bunn, NC 27508		496-2437
Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy) - <i>Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil</i> , Caixa Postal 07/1916, Brasilia, D.F. 70000, Brazil, 0		
Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Cecilia) - BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK, Route 1, Box 285, Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-9168	689-2023
Gattis, Williams Hughes [Bill] (Irene) - GARBER, 4510 Tenalla Road, New Bern, NC 28560	637-4022	637-5961
Gentle, Brian Glynn [Brian] (Arden) - EPWORTH, 3509 Mossdale Ave., Durham, NC 27707	489-6557	489-2041
Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] - CLINTON CIRCUIT, Route 4, Box 118-B, Clinton, NC 28328		592-7159
Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia) - LILLINGTON, P.O. Box 506, Lillington, NC 27546	893-4811	893-3627
Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle) - <i>Special Appointment - Assoc. Professor</i> , North Carolina State Univ., 3208 Huntleigh Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604	737-3590	876-4758
Glover, Murrell K. - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 73 Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-5936	942-5936
Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran) - <i>Associate - Hayes Barton</i> , P.O. box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	876-5894
Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Margaret) - JENKINS MEMORIAL, 2006 St. Marys Street, Raleigh, NC 27608	833-4306	828-9982
Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David) - <i>Associate - Jarvis Memorial</i> , 510 South Washington St., Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-6678
Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol) - <i>Associate - Jarvis Memorial</i> , 201 Harmony Street, Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-6678
Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene] (Teresita) - <i>Special Appointment - Ast. Ch. Cou. Ejercito de Salvacion</i> , Cos. Ri, Apartado 6227, San Jose, Costa Rica, 0		
Goldston, Cleo Wade [Wade] (Ruth) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , P.O. Box 4042, Rocky Mount, NC 27801		977-2440
Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray] - ALBEMARLE, P.O. Box 86, Roper, NC 27970		793-3291
Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Karen) - SPRING HOPE, P.O. Box 277, Spring Hope, NC 27882	478-3140	478-3435
Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Route 1, Box 152, Columbia, NC 27925		796-7781
Gore, Jr., Albert N. [Albert] - SHARON, P.O. Box 1812, Aydtlett, NC 27916	335-0803	453-2806
Gradeless, Robert M. (Alice) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 211 Cedar Street, Belhaven, NC 27810		943-3514
Graham, Oscar M. [Oscar] (Clementine) - SAINT GEORGE-PINEY GROVE, Box 1207, Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-0180
Granger, Paul David [Paul] (Myrna) - TRINITY, 1236 Bingham Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304	864-0632	425-3326

Grant, Nicholas W. [Nick] (Ruth) - Retired Minister, 213 Timberlane Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801		443-0889
Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia) - TRINITY-PINEY GROVE, Route 3, Box 129, Louisburg, NC 27549		496-4891
Gray, Alan D. Leon (Saralee) - Retired Minister, Box 722, Beaufort, NC 28516		728-5373
Green, Harold William [William] - RICH SQUARE, Route 1, Box A5, Rich Square, NC 27869		539-4283
Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi) - LEAVE OF ABSENCE, 309 East Virginia Ave., Crewe, VA 23930		804
Greene, John Thomas (Nellie) - Retired Minister, 2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee, FL 32302	904	645-7852
	649-9414	904
Gregory, Walter Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae) - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 243C, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		385-2840
Grill, Charles Franklin [Frank] (Helge) - CHRIST, 2115 Clinchfield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304		537-7768
	484-3340	484-8658
Grimes, Joseph J. [Joseph] (Alene) - GASTON, P.O. Box 267, Gaston, NC 27832		
	537-0749	537-4854
Grissom, David Ronald [David] (Sue) - STAR, P.O. Box 375, Star, NC 27356		
	428-4543	428-4521
Gum, Donald F. [Donald] (Brenda) - Special Appointment - Dir. Pastor, Care, Wesley Long Ho. & Greens., 1007 Elderwood Drive, Greensboro, NC 27410		
	855-6972	292-5607
Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly) - GRACE, P.O. Box 232, Clinton, NC 28328		
	592-3497	592-4195
Gurley, R.G. [R.G.] (Eloise) - BRIETZ, P.O. Box 388, Selma, NC 27576		
	965-2303	965-3226

H

Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June) - JOHNSON MEMORIAL, 5316 Chesapeake Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301		
	488-5406	822-2429
Haddock, Jr., William Augustus [Bill] (Jean) -Associate - Duke Memorial, 504 W. Chapel Hill Street, Durham, NC 27701		
	688-1901	682-0073
Hadley, Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine) - Special Appointment - CPE Intern, Univ. of GA Med. Scho. University Hospital, 4108 Birchtree Drive, Martinez, GA 30907		
	404	404
	722-9011	860-1635
Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane) - PERSON STREET, 509 Person Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301		
	483-4714	483-7211
Hall, Stephen Blair [Steve] - MORRIS CHAPEL, Route 13, Box 214, Sanford, NC 27330		
		499-4949
Hall, William Kenneth [Ken] (Pat) - DUBLIN, P.O. Box 126, Dublin, NC 28332		
		862-2421
Hamilton, James Winfred [Jim] (Betty) - BISCOE, NC 27209		
		428-2225
Hamilton, Jr., R.C. [Ham] (Sue) - DISABILITY LEAVE, Route 1, Box 550-A, Wilmington, NC 28405		
		686-9519

Hamm, Rodney Gene [Rodney] (Phyllis) - EAST ROCK- INGHAM, 1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham, NC 28379	997-5790	895-4587
Hanford, Gordon Talmage [Gordon] (Jean) - CUR- RITUCK, P.O. Drawer D, Grandy, NC 27939		453-2647
Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] - WASHINGTON CIRCUIT, 318 E. 12th Street, Washington, NC 27889		946-4382
Hardt, Otto H.C. [Otto] (Betty) - STEVEN SPRINGS, P.O. Box 64, Seven Springs, NC 28578	569-2871	569-2871
Hargrove, Robert Houston [Bob] (Alethea) -RIEGELWOOD, P.O. Box 116, Riegelwood, NC 28456		655-3348
Harp, Kenneth Earl - JAMESVILLE, P.O. Box 99, Jamesville, NC 27846		792-3830
Harper, Ruth Elizabeth [Ruth] (Lea) - SAINT JOHN- GIBSON, P.O. Box 181, Gibson, NC 28343	268-3117	268-4292
Harrell, Haywood Linwood [Haywood] (Dorothy) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Route 3, Box 770, Snow Hill, NC 28580		747-2090
Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma) - ROSEMARY, 625 Cedar Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3973	537-2092
Harris, H. LeRoy (Leona) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , P.O. Box 866, Wendell, NC 27591		365-4831
Harris, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] - GLENWOOD, P.O. Box 205, Rockingham, NC 28379	997-3332	895-9536
Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Robert] (Karen) - <i>Special Ap- pointment - Chaplain</i> , VA Center, VA Medical Cen- ter, Lexington, KY 40511	606 233-4511	606 233-9430
Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 2629 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, NC 27705		493-2265
Harvin, David Lewis [David] (Rebecca) - CARR, 111 N. Driver Ave., Durham, NC 27703	596-7210	596-6707
Harwood, Jr., John Elliotte [John] (Gail) - ANGIER, P.O. Box 595, Angier, NC 27501	639-2510	639-2973
Hathaway, Offie L. (Burl) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 417 Rox- anne Drive, Raleigh, NC 27603		772-4147
Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita) - EPWORTH, 3405 Chalmers Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403	762-1407	791-3286
Hawkins, Wade [Wade] (Kathryn) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , P.O. Box 153, Rich Square, NC 27869		539-2364
Hazen, Timothy J. (Eddice) - ASBURY-BETHLEHEM, Route 4, Box 793, Sanford, NC 27330		776-0692
Heath, C. Freeman [Freeman] (Margaret) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , P.O. Box 1068, Clinton, NC 28328		592-5424
Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 5846 Michelle Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403		791-7633
Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank) - <i>Associate -Saint James</i> , 3808 New Hope Road, Raleigh, NC 27604	876-5796	692-0449
Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn) - PINEBLUFF, P.O. Box 365, Pinebluff, NC 28373		281-3468
Herring, Charles Malcolm [Charles] (Wanda) -HOPEWELL, Route 1, Box 295-AA, Clinton, NC 28328		567-6116

Hickle, Steven Anthony [Steve] (Peggy) - HAW RIVER, P.O. Box 457, Haw River, NC 27258	578-0611	578-1149
Hicks, Crawford B. [C.B.] (Margaret) - HALLSBORO, P.O. Box 28, Hallsboro, NC 28442	646-4105	646-2720
Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby) - NEWLAND-GRACE, Route 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	771-2265	771-2265
Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda) - HARRELLSVILLE, P.O. Box 635, Harrellsville, NC 27942		356-2279
Hill, Jonathan C. [Jonathan] (Willar) - Retired Local Pastor, Route 1, Box 174-A, Staley, NC 27355		663-2841
Hill, Leon Elwood [Leon] (Peggy) - MAURY MOUNT HERMAN, P.O. Box 56, Maury, NC 28554		747-5019
Hill, Ralph McCoy [Ralph] (Faye) - HAMPSTEAD, P.O. Box 43, Hampstead, NC 28443	686-7848	
Hill, Richard C. [Richard] (Doris) - Special Appointment - Dir., Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, P.O. Box 166, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	646-3577	646-3577
Hill, II, Edward Felix [Ned] (Rochelle) - WRIGHTSBORO, Route 6, Box 68-A, Wilmington, NC 28405	762-2583	799-4600
Hill, Jr., Noah Bright (N.B.) (Charlotte) - CALVARY MEMORIAL, P.O. Box 445, Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-3360	747-3723
Hill, Jr., Alton P. [A.P.] (LaRue) - Special Appointment - Coord. of Resources, Conf. COM, 2527 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh, NC 27609	832-9560	787-5788
Hillman, Randy Allen [Randy] (Wanda) - GOSHEN-KEENER, Route 2, Box 150, Newton Grove, NC 28366		594-0992
Hinshaw, Jr., Floyd C. [Floyd] (Love) - WHITNEY CROSS, Route 2, Box 301, Graham, NC 27253		376-3045
Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha) - FIRST, P.O. Box 716, Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-2330	542-4525
Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty) - Retired Minister, 804 Lucky Street, Fayette, MO 65248		816 248-2697
Hobbs, James Lee [Jim] (Mary) - HEBRON, Route 6, Box 79, Mebane Oaks Road, Mebane, NC 27302	563-3375	563-6408
Hobbs, John Whitfield [John] (Betty Jo) - Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist, 2709 Jason Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801		443-2517
Hobbs, Michael Byron [Mike] (Ellen) - JEFFERSON, 1502 Ninth Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-0114	735-1669
Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue) - Special Appointment - Dean of Fin. & Admin. Ser., S.S.C.C., VA P.O. Box 145, Kenbridge, Va 24944	804 949-7111	804 676-2761
Hollowell, Clifton R. [Cliff] (Jo-Anne) - HALIFAX, P.O. Box 365, Halifax, NC 27839		583-6271
Holt, D. Dillon [D.D.] (Grace) - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 268, 307 Wilton Ave., West Jefferson, NC 28694	246-5215	246-5215
Holtscaw, Thomas G. [Thomas] (Jan) - ROBBINS: TABERNACLE, P.O. Box 395, Robbins, NC 27325	948-2288	948-2288
Hood, Jean Livingston [Jean] (Elizabeth) - ROSEBORO, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, NC 28382	525-4470	525-4592

Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell) - HOKE, 308 S. Bethel Road, Raeford, NC 28376		875-4318
Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan) - ROCK CREEK, Route 2, Box 178, Snow Camp, NC 27349	376-3515	376-3515
Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel) - DOVER, P.O. Box 188, Dover, NC 28526		523-9938
Horton, Robert C. (Myra E.) - 220 S. Cooper Street, Henderson, NC 27536		
Hough, Thomas Bryant [T.B.] (Mary) - Retired Minister, 430 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379		997-3116
House, Thomas H. [Tom] (Marietta) - Retired Minister, 640 W. Broad Street, St. Pauls, NC 28384		865-4368
Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith) - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 226, Pittsboro, NC 27312		967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S. [Charles] (Mercer) - TRINITY, P.O. Box 58, Pittsboro, NC 27312		542-2060
Huffins, Terry Lynn [Terry] (Lisa) - BELL ARTHUR, P.O. Box 520, Bell Arthur, NC 27811		752-7734
Huffman, Virgil Bryan [Butch] (Ann) - BETHESDA, Route 1, Box 113, Orrum, NC 28369	628-7858	628-7858
Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby) - CARVER'S CREEK, Route 1, Box 223, Council, NC 28434	669-2788	654-4168
Huggins, III, Hubert Sidney [Sid] (Kay) - NORTH RALEIGH, 305 Woodcock Court, Raleigh, NC 27609	847-1536	847-4520
Hunnings, Henry Marcus [Hank] (Bess) - PIKEVILLE-MOUNT CARMEL, P.O. Box 43, Pikeville, NC 27863		242-4674
Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn) - ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT, 3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801		443-5540
Hunter, Manly [Manly] (Wilma) - ASBURY, 2011 W. Club Blvd., Durham, NC 27705	286-0711	286-1975
Hurley, J. Bascom (Daisy) - Retired Minister, 205 S. Mason Street, Apex, NC 27502		362-6296
Huskins, James Richard [Jim] (Linda) - ANDREWS-SOAPSTONE, Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham, NC 27703	596-4525	596-4525
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy] (Louise) - Retired Minister, 411 Robin Lane, Marietta, GA 30067	502	
Hutchinson, Charles Howard [Charles] (Iris) - LAKEWOOD, 2211 Elmwood Avenue, Durham, NC 27707	821-5734	821-1923
		489-4335

I

Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly) - Special Appointment - Student, Duke Divinity School, 3730 Cambridge Road, Durham, NC 27705	489-6557	493-2669
Ingram, Osmond Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry) - Special Appointment - Professor, Duke Divinity School, 3730 Cambridge Road, Durham, NC 27705	684-2777	493-2642

J

Jackson, Jerry Addison [Jerry] - BETHANY, Box 239, Wanchese, NC 27981	473-5254	473-5438
Jackson, Lester Polk [Lester] (Henrietta) - BURGAW, P.O. Box 26, Burgaw, NC 28425	259-2295	259-2761
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan [Wilbur] (Myra) - DAVIS STREET, 606 E. Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215	227-3784	226-6663
Jacobs, James Lee [James] (Ophelia) - COHARIE MISSION, 2543 Belaire, Fayetteville, NC 28306		485-4738
Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia) - WOODLAND, P.O. Box 396, Woodland, NC 27897		587-1801
Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann) - POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL, P.O. Box 236, Pollocksville, NC 28573		
Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne) - WAKE FOREST, Route 2, Box 496, Wake Forest, NC 27587	556-2239	556-3653
Jenkins, David Omar [Oli] - ORIENTAL, P.O. Box 70, Oriental, NC 28571		249-0229
Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 917 Lakecrest Avenue, Woodcrest Park, High Point, NC 27260		869-4960
Jernigan, Julius O. [Jay] (Ruth) - <i>Special Appointment - Chaplain</i> , VA Hospital, 5736 Dobson Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-2120	488-2629
Jessee, Durward Douglas [Doug] (Beverly) - OUTER BANKS PARISH, P.O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	261-2062	261-2707
Johnson, C. Reginald [Reg] (Diane) - <i>Special Appointment - Asst. Prof. & Dir. Supervised Min.</i> Asbury Co., Asbury Theological Sem., Wilmore, KY 40390	606 858-3581	858-3081
Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine) - UNIVERSITY, P.O. Box 728, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	942-4051
Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William) - WYN-NEWOOD PARK, 2700 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh, NC 27606	833-9394	851-1869
Johnson, Harvey Bynum [Harvey] (Willie) - <i>Special Appointment - Admin. & Chaplain</i> , Moravian Home, Inc., 5401 Indiana Avenue, Winston-Salem, NC 27106	767-8130	724-0223
Johnson, Lawrence E. (Bernice) - ASBURY TEMPLE, 507 Tuggle Street, Durham, NC 27713	684-6795	544-7513
Johnson, Jr., Robert L. [Robert] - <i>Special Appointment - Pres. South. Office, Natl. Inst. of Campus Mi</i> , 9 Charles Bank Road, Apt. 3, Newton Corner, MA 2158	617 965-2485	
Jones, George Allen [George] (Bonnie) - AURORA, Route 1, Box 16-A, Aurora, NC 27806	322-5886	322-5400
Jones, Linwood S. [Linwood] (Phyllis) - ZION, Route 1, Box 181-B-1, Mt. Olive, NC 28365		658-1873
Jones, Mark Alan (Cathy) - <i>Associate - Front Street</i> , P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27215	227-6263	584-9439
Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen) - CENTENARY, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	638-4395

Jones, Vassar Wilson [Vassar] (Ruby) - PLYMOUTH, P.O. Box 734, Plymouth, NC 27962	793-2549	793-2482
Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie) - Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University, 2622 Pickett Road, Durham, NC 27705	684-6088	489-4245
Jones, Jr., Smith Jameson [Jameson] (Bonnie) - Special Appointment - Dean, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706	684-4041	486-3201
Jordan, Bobby Lee [Bob] (Linda) - SEABOARD, P.O. Box 277, Seaboard, NC 27876		589-9461
Jordan, Robert Harry [Harry] (Fran) - OXFORD, P.O. Box 757, Oxford, NC 27565	693-4091	693-3237
Joyce, David Corey [David] (Susan) - Special Appointment - Counselor, Hyde Rural Health Corp., P.O. Box 26, Swanquarter, NC 27885	926-4211	926-2171
Joyce, Johnie L. [Johnie] (Lou) - Retired Minister, 1125 Anderson St., Durham, NC 27705		489-4849
Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni) - TRINITY, 1108 W. Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701	683-1386	682-0800
Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann) - PARKWOOD, 112 Radcliff Circle, Durham, NC 27713	544-1078	544-2238

K

Kasper, John Mark [Mark] - BRANSON, 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham, NC 27703	682-2900	688-4982
Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie) - HARKER'S ISLAND, P.O. Box 313, Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-4368	728-4368
King, William Robert [William] (Mollie) - GARLAND, P.O. box 427, Garland, NC 28441		529-3051
King, Jr., Arnold Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean) - Special Appointment - Admin. The Meth. Retirement Home of Durham, 5315 Yardley Terrace, Durham, NC 27707	3832567	4896497
Kinley, Grady Lee [Grady] (Mildred) - EUREKA-YELVERTON, Box 466, Eureka, NC 27830		242-4218
Kirby, Wallace Hines [Wallace] (Sally) - EDENTON STREET, 228 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh, NC 27608	832-7535	832-0684
Knight, Robert Norman [Norman] (Ruby) - FOUR OAKS, P.O. Box 177, Four Oaks, NC 27524	963-2095	963-2773
Knott, Thomas Garland [Garland] (Kathleen) - Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College, 5133 Waterbury Pl., Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell Ray [Russell] (Jaxie) - PITTSBORO CIRCUIT, P.O. Box 795, Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3033	542-3033
Kraatz, Christian L. (Eileen G.) - CAPE FREA, Route 7, box 267, Fayetteville, NC 28306		

L

Laine, Amos L. [Amos] (Emma Lee) - LESLIE, ³⁰⁶ W. Divine Street, Dunn, NC 28334		892-2533
Lamb, Douglas [Doug] (Margaret) - CHERRY POINT, P.O. Box 387, Havelock, NC 28532	447-3039	447-3945
Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack] (Katherine) - CORINTH-ANTIOCH, Route 4, Box 167, Four Oaks, NC 27524	934-6259	963-2770
Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 208 Bartlette Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-8333
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily) - <i>Special Appointment - Social Worker, John Umstead Hosp., butner</i> , P.O. Box 543, Creedmoor, NC 27522	575-7350	528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon [Eckie] (Shirley) - WESLEY'S CHAPEL, Route 3, Box 251, Elizabethtown, NC 28337	645-4272	645-4934
Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen) - BLADEN, Box 96, White Oak, NC 28399		866-5632
Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise) - REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL, Route 4, Box 302, Henderson, NC 27536		438-6740
Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy) - CHATHAM-ZION, Route 3, Box 155-B, Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3006	542-3006
Lane, Jr., John Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia) - OLD DUCK, Route 4, Box 232, Whiteville, NC 28472		642-5462
Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma) - SAINT LUKE, P.O. Drawer 1268, Sanford, NC 27330	772-2012	755-3288
Lecornu, Clifton [Clif] (Martha) - MOUNT MORIAH, 5232 Chesapeake, Fayetteville, NC 28301		488-6083
Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva) - <i>Retired Local Pastor</i> , Box 66, Castle Hayne, NC 28429		675-0789
Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara) - HOLY TRINITY, 2410 Slay Drive, Greenville, NC 27834	756-7726	758-3326
Lee, Henry Westbrook [Henry] (Catherine) - PLANK CHAPEL, Route 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell, NC 27544	492-1919	438-6080
Lee, James Carroll [Jim] (Sharon) - SAINT LUKE, 1703 Anita Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-6821	276-6918
Lee, Percy O. (Helen) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , P.O. Box 813, Raeford, NC 28376		875-2618
Leeland, Paul Lee [Paul] (Janet) - FAIRVIEW, Route 1, Box 296, Elon College, NC 27244	584-5411	584-8213
Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 3312 Emerson Drive, Augusta, GA 30906		404 790-0328
Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy) - HOLLAND'S, Route 3, Box 235, Raleigh, NC 27603		772-5294
Levis, Susan P. [Susan] - <i>Associate - Haymount</i> , 2404 Colgate Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304	484-0181	484-9481
Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 1501 Ashburton Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606		851-3129
Lewis, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (Debby) - WEST END, 1106 N. Chatham Avenue, Siler City, NC 27344	742-3108	742-2757

Lewis, Ralph H. (Anna Mae) - Retired Minister, Box 159, Cordova, NC 28330		997-3295
Lewis, Richard Farmer [Richard] (Jo Ann) -MAGNOLIA, P.O. Box 307, Magnolia, NC 28453		289-2736
Lewis, Vance, A. (Pearl) - Retired Minister, Box 143, Marshallberg, NC 28553		729-8231
Lewis, Wallace Bradford [Wallace] (Loretta) - SAINT MARK-WOODINGTON, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston, NC 28501		523-0759
Lewis, Jr., Leon [Dick] (Ruth) - WAYNE CIRCUIT, Route 1, Box 70A, Pikeville, NC 27863		243-6342
Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric) - Associate -First, Route 1, Box 12, Camden, NC 27921	338-6284	335-7500
Lindblade, Jr., Eric Norman [Eric] (Susan) - SOUTH CAMDEN, Route 1, Box 12, Camden, NC 27921	335-7565	335-7500
Lineberger, Sr., James Worth [Worth] (Allene) -Retired Minister, 612 Daniels Street, Raleigh, NC 27605		834-7439
Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy) - TRINITY, Route 10, Box 85, Kinston, NC 28501	552-1686	552-1686
Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reviline) - Special Appointment - Dir. SEJ Comm. on Archives & History 3513 Crestridge Drive, Nashville, TN 37204		615 269-6655
Litzenberger, Charles Maynard [Charlie] (Annette) -Lake Waccamaw, Route 1, Box 476, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	646-4471	6465-3538
Lloyd, Jr., Frank Irwin [Frank] (Dottie) - SAINT JAMES, P.O. Box 686, Newport, NC 28570	223-4231	223-4742
Locklear, Bill James (Della) - Special Appointment -Student, Perkins School of Theol. SMU, 2956 Binkley, Apt. 3, Dallas, TX 75205		214 739-0596
Locklear, Kenneth W. - Associate - Robeson Co. Cooperative Ministry UMC, Route 2, Box 174B, Pembroke, NC 28372		
Loftis, Thomas Edgar [Tom] (Cornelia) - DIVINE STREET, 410 W. Divine Street, Dunn, NC 28334	892-2339	892-2386
Long, John Daniel [John] (Elizabeth) - RICHLAND'S CIRCUIT, Route 5, Box 337-A, Kinston, NC 28501		527-1565
Lovelace, Henry Neal [Henry] (Ann) - CREEDMOOR, P.O. box 368, Creedmoor, NC 27522		528-0090
Lowdermilk, William Phifer [Bill] - Special Appointment - Vice President, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen) - Associate - Robeson Co. Cooperative Ministry UMC, Rt. 1, Box 438, Rowland, NC 28383		
Loy, James Columbus [J.C.] (Agnes) - MACEDONIA, 5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh, NC 27606	851-1551	851-4724
Loy, Samuel White [Sam] (Wanda) - WALNUT GROVE, Route 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills, NC 27541		732-2054
Luckeydoo, Charles William [Charlie] (Karen) -GRIMESLAND, P.O. Box 190, Grimesland, NC 27837		752-0999

Lugar, Lawrence Edward [Lawrence] (Jean) - McMAN-NEN, 4102 Neal Road, Durham, NC 27705	383-1263	383-4425
Lupton, David E. [David] (Freda Mae) - BRIDGETON, Route 1, Box 163-B, New Bern, NC 28560		745-3429
Lupton, James Glen [Jim] (Lydia) - SALEM, P.O. Box 218, Simpson, NC 27879	752-1273	752-7405

M

MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen) - BROADWAY, Box 435, Broadway, NC 27505	258-3721	258-6653
Maddry, Jr., Hubert A. [Hugh] (Janet) - <i>Special Ap-pointment</i> - Chaplain, VA Medical Center, 6522 Sterling, Raytown, MO 64133	816 861-4700	737-2960
Maides, John T. [John] - YANCEYVILLE, P.O. Box 277, Yanceyville, NC 27379	694-4083	694-4083
Malloy, David O. (Vevely) - FLETCHER'S CHAPEL, Route 1, Box 137-X, Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-9415
Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 420 Northview Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303	483-2343	485-5797
Maness, W.L. [Willie] (Beulah) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 804 East Raleigh Street, Siler City, NC 27344		742-2771
Maness, LTC., Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie) - <i>Special Ap-pointment</i> - Chaplain, U.S. Army, Off. Of The Staff Chaplain, Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr., Washington, D.C. 20012	202 576-1305	202 829-1514
Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila) - PROSPECT, Route 3, Box 196, Maxton, NC 28364	521-2111	521-3476
Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye) - TRINITY, 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington, NC 28401	762-3316	762-7709
Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann) - <i>Special Appoint-ment</i> - Campus Minister & Dir. Wesley Found. NCSU, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607	833-1861	781-4908
Marsh, Jr., George M. [George] (Audrey) - ELLERBE, P.O. Box 340, Ellerbe, NC 28338		652-2571
Martin, Haywood Lee [Haywood] (Elizabeth) - VANCEBORO CIRCUIT, Route 2, Box 261, Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-1782
Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine) - SAULSTON, Route 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-5231
Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia) - WHITE MEMORIAL, 1612 Lynne Avenue, Henderson, NC 27536	438-4919	438-6096
Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy) - SAINT PAUL, P.O. Box 356, Carolina Beach, NC 28428		458-5310
Maultsby, III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.) - <i>Associate</i> - First, P.O. Box 396, Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	467-1715
Mayes, Rodger N. - CORE CREEK, Route 2, Box 105, Newport, NC 28570	728-5481	728-5481

Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy) - ROBERDEL, Route 2, Box 190, Rockingham, NC 28379		895-5698
McCall, Emmitt C. [Emmitt] (Blanche) - SHADY GROVE, Route 3, Box 327, Kinston, NC 28501		523-4035
McCallum, James H. [Mac] (Wilhelmina) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Coord. Outreach Ministries, Conf. COM, 1924 Hillock Dr., Raleigh, NC 27612	832-9560	782-5649
McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 43 Botany Woods, Hartsville, SC 29550		803 332-9473
McComas, William P. [Bill] (JoAnn) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 1529 Ann Street, Beaufort, NC 28516		
McCoy, Michael Ryan [Michael] (Daisy) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Student, Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA, 255 Cambridge Ave., Decatur, GA 30030	329-6333	404 373-8574
McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys) - WHITLEY, 809 Wilson Mills Road, Smithfield, NC 27577		934-8834
McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Professor, Louisburg College, Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-3757
McKay, David Ray [David] (Joann) - HARLOWE-OAK GROVE, Route 2, Box 137, Newport, NC 28570		447-1814
McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis) - FUQUAY VARINA, P.O. Box 715, Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	552-4331	552-2700
McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy) - PASQUOTANK, Route 2, Box 288, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	264-2156	264-2156
McKenzie, Jr., George Robert [Bob] (Pat) - FRONT STREET, P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, NC 27215	227-6263	226-0738
McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 1313 Falls Church Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609		876-8709
McLaurin, Horace Lee [Horace] (Wanda) - CALVARY, 906 Leon Street, Durham, NC 27704	688-7138	477-5173
McLean, Emma Ruth - Associate - Saint George-Piney Grove, P.O. Box 1205, Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-3338
McLean, Thurman Conrad [Thurman] (Wilsonnia) - COKESBURY, 3004 Littlejohn Rd., Raleigh, NC 27610	828-8585	833-3918
McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie) - SPRING LAKE, 207 Scarborough Street, Spring Lake, NC 28390		497-8155
McMillan, John Samuel [Sam] (Anita) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Dir., His High Places, Banner Elk, Route 1, Box 151, Banner Elk, NC 28604	704 898-9202	
McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran) - WHITE PLAINS, P.O. Box 158, Cary, NC 27511	467-4991	467-1178
McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie) - CEDAR GROVE-SALEM, Route 2, Box 222, Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-4634
Meacham, B. Frank (Mildred) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 201 N. Wilkinson Drive, Saint Pauls, NC 28384		864-4555
Meacham, William F. (Carrie) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , P.O. Box 97, Ellerbe, NC 28338		652-6107
Meadows, Dan E. (Eugenia) - LEBANON TABERNACLE, Route 2, Box 20-A, Bailey, NC 27807		235-4835

Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E.H.] (Mary S.) - Retired Minister, P.O. Box 101, Pinetops, NC 27864		827-4856
Meekins, E.R. (Blanche) - Retired Minister, Box 567, Manteo, NC 27954		473-3123
Megill, George C. [George] (June) - Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil, Rua Antonio P. Barbosa 35, Cordeiro, R.J. 28.540, Brasil, 0		
Melvin, Benjamin Ray [Benny] (Grace) - WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL, Route 1, Box 192-A, Stedman, NC 28391		483-0776
Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Becky Ann) - COATS, P.O. Box 388, Coats, NC 27521	897-7545	897-6793
Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty) - RIVERDALE, 3050 Red Fox Road, New Bern, NC 28560		638-8864
Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie) - DURHAM DISTRICT, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, NC 27701		682-6439
Merriman, David B. [David] (Sandra) - MAYSVILLE, P.O. Box 598, Maysville, NC 28555	743-3691	743-5011
Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline) - SPRING HILL, Route 3, Box 356, Lillington, NC 27546		893-4723
Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat) - LAUREL HILL, P.O. Box 217, Laurel Hill, NC 28351	462-2114	462-2221
Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane) - Special Appointment -Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School, 2617 McDonald Road, Durham, NC 27705	684-3185	
Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie)) -WALLACE, 207 S. Duplin Street, Wallace, NC 28466	285-2857	285-3350
Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene) - Retired Local Pastor, 216 Palm Lake Village, 1515 Country Road -1, Dunedin, FL 33528		
Miller, James Michael [Jim] - Special Appointment -Student, Emory Univ. Div of Religion, Apt. 1-A, 1766 N. Decatur Road, Atlanta, GA 30307	404 329-4178	636-5259 813 285-8601
Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth) - Retired Minister, Route 2, Box 143L, Fort Meade, FL 33841		
Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan) - Special Appointment - Director, Conf. Council on Ministries, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-9507
Minnis, Jesse F. (Meryl) - Retired Minister, Route 3, Box 41, Hillsboro, NC 27278		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian) - Special Appointment - Manag. Dir. Methodist Ministers Credit Union, Box 18933, Raleigh, NC 27619	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen) - ROANOKE CIRCUIT, 1931 Willow Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-0730	537-1586
Moe, David L. [David] (Martha) - SHARON, 308 58th Street, E. Long Beach, NC 28461		278-6570
Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell) - Retired Minister, 504 Alamance Road, Burlington, NC 27215		229-0224
Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina) - Special Appointment -Professor, N.C. Wesleyan College, 526 Nash Street,		

Rocky Mount, NC 27801	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell) - FAIRMONT TRINITY, 309 Iona Street, Fairmont, NC 28340	628-7427	628-7365
Moore, Samuel Street [Sam] (Glenmore) - Wendell, P.O. Drawer D, Wendell, NC 27591	365-6266	365-9281
Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas) - <i>Special Appointment - Chaplain, N.C. Dept. of Correction, 3308 Fairhill Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612</i>	828-2361	782-7237
Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta) - ENFIELD, 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield, NC 27823	445-3450	445-5983
Morris, Alvin Joseph [Al] (Faye) - TRINITY, P.O. Box 48, Red Springs, NC 28377	843-4011	843-4019
Morris, Clarence P. [C.P.] (Myra) - <i>Retired Minister, Shadowwood Apts., 629-C West Front Street, Burlington, NC 27215</i>		
Morris, Homer Edward [Homer] (Debra) - FIFTH AVENUE, 9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403	763-2621	762-7003
Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn) - NASHVILLE, P.O. Box 86, Nashville, NC 27856	459-7178	459-7328
Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma) - <i>Special Appointment - Coord. of Youth Ministry, Conf. COM, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, NC 27607</i>	832-9560	782-5896
Morrow, Jr., Floyd Ransom [Floyd] (Barbara) - SANDY CROSS, Route 3, Box 237, Nashville, NC 27856		443-3526
Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy) - TRINITY, 333 E. Main Street, Belhaven, NC 27810	943-2684	943-2684
Moser, R.E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee) - <i>Retired Minister, Route 6, Box 223, Burlington, NC 27215</i>		228-0756
Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick) - LEAVE OF ABSENCE, 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801		443-7597
Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel) - CLARK STREET, 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	442-8622	443-7597
Mullikin, Wade A. [Wade] (Irene) - EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK, Route 3, Box 512, Wilson, NC 27893	237-1914	
Murphy, Larry D. [Larry] (Kathy) - SILK HOPE, Route 3, Box 162, Siler City, NC 27344		742-5222
Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth) - <i>Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center, Chaplains Service, Building 16, VA Ctr., Hampton, VA 23667</i>	804 722-9961	851-6334
Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo) - <i>Retired Minister, 2000 Washington Street, Durham, NC 27704</i>		477-2695
Musser, Ben F. [Ben] (Hattie Mae) - SCOTT'S HILL, Route 1, Box 508, Wilmington, NC 28405		686-0827
Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce) - SABBATICAL LEAVE, 901 Chalk Level D-2, Durham, NC 27704		

N

Nagel, Donald C. [Donald] (Hettie) - <i>Special Appointment - Asst. Prof. UNC Sch. of Medicine, Asheville, 22 Woodbury Road, Asheville, NC 28804</i>	704 258-0635	253-7015
---	-----------------	----------

Naider, Konstanty (Leontyna) - Retired Minister, 30 Willett Street, Albany, NY 12210	518 465-9886
Nanney, Phillip Mark [Mark] (Marcie) - Special Appointment - Student, Duke Divinity School, 223 Singleton St., Raleigh, NC 27606	851-1533
Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra) - VANCE, Route 3, Box 743, Henderson, NC 27536	492-0976 438-3360
Nason, Jr., Maurice E. [Marty] (Joy) - Associate - First, 211 Everett Street, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4027 997-6012
Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle) - Retired Minister, 3305 Courtney Lane, Sanford, NC 27330	776-7764
Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen) - Special Appointment - Staff, Migrant & Seasonal Farmworkers Assoc., P.O. Box 299, Apex, NC 27502	851-7611 362-7631
Nicholson, Jr., Charles H. [Charles] (Shirley) - NEW HOPE-PURLEY, P.O. Box 98, Blanch, NC 27212	694-6428 694-4020
Nickens, Charles Graham [Graham] (Inez) - DISABILITY LEAVE, 1210 Park Ave., A, Goldsboro, NC 27530	736-4196
Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou) - Retired Minister, 110 Gordon Street, Beaufort, NC 28516	728-'2307

O

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth) - MILWAUKEE, P.O. Box 64, Milwaukee, NC 27854	585-1010
O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis) - WINDSOR, 407 S. Queen Street, Windsor, NC 27983	794-3785 794-2112
Oakley, William J. [Oak] (Marsha) - COMMUNITY, 507 West E. Street, Butner, NC 27509	575-4703
Old, Marshall Roy [Marshall] - OAK GROVE, Route 5, Box 326, Roxboro, NC 27573	599-2469
Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae) - BURLINGTON CIRCUIT, Route 4, Box 209, Burlington, NC 27215	584-8646 584-8646
Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy) - OCEAN VIEW, P.O. Box 83, Long Beach, NC 28461	278-5973 278-5229
Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen) - Retired Minister, 1106 W. Church Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	338-2309
Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce) - MATTAMUSKEET, Route 1, Box 73-A, Engelhard, NC 27824	925-4931 746-4929
Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Sallie) - Special Appointment - Cou. & Dir. Ctr. for Growth & Devel., Ral., P.O. Box 19264, Raleigh, NC 27619	787-9190 787-8232
Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy) - Special Appointment - prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University, Box 4735, Duke Station, Durham, NC 27706	684-3166 489-2756
Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann] (Deane) - LEAVE OF ABSENCE	
Overman, E.H. [Hack] - UNION-NEWBEGUN, Route 1, Box 310, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	330-2743

Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret) - FIRST, 210 S. Dogwood Avenue, Siler City, NC 27344	742-2722	742-3703
Owen, III, J. Malloy [Malloy] (Pat) - NEW BERN DISTRICT, P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, NC 28560		637-4600
Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly) - BATTLEBORO, P.O. box 153, Battleboro, NC 27809		977-3311
Owens, Charles E. [Charles] - WESLEY MEMORIAL, P.O. Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27589	257-2129	257-2129
Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Dollie) - MONK-WALSTONBURG, 1310 Fairfax Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893	291-4253	291-4253
Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie) - <i>Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 7003 Smoketree Avenue, TwentyninePalm, CA 92278</i>	714 368-6871	368-3671

P

Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol) - <i>Special Appointment - Asst. Prof. Elon College, 113 Westview Dr., Elon College, NC 27244</i>	584-9711	584-5520
Paige, Ronald Kenneth [Ron] (Katherine) - VICTORY, P.O. Box 64132, Fayetteville, NC 28306	484-7423	484-3390
Pappendick, George D. [George] (Gregg) - CHIRST-CEDAR CLIFF, Route 1, Box 390, Graham, NC 27253	376-6636	376-6321
Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice) - EDGERTON MEMORIAL, Box 477, Selma, NC 27576	965-3761	965-2054
Parnell, Evander (Lillie) - DISABILITY LEAVE, P.O. Box 1546, Lumberton, NC 28358		739-9385
Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo) - SOUTH RIVER, 719 Maxwell Street, Stedman, NC 28391		483-3860
Parvin, J.B. [J.B.] (Velma (Boots)) - GREENVILLE DISTRICT, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27834		756-3918
Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda) - WHITEVILLE, 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville, NC 28472	642-3376	642-3775
Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean) - GLENDALE HEIGHTS, 908 Leon Street, Durham, NC 27704	477-7447	477-5270
Pate, Susan Lynn - <i>Special Appointment - Student, Duke Divinity School, M-6, 2800 Croasdaile Dr., Durham, NC 27705</i>		
Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny) - WELDON, 312 Woodlawn Ave., Weldon, NC 27890	536-3494	536-3782
Patton, G. Ronald [Ron] (Susan) - JERUSALEM-BETHEL, Route 2, Box 215F, La Grange, NC 28551	778-5292	778-3502
Paxton, Roger David [Roger] - HOLLY SPRINGS, Box 68, Holly Springs, NC 27540		552-4376
Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta) - LONGVIEW, 137 N. Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh, NC 27610	834-7554	828-4772
Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty) - KENANSVILLE PARISH, P.O. Box 67, Kenansville, NC 28349	296-1234	296-0416

Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary) - <i>Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital, 3217 Breckenwood Drive, Lexington, KY 40502</i>	606 233-4511	277-5242
Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma) - OLEANDER DEVON PARK, 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington, NC 28403	799-3214	799-3111
Pegg, J.P. (Lillian) - <i>Retired Minister, 1905 Wheat Street, Rockingham, NC 28379</i>		895-3316
Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence) - STEM BULLOCK'S, P.O. Box 10, Stem, NC 27581		528-1080
Peterson, Peter Gerald [Gerald] (L. Anne) - <i>Special Appointment - Dir., Phoenix Organz., 6309 Dixon Drive, Raleigh, NC 27609</i>	876-9208	787-4673
Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett) - HAY-MOUNT, 1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville, NC 28305	484-0181	484-6619
Phillips, J. Donald [Don] (Bettie) - EMMANUEL, 243 Harden Street, Burlington, NC 27215	227-1268	226-7533
Phillips, Lee Allen [Lee] (Mary) - WEST ROCKINGHAM, Route 3, Box 469, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-9986	895-3135
Phillips, III, G. Paul [Paul] (Dee) - MOUNT GILEAD, P.O. box 176, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	439-6475	439-6445
Phillips, Jr., H. Arthur [Arthur] (Peg) - SWANSBORO, P.O. Box 847, Swansboro, NC 28584	326-4822	326-4373
Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Gertrude) - WHITAKERS, P.O. Box 276, Whitakers, NC 27891		437-1451
Pinner, W. Rickman [Rick] (Gaya (Marie)) - KENLY-BUCKHORN, P.O. Box 155, Kenly, NC 27542		284-2192
Pittman, Charles R. (Jean) - <i>Associate - Hay Street, P.O. Box 456, Fayetteville, NC 28302</i>	483-2343	
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe] (Betty) - CALVARY, 5204 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John R. (Sallie) - <i>Retired Minister, 1533 E Ch Hill-Nelson Hwy, Durham, NC 27713</i>		544-2500
Pollock, Charles Luther [Charles] - RICHLANDS, P.O. Box 308, Richlands, NC 28574	324-5464	324-3665
Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite) - <i>Retired Minister, Route 2, Box 481, Grifton, NC 28530</i>		524-4763
Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie) - RALEIGH DISTRICT, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	787-4660
Pope, Thomas Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara) - <i>Retired Minister, 738 Asheboro Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301</i>		488-0978
Porter, Ernest R. [Ernest] (Sara) - GOLDSBORO DISTRICT, P.O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-5324	734-0274
Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie) - DISABILITY LEAVE, 210 S. Third Street, Mebane, NC 27302		563-5833
Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy) - <i>Special Appointment - Graduate School, Wright State Univ., Dayto, 45 Meeting House Road, Dayton, OH 45459</i>		513 435-9634
Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy) - AHOSKIE, P.O. Box 665, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2203	332-3738

Powers, Sr., Daniel Paul [Dan] (Bunny) - LANE'S CHAPEL, 306 Queen Anne's Road, Greenville, NC 27834	756-1980	756-6823
Presnell, William M. [Bill] - SAINT PAUL'S, 205 Elm Street, Maxton, NC 28364	844-3792	844-5463
Price, Robert E. [Bob] (Lucy) - <i>Special Appointment</i> -Asst. Prof. Springfield College, 27 Highland Street, Longmeadow, MA 1106	413 787-2353	413 567-6725
Price, Jr., C. Everette [Everette] (Grace) - TOWN CREEK, Route 2, Box 436, Leland, NC 28451		253-5349
Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Route 2, Box 163, Clover, SC 29710		803 631-4132
Privette, Bobby Lee [Bobby] (Patty) - ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY, Route 3, Box 71, Roxboro, NC 27573		599-2820
Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma) - LITTLETON, NC 27850	586-5385	586-3985
Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor) - SOUTHERN PINES, P.O. Box 1135, Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-3518	692-3461
Pullins, Charles A. [Chuck] (Vickie) - GILLBURG, Route 1, Box 162-C, Henderson, NC 27536	492-8155	492-3671
Pullman, Robert Stanford [Robert] (Peggy) - ABERDEEN, P.O. box 695, Aberdeen, NC 28315	944-1093	944-1595
Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Assoc. Prof. Atlantic Christian College, Route 1, Box 63, Pikeville, NC 27863	237-3161	242-4047

Q

Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Apt. 219C, Rippling Stream Road, Durham, NC 27704		477-4179
--	--	----------

R

Randalls, Robert Francis [Bob] (Jo Anne) - ROCKY POINT, P.O. Box 6, Rocky Point, NC 28457		675-0211
Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 432 Cedar Hill Lane, Raleigh, NC 27609	682-1141	782-5534
Ransier, Michele L. - <i>Associate</i> - Hayes Barton, c/o Hayes Barton UMC, P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	832-5185
Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary) - SOUTH MILLS, P.O. Box 100, South Mills, NC 27976		771-2401
Rawlings, Jr., James A. [Jim] (Mary) - POPLAR SPR.-MEMPHIS, Route 10, Box 113, Sanford, NC 27330		776-3860
Ray, Robert Henderson [Robert] (Betty) - WEST END, P.O. Box 276, West End, NC 27376	673-1371	673-4623
Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean) - MOUNT CARMEL, Route 6, Box 290, Henderson, NC 27536		438-8213
Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda) - WRIGHTSVILLE, 208 Cypress Avenue, Wrightsville B, NC 28480	256-4471	256-3447

Reed, John E. [John] (Betty) - Special Appointment -Assoc. Prof. College of the Ozarks, 507 Buchanan Street, Clarksville, AR 72830	501 754-8253	754-8031
Regan, James Robert [Robert] (Selma) - Retired Minister, 2702 Arlington Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28303		485-8621
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee (Doris) - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 211A, Kittrell, NC 27544		438-7924
Reynolds, Foster Lee [Foster] (Bernice) - SALTER PATH, P.O. Box 70, Salter Path, NC 28575	726-6744	726-4747
Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice) - Special Appoint- ment - Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 501 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn, NC 28431	642-8011	654-3933
Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice) - SAINT MATTHEWS, 893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304	425-0401	867-7403
Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle) - Special Ap- pointment - Asst. Pres. & Assoc. Prof. Drew Univ. Theolg. S, 29 Hoyt Street, Madison, NJ, 7940	201 377-3000	377-2994
Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne) - Special Ap- pointment - Staff, Div. Chaplains & Rel. Ministries, Was P.O. Box 371, Nashville, TN 37202	615 327-2700	
Ricks, Jr., Robert Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia) - FARMVILLE, P.O. Box 153, Farmville, NC 27828	753-4803	753-4774
Robbins, Cecil W. (Eloise) - Retired Minister, Meth. Ret. Home, Apt. 7, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705		
Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver") - HAT- TERAS, P.O. Box 98, Hatteras, NC 27943		896-2254
Roberts, John Milton [John] (Dot) - PRINCETON, P.O. Box 116, Princeton, NC 27569		936-3871
Robertson, Terry Alan [Terry] (Julie) - ROUGEMONT, Route 2, Box 2, Rougemont, NC 27572	477-2074	477-2074
Robinson, Charles Kivet [Charles] (Rena) - Special Ap- pointment - Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 129-2 Wilkins Drive, Durham, NC 27705	684-3258	489-4865
Robl, III, Charles John [Charles] (Barbara) - MOUNT PLEASANT, Route 1, Box 287, Bailey, NC 27807	235-2223	235-4863
Rogers, Harry Lee (Jessie) - Retired Minister, Route 4, Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27606		851-1115
Rogers, Jr., Wilson Berry [Wilson] (Marie) - HOBGOOD, P.O. Box 327, Hobgood, NC 27843		826-3635
Rollins, Jr., Robert W. [Rob] (Renee) - ENO-PALMER'S GROVE, Route 4, Box 481, Hillsborough, NC 27278	732-6871	732-4694
Rose, Jeffrey Clark [Jeff/Jeffrey] - PERKINS, P.O. Box 21, Shawboro, NC 27973	232-2435	
Ross, Leon W. (Anne) - Retired Minister, 139 Covenant Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27801		No Phone
Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne) - JONESBORO, P.O. Box 2576, Sanford, NC 27330	775-7023	775-2616
Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie) - WEBB CHAPEL, Route 4, Box 57, La Grange, NC 28551		556-3401

Rowland, Terry Lee [Terry] (Vickie) - MICRO-FELLOWSHIP, Route 1, Box 57-E, Kenly, NC 27542		284-4530
Royall, Lloyd Graham [Graham] (Virginia) - SAINT PAULS, 407 No. Wilkinson Dr., St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4301	865-4226
Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby) - SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT, P.O. Box 341, Shallotte, NC 28459		754-6426
Rudin, Il, John J. [John] (Genevieve) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 16197 Reedmere, Birmingham, MI 48009	313 875-0426	313 646-8891
Ruth, John William [Jack] (Bobbi) - ALDERSGATE, 705 Tinkerbell Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	968-6231	967-1444
Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn) - MOUNT HERMON, Route 1, Box 565, Graham, NC 27253	376-3119	376-3504

S

Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Peggy) - FAIRMONT, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607	821-5484	832-2403
Safley, Michael Wayne [Mike] - MIDDLEBURG, P.O. Box 100, Middleburg, NC 27556		492-1616
Salmon, Frank D. [Frank] (Audrey) - DISABILITY LEAVE, P.O. Box 531, Shallotte, NC 28459		754-4905
Salter, Jr., John Neal [Neal] (Carol) - TRENTON, P.O. Drawer F, Trenton, NC 28585		448-7891
Sawyer, James F. , <i>Retired Minister</i> , 120 Darwin Drive, Newark, DE 19711		
Schlegel, Judy Ann [Judy] - WELLONS VILLAGE, 702 Raynor Street, Durham, NC 27703	688-2497	556-4959
Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Eva) - PEKIN, Route 1, Box 87-A, Candor, NC 27229		439-5065
Scott, Julian W. [Scotty] (Sheila) - WESTMINSTER, 1214 Stockton Road, Kinston, NC 28501	522-3334	522-1248
Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda) - PINE VALLEY, 326 Pemberton Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403	791-0353	791-3841
Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee) - <i>Special Appointment - Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary</i> , 5757 S. University Ave., Chicago, IL 60637	312 752-5757	588-8538
Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda) - TRINITY, 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560	637-2660	637-5259
Seawell, William Albright [Bill] (Claudia) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Route 1, Box 329, Snow Camp, NC 27349		376-6852
Settle, Donald T. [Don] (Carolyn) - MOUNT BETHEL, P.O. Box 27, Bahama, NC 27503		477-5830
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan [Kenneth] (Rosamond) - WESTOVER, 1212 DeBoy Street, Raleigh, NC 27606	851-4431	851-4545
Sexton, Jr., Kenneth Bryan [Bryan] - LEASBURG, P.O. Box 98, Leasburg, NC 27291		599-1267
Seymour, Edgar Fraser [Ed] (Ora) - DISABILITY LEAVE, P.O. Box 8, Atlantic, NC 28511		225-9001

Shackleford, Terry L. [Terry] (Joanne) - WESLEY, Route 2, Box 168-A, Farmville, NC 27828	753-5000	747-8343
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra) - Special Appointment - Dept. of Pastoral Care & Ed., Pres. Med. Ct., 2530 S. Lincoln St., Denver, CO 80210		303 839-6616
Sharpe, IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara) - Special Appointment - Coord. Student Activities, Elon College, Elon College, NC 27244	584-3276	226-5307
Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat) - FIRST, P.O. Box 736, Graham, NC 27253	226-4343	227-8222
Sheppard, Dennis Roy [Dennis] (Barbara) - LEMON SPRINGS, P.O. Box 129, Lemon Springs, NC 28355		776-8072
Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther) - Special Appointment - Coord. Ministerial Relations, Conf. COM, P.O. Box 10955, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh, NC 27609	832-9560	782-0659
Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary) - Retired Minister, 121 Fairley Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377		834-5142
Shoaf, Early Clifford [Cliff] (Jane) - MEBANE, 205 S. Fourth Street, Mebane, NC 27302	563-4301	563-1661
Shore, Joe C. [Joe] (Mattie) - Retired Minister, Route 2, Box 562, Graham, NC 27253		376-6433
Short, James M. [Millard] (Mary) - JONES CHAPEL-HICKORY MOUNTAIN, P.O. Box 66, Broadway, NC 27505	776-3932	258-3776
Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie) - JOHN WESLEY, 3212 McChoen Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-5052	822-2984
Shuller, Edgar R. [Ed] (Mary) - Retired Minister, 310 Womble, Yaupon Beach, Star Route 2, Southport, NC 28461		278-6609
Simonton, Jr., C. Allison [Al] (Nan) - Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, P.O. Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402	272-1196	855-1362
Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy) - FIRST, 300 Charlotte Street, Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0078	582-0306
Slaughter, Baxter B. - Retired Minister, 810 Lancaster Street, Durham, NC 27701		286-4260
Sluder-Jordan, Milton E. [Milton] (Kathy) - LEAVE OF ABSENCE, Route 9, Box 414, Chapel Hill, NC 27514		933-6718
Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth) - FRANKLINTON, 302 N. Hillsboro St., Franklinton, NC 27525	494-7440	494-2530
Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn) - HAWKINS-TABOR, Route 2, Box 100-A, Littleton, NC 27850		586-3993
Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill) - BETHEL, Route 1, Box 77, Graham, NC 27253	376-6237	376-6237
Smith, Charles Michael [Charles] (Barbara) - LONG MEMORIAL, 508 Clayton Avenue, Roxboro, NC 27573	599-1193	599-2284
Smith, Cheryl A. Jones [Cheryl] (Stan) - Special Appointment - Resident, Life Enrichment Center, 406 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549	847-1744	496-3479

Smith, Edward Franklin [Ed] (Janet) - DUKE MEMORIAL, Chapel Hill Road, Durham, NC 27701	688-1901	489-2210
Smith, George Calvin [George] (Mary Lou) - BETHEL-LEBANON, Route 1, Box 96, Clarendon, NC 28432	653-3255	653-2661
Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah) - Associate - Trinity, 53 Howell Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	455-3256
Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Carolyn) - LUMBERTON CIRCUIT, Route 1, Box 369, Lumberton, NC 28358		738-5419
Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy) - SANFORD DISTRICT, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford, NC 27330	775-7041	775-7041
Smith, Jerry Thomas [Jerry] (Carolyn) - CLAYTON, 334 S. Page Street, Clayton, NC 27520	553-6464	553-6446
Smith, John T. [John] (Thelma) - BETHESDA, Route 2, Box 154, Halifax, NC 27839		536-4637
Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe) - PILMOOR MEMORIAL, P.O. Box 65, Currituck, NC 27929	232-3391	232-3391
Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice) - ERWIN, 402 Denim Drive, Erwin, NC 28339	897-8894	897-5968
Smith, Robert Kinsey [Bob] (Marti) - NORTH ROCKY MOUNT, 224 Westview Park Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	919 443-6865	9191 443-5461
Smith, Walter E. [Walter] (Louise) - TABOR, 1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28305		484-3367
Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Cheryl) - LOUISBURG, P.O. Box 667, Louisburg, NC 27549	496-3736	496-3479
Smithson, Jr., Rufus Miles [Rufus] (Kay) - KINNAKEET, Box 129, Avon, NC 27915		995-5383
Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (Asbury) - ASBURY, 115 Caroline Ave., Smithfield, NC 27577		934-5424
Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda) - Associate - Trinity, Church & Liberty Streets, Durham, NC 27701	683-1386	
Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie) - SWAN QUARTER, P.O. Box 128, Swan Quarter, NC 27885	926-4791	926-4791
Snypes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie) - Retired Minister, 2534 K Suffolk Ave., High Point, NC 27260		889-2534
Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Marilyn) - OCRACOKE, P.O. Box 278, Ocracoke, NC 27960	928-4211	928-4211
Southern, H. Gray [Gray] - Associate - Saint Paul, 204 East Chestnut Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	735-8928
Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda) - PINE VALLEY, 819 Oakwood Drive, Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-9441	353-2176
Sparrow, David P. [David] (Sue Ann) - CHESTNUT RIDGE, Route 1, Box 95-A, Efland, NC 27243		563-5108
Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy) - PEMBROKE FIRST-CALVARY, 100 Breece Street, Pembroke, NC 28372	521-4943	521-4018
Speake, George Donald [George] (Myra) - SAINT PAUL, P.O. Box 6073, Rocky Mount, NC 27801	446-0928	442-4837
Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] (Retired Minister) - 1543 Sunrise Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27608		829-1467
Spells, Leroy [Leroy] (Mable) - SANFORD CIRCUIT, 208 Peace Street, Oxford, NC 27565	575-6594	693-7823

Spencer, Bill [Bill] (Peggy) - SMYRNA, Route 2, Box 643, Robbins, NC 27325	464-3188	464-3542
Spencer, J. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Gussie) - CANDOR, P.O. Box 456, Candor, NC 27229		974-4504
Spokenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie) - Retired Minister, Route 12, Box 896, Sanford, NC 27330		776-2484
Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace) - Special Appointment - Chaplain & Prof. Louisburg College, 410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-4779
Stallworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha) - CUMBERLAND, P.O. Box 218, Cumberland, NC 28331	425-5356	425-5356
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas [Doug] (Vera) - Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy, Staff Chaplain, Destroyer Squadron 5 FPO, San Francisco, CA 96601		714 475-8645
Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon) - BEECH GROVE, Route 2, Box 64, New Bern, NC 28560		638-2248
Stark, II, Rufus Haywood [Rufus] (Betty Lou) - FIRST, 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557	726-7102	726-4055
Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle) - Special Appointment - Instr/Counselor Southeastern CC, Route 1, Box 29-H, Whiteville, NC 28472	642-7141	642-7404
Starnes, Shirley Judge [S.J.] - Retired Minister, 1702 West Front Street, Burlington, NC 27215		228-0345
Starnes, William B. [Bill] (Annette) - MOUNT PLEASANT-GROVE CHAPEL, Route 1, Box 251, Pittsboro, NC 27312		933-9784
Staton, Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie) - PAMLICO PARISH, P.O. Box 98, Stonewall, NC 28583		745-3866
Steinmetz, David C. [David] (Virginia) - Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School, 2517 Wrightwood Avenue, Durham, NC 27705	684-2975	489-5620
Stephenson, Marion O. [M.O.] (Hazel) - Retired Minister, 2124 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, NC 27608	832-7535	782-9508
Stevens, Willis R. [Elma] - Retired Minister, 207 Maple Circle, Smithfield, NC 27577		934-6395
Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou) - Special Appointment - Asst. to Dean of College Arts & Sciences, 124 Windemere Road, Wilmington, NC 28405	791-4330	799-2695
Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Linda) - HOOKERTON, P.O. Box 10, Hookerton, NC 28538		747-5548
Stone, Amos Henry [Amos] (Lorraine) - ROWLAND, P.O. Box 66, Rowland, NC 28383	422-3414	422-3247
Stone, Richard Leon [Richard] (Diane) - CALEDONIA, Route 3, Box 135-E, Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-6858
Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean) - Special Appointment - Missionary to Singapore, 12, Mount Sophia, Singapore, 0922, of Singapore, 0		No Phone
Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob] - Retired Minister		
Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline) - AMITY, 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	967-7546	942-7188

Stott, J. Doane [Doane] (Flora Belle) - Retired Minister, 903 North Eugene Street, Greensboro, NC 27401		274-6929
Strawbridge, Ishmael J. (Essie) - Retired Minister, 1152 South Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27103		723-4656
Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.) - RED OAK, P.O. Box 66, Red Oak, NC 27868	443-7597	443-7597
Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.) - SAINT PETERS, 111 Hodges Street, Morehead City, NC 28557	726-2175	346-9318
Stump, Larry - WEST HALIFAX, Route 3, Box 70-A, En- field, NC 27823		445-5047
Summey, James Lester [Jim] (Doris) - SAINT PAUL, P.O. Box 622, Tabor City, NC 28463	653-3737	653-3801
Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Cathy) - CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL, P.O. Box 590, Cedar Island, NC 28520		225-1141
Sutton, James Earl [Jimmy] (Janie) - WESLEY MEMORIAL, 3212 Julian Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604	828-4408	876-0526
Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne) - SALEMURG, P.O. Box 216, Salemburg, NC 28385		525-5400
Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel] (Kay) - UNION CHAPEL, Route 1, Box 25, Kittrell, NC 27544		438-6978

T

Tatum, Jimmy Ray [Jimmy] (Martha) - PHILLIPS CHAPEL, Route 2, Box 648, Graham, NC 27253		578-2143
Taylor, Bruce Davis [Bruce] (Jennie Lou) - WEST NASH, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	237-4258	237-3462
Taylor, Wayne Grey [Wayne] (Dawn) - Associate -Saint Luke, 2501 Castleton Drive, Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	776-6272
Taylor, William Winston [Bill] - WEST BURLINGTON, 1331 Granville Street, Burlington, NC 27215	226-9477	227-3993
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll [Wilbur] (Sylvia) - ANN STREET, 206 Sycamore Drive, Beaufort, NC 28516	728-4279	728-3276
Teague, Willie Senn [Willie] - Special Appointment - Coord. Leadership Dev. & Adult Work COM, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	781-0068
Tenney, Sr., Haywood Lester [Lester] (Izella) - KINSTON CIRCUIT, Route 2, Box 518, Grifton, NC 28530		524-4296
Tew, William Alton [Alton] (Clara) - Retired Minister, Apartment D-5 M. R. Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705		383-2019
Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy) - MIDWAY- BETHLEHEM, P.O. Box 35, Stella, NC 28582		326-4687
Thompson, Arthur L. (Frances) - Retired Minister, 1080 N. Leak Street, Southern Pines, NC 28387		692-8267
Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (Karen) - Special Ap- pointment - Pastoral Cou. Triangle Ment. Health Assoc., 1004 Dresser Court, Suite 102, Raleigh, NC 27609	876-6636	471-2761
Thompson, Neil Howard [Neil] (Catherine) - Associate - Highland, 2107 Myrtle Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27608	787-4240	828-7653

Thompson, Roger Everett [Roger] (Roberta) - NOR- HAMPTON, P.O. Box 767, Jackson, NC 27845	534-4281	534-4281
Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine) - FIRST, P.O. Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-2173	537-4462
Tingle, James Arthur [James] (Maxine) - <i>Special Ap- pointment - Director Coastal Counseling, Inc.</i> , 4111 Hol- ly Ridge Road, New Bern, NC 28560	633-1931	638-8589
Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Virginia) - SALEM, 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8959	483-2520
Townsend, Samuel L. [Sam] (Marguerite) - GALILEE, P.O. Box 1547, Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-8031	276-0695
Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo) - GRANVILLE CIRCUIT, 107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford, NC 27565		693-6007
Traynham, David D. [D.D.] (Nancy) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28379		895-3746
Troy, Angelo M. [Angelo] - SAINT JOHN, Box 484, Methodist College, Fayetteville, NC 28301		
Tucker, Charles Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne) - BENSON MEMORIAL, 4706 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh, NC 27612	787-0789	787-1735
Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob) - SALEM, Route 8, Box 49, Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-1318
Turner, Kevin Roshell [Kevin] (Pam) - MILTON, Route 1, Box 20, Milton, NC 27305		234-7505
Tuttle, Joseph C. [Joe] (Linda D.) - <i>Associate - First</i> , 114 Church Street, Henderson, NC 27536	438-8804	492-2809
Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Route 3, Box 757, Lillington, NC 27546		893-2619
Tyson, Bobby Powell [Bobby] (Jetta) - KNIGHTDALE, P.O. Box 83, Knightdale, NC 27545	266-2373	266-2110
Tyson, Carson [Carson] (Peggy) - CEDAR GROVE, P.O. Box 56, Cedar Grove, NC 27231		732-8405
Tyson, David Morrill [D.M] (Eleanor) - BENSON, P.O. Box 72, Benson, NC 27504	894-3028	894-3004
Tyson, John H. [John] (Debbie) - MOUNT TABOR- REVIEW, Route 2, Box 341, Rougemont, NC 27572		477-8339
Tyson, Marvin Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth) - SAINT JAMES, 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834	752-6154	756-2958
Tyson, Marvin Eugene [Gene] (Joan) - RIVERSIDE, 1510 National Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560	637-3015	637-6386
Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances) - <i>Special Appoint- ment - Approved Evangelist</i> , Route 7, Box 244, Chapel Hill, NC 27514	933-5557	933-5557
Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha) - WILMINGTON DISTRICT, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403		762-0400

U

Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , Route 2, Box 246, Beaufort, NC 28516		728-5328
--	--	----------

V

Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine) - BOLIVIA, Route 2, Box 182, Supply, NC 28462		842-9440
Vaughan, Richard Cook [Richard] (Debbie) - CULBRETH MEMORIAL, 730 Blackwell Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8918	483-4431
Vaughan, Sr., William N. [Norman] (Margaret) - Retired Minister, Methodsit Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, NC 27705		383-2567
Vereen, LaFon C. [Fonnie] (Joyce) - Special Appointment - Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	738-9691	739-8178
Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine) - Retired Minister, 213 Dunhagan Place, Cary, NC 27511	787-9190	467-2126
VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul) - WESLEY HEIGHTS, 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-3670	488-2098

W

Wade, David Carlton [David] (Cindy) - BONLEE, P.O. Box 81, Bonlee, NC 27213		837-5389
Waggoner, James Milan [James] (Margaret) - Special Appointment - Supv. Chaplaincy Ser. Div. Youth, Human Reso., 3212 Barker Place, Raleigh, NC 27604	733-3011	876-3283
Waldrop, Jr., J. Herbert [Herb] - SUNSET PARK, 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington, NC 28401	762-8866	762-8158
Walker, Eddie A. [Eddie] (Brenda) - Special Appointment - Graduate School, UNC-Greensboro, Route 2, Box 63, Burlington, NC 27215		229-0423
Walker, Franklin Odell [Odell] (Margaret) - FIRST, 208 Sampson Drive, Clinton, NC 28328	592-2035	592-2710
Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol) - RIVERSIDE, Box 1385, Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-4549	338-6262
Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn] - Associate - Centenary, P.O. box 1388, New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	638-5094
Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Donna) - SHILOH, Route 1, Box 282-A, Gibsonville, NC 27249	584-0844	584-0844
Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine) - ALDERSGATE, 4008 Chaucer Drive, Durham, NC 27705	477-0509	477-0068
Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn) - Retired Minister, 402 Dove Place, Goldsboro, NC 27530		734-0933
Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael) - Associate - White Plains, P.O. Box 158, Cary, NC 27511	467-9394	469-1601
Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann) - HILLSBOROUGH, 130, W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby) - PINK HILL, P.O. Box 25, Pink Hill, NC 28572	568-4211	568-3271

Warren, Henry Robert [Bob] (Shirley) - SMITH, Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-1343
Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Student, Fisk Univ., Nashville, TN N4 River Plantation, 500 Plantation Cir., Nashville, TN 37221		615 646-1162
Warren, Jr., James I. [James] (Marjorie) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Professor, Scarritt College, 4228 Wallace Lane, Nashville, Tn 37215	615 327-2700	615 269-5888
Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara) - MOUNT OLIVET, P.O. Box 787, Manteo, NC 27954	473-2089	473-2088
Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Rebecca) - MOUNT TIRZAH-HELENA, Route 1, Box 1, Timberlake, NC 27583		364-2819
Warren, Sr., Millard W. [Millard] (Glenn) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 2836 Chapel Hill Road, Apt. 30-A, Durham, NC 27707		489-4675
Waters, Ralph C. [Ralph] (Laura) - SNEAD'S GROVE, Route 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill, NC 28351	276-7340	276-7378
Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth) - FIRST, P.O. Box 1423, Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	243-2046
Watson, Orville William [Orville] (Mary) - DISABILITY LEAVE, Route 2, Box 454, Princeton, WV 24740		
Way, Vance Carlton [Vance] (Marion) - MANNS HARBOR, P.O. Box 95, Manns Harbour, NC 27953		473-3881
Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Professor, Florida Southern College, 5720 Stratford Lane, Lakeland, FL 33803		813 646-8251
Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara) - DURHAM PARISH, 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham, NC 27703		596-3948
Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie) - ROBERSONVILLE, P.O. Box 397, Robersonville, NC 27871	795-4663	795-4663
Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole) - CAMP, P.O. Box 376, Shallotte, NC 28459	754-4840	754-6355
Wenberg, John Wendell, Jr. [John] (Ruth) - LEAVE OF ABSENCE, 5223 Revere Road, Durham, NC 27713	489-9191	544-2370
Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley) - <i>Special Appointment</i> - Coord. Child. Ministry & Camping, Conf. COM, 2809 Old Orchard Road, Raleigh, NC 27607	832-9560	781-9354
Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma) - DISABILITY LEAVE, Route 2, Box 265, Creedmoor, NC 27522		528-1131
West, Carlton Ray [Ray] (Pearl) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 306 Pollock Street, Warsaw, NC 28398		897-5029
West, J. Cameron [Cam] (Cynthia) - CARY: SOUTH, 817 Macon Place, Raleigh, NC 27609		781-4939
West, Pearl G. [Pearl] (Ray) - TURKEY-FRIENDSHIP, 306 Pollock St., Warsaw, NC 28398	293-4771	897-5029
West, Jr., T.C. - BESTON, Route 2, Box 370, La Grange, NC 28551		778-0428
Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel) - <i>Retired Minister</i> , 305 East Fourth Avenue, Mount Dora, FL 32757		904 383-1733

Whitaker, Karen Hirschi [Karen] (Alan) - Associate -Camp Ground, 5946 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-9436	864-0398
White, Christian [Christian] (Ada) - HAY STREET, 306 White Oak Court, Fayetteville, NC 28303	483-2343	485-3043
White, John H. [John] (Eva) - SAINT JAMES, 3808 New Hope Road, Raleigh, NC 27604	876-5796	876-7781
White, Jr., James G. [James] (Frances) - CARRBORO, 200 Hillsborough Rd., Carrboro, NC 27510	942-1223	968-6981
Whitehead, Talton J. [T.J.] - Retired Minister, 1554 W. Davis Street, Burlington, NC 27215		226-6524
Whitfield, Bobby R. [Bobby] (Mary Jo) - TRINITY-ZION, 612 W. Washington St. Ext, Rockingham, NC 28379		895-3297
Wiggins, Carson Olin [Carson] (Moeine) - EBENEZER, 5012 Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh, NC 27610	772-1664	779-0515
Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia) - LEAVE OF ABSENCE, Route 1, Box 292, Garysburg, NC 27831		536-3528
Williams, A. Morris [Morris] (Annabel-deceased) -Retired Minister, 1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham, NC 27707		489-6107
Williams, James Alvin [Jimmy] (Nellie) - SALEM, 302 Forest Road, Oxford, NC 27565		693-7179
Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane) - BAILEY, P.O. Box 218, Bailey, NC 27807		235-4309
Williams, Johnnie J. [Jack] (Davetta) - Special Ap- pointment - Assoc. Director Duke Endowment, 3410 Canbridge Road, Durham, NC 27707	489-3359	489-6380
Williams, Oscar S. - BATH, 413 Pungo Street, Belhaven, NC 27810		943-3694
Williams, Susanna Lynn - MAMERS, P.O. Drawer 545, Mamers, NC 27552		893-5264
Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna) - SANDHILL CIRCUIT, Route 1, Box 538, Jackson Spring, NC 27281		974-4206
Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys] - AULANDER, P.O. box 280, Aulander, NC 27805		345-6021
Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol) -Special Appointment - Dir. Samaritan Colony, Rich- mond County, 1909 Surginor Road, Rockingham, NC 28379	895-3243	919 895-3229
Wilson, Claude Thomas [Claude] (Dorothy) -VANCEBORO, P.O. Box 569, Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-0695
Wilson, Leonard Truman [Ted] (Lib) - FIRST, P.O. Box 386, Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-3169	658-2637
Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty) - Special Appointment -Research Prof. Church & Society, Duke Univ., 237 Mon- ticello Avenue, Durham, NC 27707	684-2269	489-6955 919 599-0916
Wilson, W. Carleton [Carleton] (Jeanette) - Retired Minister, Route 1, Box 110, Roxboro, NC 27573		
Wilson, III, A.J. [Jack] (Katharine) - Special Appoint- ment - Dir. Pastoral Serv. Moccasin Bend Psych. Hos., 207 S. Palisades Drive, Signal Mtn., TN 37377		No Phone

Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie) - FIRST, P.O. Box 1706, Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-1593	276-1592
Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon) - <i>Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc., 2502 Landis Drive, Durham, NC 27705</i>	383-2567	471-6345
Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean) - SAINT JAMES, P.O. Box 277, Tarboro, NC 27886	823-0320	823-2795
Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine) - QUEEN STREET, P.O. Box 508, Kinston, NC 28501	527-2119	523-2441
Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret) - RAEFORD, P.O. Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376	875-2111	875-3746
Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy) - COKESBURY, P.O. Box 280, Stedman, NC 28391		483-5056
Wise, Wilford D. (Hulda) - DISABILITY LEAVE, 10 E Seashore Estates, Swansboro, NC 28584		326-5806
Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana) - NEW HOPE-WOODLAND, Route 3, Box 338, Hertford, NC 27944		264-2430
Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie) - BELLEMONT, 4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington, NC 27215	227-4632	227-4890
Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel] (Norma) - <i>Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College, 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301</i>	488-7110	822-0593
Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] - <i>Associate - Englewood, Carriage House, 1248 Niblick Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27801</i>	443-2926	446-0791
Wood, John E. [John] (Fleeta) - DISABILITY LEAVE, 700 Magnolia Dr., Apt. 13A, Aberdeen, NC 28315		944-7008
Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois) - CONCORD, Route 1, Box 190-A, Roxboro, NC 27573		599-7630
Woodcock, Eldon G. [Eldon] (Libby) - <i>Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY</i>	914	914
<i>Nyack College, Nyack, NY 10960</i>	358-1760	358-5998
Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma) - NOBLE'S CHAPEL, 313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden, NC 28513		746-6534
Wooldridge, Jr., Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew) - <i>Retired Minister, 905 Langford Place, Raleigh, NC 27609</i>		876-2058
Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy) - <i>Special Appointment - Prof. St. Petersburg Col. Clearwater, FL</i>	813	813
<i>P.O. Box 3304, Holiday, FL 33590</i>	443-0681	848-7623
Wynn, Samuel [Sam] (Louella) - PLEASANT GROVE FAIRVIEW, Route 1, Box 331, Rowland, NC 27373	521-3660	521-9578

Y

Yelverton, P.C. [PC] - FAISON, P.O. Box 417, Faison, NC 28341	267-2061	267-2861
Young, James Doynne [J.D.] (Rubye) - <i>Retired minister, 1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham, NC 27707</i>		489-7271

Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean) - GARDNERS, 4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-6651	488-2350
Young, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Judy) - <i>Special Appointment - Student, Sch. of Medicine, UNC-Chapel Hill, 109 Townsend Lane, Durham, NC 27713</i>		544-2728
Yount, John W. [John] (Connie) - HERMAN-STOVAL CIRCUIT, P.O. Box 7, Bullock, NC 27507		693-4839
Yow, III, Thomas S. [Tommy] (Julia) - <i>Special Appointment - Asst. to the Pres. Church Liaison, Louisburg, Louisburg College, 622 N. Main Street, Louisburg, NC 27549</i>	496-2521	496-2459
Yow, Jr., William Joseph - <i>Special Appointment - Student, Duke Divinity School, Route 3, Box 945, Sanford, NC 27330</i>		

IN MEMORIAM

SECTION IV

SEC IV

*"Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord
from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that
they may rest from their labors; and their
works do follow them.*

In Memoriam

1980-1981

Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

Horace C. Jones	May 27, 1980
George B. Eubanks, Jr.	June 13, 1980
Forrest W. Pursley	August 8, 1980
B. T. Hurley	August 18, 1980
B. Duke Critcher	September 12, 1980
John H. Parrish	September 24, 1980
Clyde P. Pearce, Sr.	October 6, 1980
Horace S. Garris	November 25, 1980
Dwight L. Fouts	January 4, 1981
Horace G. Quigley	January 9, 1981
James M. Brown, Jr.	March 17, 1981
Allen C. Lee	April 7, 1981

Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During The Year

Inis R. Bross	June 7, 1980
Elizabeth H. Dawson	July 17, 1980
Bess W. Hayman	August 20, 1980
Pearle A. McRae	September 18, 1980
Martha Cotten Critcher	September 24, 1980
Elizabeth B. "Bessie" Kelley	September 27, 1980
Dorothy K. Clegg	October 16, 1980
Leslie G. "Polly" Russell	October 17, 1980
Reba A. Wood	October 21, 1980
Leona C. Cheek	November 9, 1980
Martha Roberta Durham	January 18, 1981
Annie L. Duval	February 6, 1981
Stella M. Parrish	February 25, 1981
Charlotte C. Brown	March 24, 1981



HORACE CARROLL JONES
1891-1980

Horace Carroll Jones, son of Charley Y. Jones and Cyrena Violet Adams, was born September 15, 1891 in Graves County, Kentucky.

He attended elementary and high school in Graves County, Kentucky. After completing high school he attended Ruskin Cove College in Nashville, Tennessee. Here he met Martha ("Ellie") Ellender Wilks, an accomplished pianist who was studying pipe organ and voice. They were married in Nashville on June 14, 1919.

From Nashville they moved to Atlanta, Georgia in 1921, where Horace and Ellie both continued their education. Horace studied theology at the Candler School of Theology, Emory University. He also enrolled in architectural classes, having been building homes, barns and other structures for years. He built a number of large homes (one for his family) and many for faculty members of Emory University.

A daughter, Martha Carroll Jones (Allen) was born in 1922. Later, when Horace was preaching and living in Monroe, Georgia, their son, Horace Creighton Jones, was born in Atlanta in 1930. While a member of the North Georgia Conference, Horace served the Brooks, Stilesboro, Monroe and Rucker circuits. They remained in Georgia until Horace and family moved back to Tennessee in 1934 as pastor in Memphis Conference, where he served the five circuits of Saltillo, Bethel Springs, Hollow Rock, East Clinton and Calvert City for eleven years. Horace built or remodeled churches and/or parsonages in almost every parish he served. However, he never neglected his pastoral work, personal devotional life, teaching his own children to know the Lord, and the preparation of his sermons, while spending many hours meeting, planning, drawing plans, estimating costs and supervising carpenters, even doing much of the carpentry himself.

In October, 1945, Horace transferred to the Holston Conference, where he was pastor at Ewing, Benhams, Emory and Trinity-Bristol charges, all within the State of Virginia.

In October, 1949, Horace and Ellie moved to North Carolina, where they affiliated with Trinity Methodist Church of Raleigh. Later, in 1952, Horace transferred his membership from the Holston to the North Carolina Conference, where he served as pastor at Millbrook (1952-57) and Jenkins Memorial (1957-59) churches.

Upon retirement in 1959, Horace continued to be active in the ministry and in building until he was 83 years of age. He served as supply pastor of St. Mark's Church for nine months and as assistant minister at Garner for thirty months.

Ellie died June 24, 1972 and was buried in Restlawn Memorial Gardens of Raleigh. Horace was remarried to Lottie Lee Nice in September of 1973, just prior to his 82nd birthday.

Horace Jones remained faithful to his Lord until his last breath on May 27, 1980. He requested, during his terminal illness, not to be kept on this earth by heroic medical acts. His words were, "I'm ready; please let me go home to my Father". His wishes were honored, ending his service here on earth — with both of his children at his side, thankful to God for their Christian parents and heritage.

Funeral services for Horace Jones were conducted at Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, by his pastor, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., on May 29, 1980, with burial following at Restlawn Memorial Gardens, Raleigh, by the side of his wife of 53 years.

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.



GEORGE BADGER EUBANKS
1926-1980

George Badger Eubanks was born in Lenoir County on October 24, 1926. He spent his early years in Jones County and at the age of 16 enlisted in the United States Navy. After four years in the Navy he returned home and on August 13, 1947, he married Lina Elizabeth West. God blessed their union with five children.

The early years of their marriage were spent on the farm near George's and Lina's parents. Following his father's death in 1955, George worked a short time with DuPont in Kinston. It was during this period that he experienced the new birth and felt a definite "call to preach".

George worked for a while in the Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church and did much preaching in the community. At the age of 38, George felt the Lord leading his family into the United Methodist Church. They joined the Northwoods United Methodist Church in Jacksonville. It was a short time later, in 1965, that he received his first Student Supply appointment at Sea Level. While at Sea Level he attended Lenoir Community College.

His second appointment was Brodnax, Va., 1966, and while serving in the Virginia Conference, he received his A. A. Degree from Louisburg College in Louisburg, N.C. The third appointment was to Amherst, Va., in 1969, and while there he received his Bachelor of Arts Degree from Lynchburg College in Lynchburg, Va.

In 1971, George came back to North Carolina and was appointed to Jamesville. He became an associate member of the North Carolina Conference and received his deacon's orders in 1974.

Other appointments in the North Carolina Conference were Washington Circuit 1975, Harkers Island 1977, and Midway-Bethlehem 1979.

On May 28, 1980, George suffered a massive heart attack and was hospitalized in Morehead City. Two weeks later, on June 13, 1980, he was carried into eternity by God's grace and mercy.

His funeral service was held on Sunday, June 15, 1980 by the Reverend J. Malloy Owen, New Bern District Superintendent, and the Reverend Reginald W. Ponder, Raleigh District Superintendent.

George Eubanks was a man who preached his convictions and he strongly believed in the full gospel message. In all of his appointments he was noted for his outstanding pulpit ability. His congregations supported him and his churches grew and prospered. He was many times told he was the best preacher they ever had. George was also noted for his work in the community and was well respected, not only by his own members, but members of the other churches, and non-church people.

He is survived by his wife, Lina W. Eubanks; five children, Ronnie Lee, Georgie Elaine, Cathy Earle, Michael O'Brien, and Stephanie Dawn; his mother, and one sister, Helen Eubanks; three grandchildren.

All of George's family live in the Kinston-Trenton area. His youngest son, Michael, is following in his father's footsteps and is a candidate for the United Methodist ministry. He will receive his A. A. Degree from Lenoir Community College in June, 1981.

George B. Eubanks is a very special memory to many and his ministry will never cease in the hearts of his loved ones.

Michael Eubanks



FORREST W. PURSLEY
1898-1980

"The steps of a good man are ordered of the Lord, and he delighteth in his way" (Psalm 37:23). These words describe the direction of a good man's life, and why he is able to achieve eternal life. His steps are sure and steady because God directs them. A "steady" man is the cement of any society, and his secret is that he walks with a steadfast God. Such a person was Rev. Forrest W. Pursley who like Enoch, "walked with God and was not to be found for God took him". He died suddenly at his home in Hamlet, N.C., on August 8, 1980.

A native of West Virginia, he was born a son of William and Ella Goodwin Pursley on November 5, 1898. He is survived by his wife, the former Elva Norton; one son, James Pursley of Hamlet; one daughter, Mrs. Bob (Eileen) Toepser of Denville, N.J.; four grandchildren; five great grandchildren; and one sister Ufa Strader of Kingsville, Ohio.

Funeral services were conducted from the Snead Grove United Methodist Church, Scotland County, N.C., by the pastor, the Rev. Ralph Waters; Rev. Dr. B. Joe Bethea, and the writer of this memoir. The interment was in the Snead cemetery.

Life was not always easy for Brother Pursley. His parents were dedicated Christians but they did not live to see him to maturity. He had to quit school and work for a living. This did not discourage him for the misfortunes of the righteous are never final. In his autobiography, he states that his whole life was a miracle. His birth was miracle; his survival of dreaded diseases of diphtheria, pneumonia, and others was a miracle of God.

Mr. Pursley went to work for the Postal Service in 1923 in Akron, Ohio, from which position he retired 36 years later. It was during this period that he received his call to preach but was unable to fulfill it for lack of education. However, he kept the thought in mind that he should enter the ministry. Thus, in 1969, he enrolled at Duke Divinity School for a five year course of study which led to the status of Approved Lay Pastor in the United Methodist Church. He was ordained to the office of Deacon in 1972 at age 74, and appointed to the Trinity-Beaver Dam Charge. This was his only appointment, serving there for five years. He supplied Troy circuit for two months prior to this. As a pastor, he faithfully carried out the privileges of that high office. He and his devoted wife made a perfect pastoral team.

He was a very generous man giving of his time, talent, and of his means to help Christ's Kingdom to advance. He returned most of his salary to his church. The Educational Building at Trinity Church, Rockingham, was dedicated in honor of Forrest and Elva Pursley. His congregations loved him for what he was, for what he stood, and for the Gospel of Christ which he proclaimed. To all who knew him he was the embodiment of the truth which he preached. He was big and generous in soul as well as in body and mind. He knew in whom he trusted, and where his true possessions lay. To be in his presence was to be in the presence of a truly Christian gentleman of the highest order. He was a good, gently, loving, kindhearted person, who was loved by his people and by all who knew him. This saintly man always possessed a winning smile, and easy manner, which made him a friend never to be forgotten. Many hundreds of people can testify that he touched their lives, ministered to their needs, and enriched them spiritually again and again. He cared for all people and their needs.

Mr. Pursley had a particular interest in history and genealogy, and counted five bishops of the United Methodist Church in his family history. Twice his life history was written up in local papers as the outstanding senior citizen of his community. He was a very unique, unusual person of strong Christian character. He left a heritage, an example, an influence, and a mark upon other lives which cannot be erased. He was a great man because he was a good one. His steps were ordered by the Lord who took delight in his way. These steps led him into avenues of true worth, value, and service for his fellowmen. They led him to his Heavenly Father's House not made with hands. There we can find him.

"Now the laborer's task is o'er, Now the battle day is passed;
Now upon the farther shore, Lands the voyager at last".

Joyce V. Early



BERNARD TALMAGE HURLEY
1883-1980

The Reverend Bernard Talmage Hurley was born in Wadeville, Montgomery County, North Carolina, August 29, 1883, the son of Tabitha Jane Bruton and John Bradley Hurley. Closely related to the Church from his earlier years, he was baptized August 9, 1895 by the Reverend V. A. Sharpe and joined the Wadeville Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on Profession of Faith, March 5, 1892.

Turning toward special service in the ministry of his Lord, Brother Hurley was licensed to preach July 27, 1906 at the District Conference held at Troy, North Carolina. He was Admitted on Trial into the North Carolina Conference at its annual session held in Elizabeth City, 1910. He was ordained as a Local Deacon by Bishop E. R. Hendrix, and appointed to Branson Church, Durham. The whole of Brother Hurley's life and ministry was spent within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. He was graduated from Trinity College, receiving the Bachelor of Arts degree, June 7, 1911. Shortly before his graduation, following the death of the minister of the North Alamance Circuit, he was appointed to that Charge, to which he commuted until graduation.

On December 27, 1911, Brother Hurley was married to Ruth Tate Franklin in the home of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Vest, of Haw River, with Dr. R. C. Beaman, Presiding Elder, officiating. The Hurley's were blessed with four children: Dorothy Bruton, now Mrs. W. C. Morse, Jr. and living in Elizabeth City; Ruth Summerlin, now Mrs. B. F. Grimes and living in Smithfield; Bernard Talmage, Jr., now living in Chattanooga, Tennessee; and Marion Franklin, now Mrs. George Robert Graham and living in Red Springs.

Brother Hurley was admitted into full connection at the conference held in Fayetteville, 1912. He received his ordination as Elder at the Conference in Washington, 1914, with Bishop R. G. Waterhouse presiding.

The list of appointments faithfully served by Brother Hurley, and the dates of appointment and years of service are as follows:

- 1910— Branson, Durham
- 1911—1912, North Alamance Circuit, Mebane
- 1912—1914, Chowan Circuit, Tyner
- 1914—1917, Plymouth
- 1917—1920, Gates Circuit, Gatesville
- 1920—1922, Jacksonville - Richlands, Richlands
- 1922—1925, Brooksedale Circuit, Roxboro
- 1925—1929, Mebane

1929—1931, Fayetteville Circuit, Fayetteville
1931—1934, Smithfield
1934—1936, City Road, Elizabeth City
1936—1940, Red Springs
1940—1947, Williamston
1947—1951, Stantonsburg
1951—1954, Tar River, Kittrell

Now as the writer of these memoirs, I would share a few more personal remembrances. I have known Brother Hurley since the beginning of my ministry, when we served our Lord in the Elizabeth City District. But the real blessing came to me when I was appointed to Red Springs in 1969, and was enabled to come into a more intimate and highly inspiring fellowship with both Brother and Sister Hurley. They made me certain that being "Soldiers of the Cross" was a most rewarding experience. After Mrs. Hurley's death and funeral, which I was privileged to hold, Brother Hurley continued to live in Red Springs. But after a while, with his years adding up, he chose to come to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. And do you know, he came with the strong notion of continuing his ministry to those in the Home. He had a lovely bass voice, and was soon singing in the Home Choir, sharing his joy in music with all those around him. He played the harmonica well, and often, when alone, was to be heard enjoying his own music.

Moreover, Brother Hurley was always a genteel, grandly dignified person, a fitting example of a "good servant of his Lord." He possessed a sweetness of spirit that made your heart sing in knowing such a good man. His was a capacity for great love, which he bountifully shared with his loved ones, but it was never restricted — he loved all mankind. He was always the good shepherd of his flock, no matter where, because he knew the Good Shepherd. He stood tall, morally and spiritually, because he knew God.

Brother Hurley died August 18, 1980 at the Retirement Home in Durham. He was buried in Red Springs, where his earthly remains rest beside those of his much beloved wife.

Russell S. Harrison





BURRELL DUKE CRITCHER
1894-1980

MARTHA COTTEN CRITCHER
1903-1980

Early September 12th the Heavenly Father dispatched an angel to Driftwood Manor in Raleigh to escort Duke Critcher to his eternal home. It was a short distance. He was ready. Twelve days after his death Martha Cotten Critcher slipped away to join him so the two might be together with the Lord. They had not been separated that long in over fifty-six years. She died at Rex Hospital in Raleigh.

Burrell Duke Critcher was born June 13, 1894, in Nash County to Roger S. and Mildred P. Critcher. He was one of five sons and two daughters. The family moved to Williamston, N.C., while he was a child. He graduated from Wake Forest College and entered Law. For many years he was the youngest man to pass the Bar Examination in North Carolina; a record he may still hold. He practiced law in Williamston for nine years with his brother, Burrus.

Martha Cotten Crawford was born in Williamston on July 5, 1903, to Ben and Rosamond Crawford. She was their only child. Her mother died when she was seven. Loving relatives received her as their own. They, plus a loving father, cared for her every need. She grew up in a care-free atmosphere in Williamston and attended Salem College for a year before her academic interest paled in favor of a young lawyer. He had all the gifts and graces for an exciting life.

On November 14, 1923, Duke and Martha Cotten were married. It was the social event of the season in Williamston. It seemed that riches and good fortune had been ordained for their lives. Little did they know they would be trading in their gracious living for the life of a parsonage.

Two years later Duke came under deep conviction during the preaching of the Gospel at the Layman's Revival in Williamston. He responded to God in true repentance and was called into God's Service. He offered himself without hesitation although many townspeople wondered about the sudden and drastic change. He was later to say, like Paul, "I have not been disobedient to the Heavenly Vision."

The Methodist Church had need of Duke's services immediately. He was asked to fill a vacancy-by-death at Red Springs in June of 1925. At Annual Conference five months later he received his first appointment to Garysburg. Other appointments were: Whitakers 1926; Oxford Circuit 1928; Red Springs 1931; Snow Hill 1935; Enfield 1939; Davis Street: Burlington 1943; Asbury: Durham 1948; Ann Street: Beaufort 1952; Fifth Avenue: Wilmington 1953; Divine Street: Dunn 1957; Retirement 1961; Retired Supply Parker's Grove: Linden 1961-1976. Fifty-one years of continuous service, but that in itself in no way tells the whole story.

Sacrifices and hardships were recounted years later but not in bitterness. They were for our Lord Jesus Christ: they paid the price for the prize of His High Calling.

Duke's walk with the Lord started out like a burning fire. Instead of cooling off, his zeal burned brighter and brighter until it was aglow with the Spirit.

Duke received his experience of forgiveness and call to preach through an evangelistic service. His ministry reflected it. He preached and worked evangelistically. He enjoyed a good measure of success in that area. He was among the first advocates of Visitation Evangelism and served a term on the Jurisdictional Board of Evangelism.

The salvation of souls and the nurture of the church were uppermost in the heart of this gallant warrior. Being fundamental in his doctrine, he preached the glorious treasures of heaven and the atoning benefits of the Cross. He never preached from notes although his sermons were meticulously organized and delivered. He experienced an overwhelming portion of God's Grace and Love, such as was promised by Jesus to his disciples in Acts 1:5. He never lost the thrill of the Gospel nor experienced any loss of joy for his salvation. The joy of the Lord was with him more in his latter years than ever before.

After the second retirement, Duke and Martha Cotten moved to Raleigh near a daughter and son-in-law who was pastor at Westover United Methodist Church in Raleigh. There he was called on to preach regularly, lead a weekly Bible Study, and teach courses. He did so for four years to the enrichment of the church and many in the surrounding area. Fifty-five years of service and the ending was better than the beginning.

The marriage of Duke and Martha Cotten was blessed with three daughters: Rosamond Pope, Mrs. Kenneth Sexton; Martha Cotten, Mrs. Stanley Potter, Jr.; and Anna Edna, Mrs. Jimmy Benson. Each of them loved the Lord and served Him in some conspicuous capacity: D.C.E., Choir director, organist, soloist, Church secretary, etc. It was no accident that their family loved and served the Lord. It was a way of life for them all. Duke had hoped the Lord would give him a son to follow in his footsteps and continue his ministry from generation to generation until time was no more. He had no son but he laid claim on his son-in-law and lived to see his grandson ordained and serving an appointment. They are survived by three daughters, five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Martha Cotten gladly received her status in the shadow of her husband, but she in no way allowed him to have her religion for her. She knew herself to be a full member of the Kingdom of God, born-again, and filled with the Holy Spirit. She received a great experience of God while reading on the porch of the Old Terrace Hotel at Junaluska. As of that day she had a close personal walk with the Lord. He satisfied her soul and met the longings of her heart.

Martha Cotten served the Lord as fully as anyone could. She was a good companion to her husband. His ministry was as vital and important to her as it was to him. She was loyal and supportive. Her love for God, His Word, and Jesus never diminished. She had a love for people, a witness for them, and time to pray for them. Her ministry was one of goodwill and prayer. She gathered many friends from everywhere, and she always stayed in touch with them.

Martha Cotten had more to bear than most people. While she rejoiced in the Lord, she also bore the pains of arthritis in her body. As time wore on, it became more intense, yet her family would witness to the fact that she braved the storm of ill health with a smile. Total strangers would comment or give her an affectionate hug because of her countenance. Her exuberant joy was not artificial, it was real praise to God.

After many battles with ill health and just as many victories, the loss of her companion changed everything. The next attack found her willing to go home to the Father. She reached out for eternity and Jesus helped her across the stream.

The Funeral Service for Duke was held in Westover United Methodist Church, Raleigh, by the Reverend Tommy Tyson and Dr. Wallace Kirby on September 14th. It was a celebration of the greatness of God's Love and Power. When a soloist sang "... Jesus is Lord", everyone knew it was true. Burial was in Raleigh Memorial Park.

To me he was a true man of God. He was a born-again Christian, filled with the Holy Spirit, firm in the Faith, and a noble example of a Christian minister. He was my friend and family. He deserved and held the love and respect of all who knew him. We will miss his silvery-white hair, his noble demeanor, and his distinctively loud laughter, but God's plan included more than we can witness from our vantage point. Jesus said, "I have yet many things to tell you but you cannot bear them now."

Like her husband, she, too, was buried from Westover United Methodist Church. Dr. Wallace Kirby and Dr. Reginald Ponder shared the service on September 26th. There was a celebration of victory. The choir raised their triumphant voices. She was already at home where she wanted to be. Interment was at Raleigh Memorial Park beside the fresh grave of her husband. The two were together again.

An inscription on the burial plaque was carefully selected. It reads, "Walking In Glory With Our Lord Jesus".

The Reverend Kenneth B. Sexton



JOHN HENRY PARRISH
1906-1980

John Henry Parrish was born on October 16, 1906 in Raeford, North Carolina, one of ten children who were reared on a farm in the Seventy-First community of Cumberland County. Because of the heavy farm work load, he often was able to go to school only three months of the school year, but he was a good student, and always managed "to make his grade", with good marks. He graduated from Seventy-First High School and at the age of 17 was ordained a minister in the Baptist Church.

Concerned that he needed more education, and realizing his limited finances, John Henry enrolled at Holmes Bible College, Greenville, S.C. (later became Furman University), where he could work at various jobs and attend college.

In 1927, he was married to Leola Elkins and from that marriage two sons were born: Harold C., now living in Spokane, Washington, and Bill H., of Chapel Hill. They were a happy family, with John Henry preaching in the Baptist Church and employed in various jobs in Fayetteville and Greensboro. However, deep in his heart, the "part time preacher" was not satisfied — he wanted to be a "full time preacher". During World War II, while working at Fort Bragg, John Henry committed himself to full-time Christian service, and join the Methodist Church. He enrolled in the summer Course of Study at Duke and Emory Universities, working diligently to meet the qualifications for the Methodist ministry. He earned his Deacon's orders in 1950 and Elder's orders in 1953.

In 1945, he received his first appointment to preach in the Methodist Church, when he was assigned to the Mt. Gilead Circuit. He was 45 years old, and it is true that he was a latecomer to full-time ministry, but in the next 30 years, he contributed as much time and energy as if he had served since his youth. He was a winner of souls and a strong pulpit preacher.

His appointments included Mt. Gilead Ct., Siler City Ct., Robbins Ct., Rowland, Longhurst-Grace, and Fair Bluff. In 1969, he retired but was appointed to Calvary Church, Fayetteville, where he remained for three years. Mrs. Parrish died in 1970, and shortly thereafter John Henry married Pearl Brock Sutton, a childhood friend.

In 1972, John and Pearl moved to Wilmington, bought a home near Wrightsville Beach so John would be near his "beloved fishing ground", and accepted an assignment to Devon Park Methodist Church where they served in the retired relationship for the next eight years. Ill health forced his retirement a second time in 1980, and soon after Annual Conference, his health rapidly declined. He died on September 24, 1980. Funeral services were held at Wrightsville Beach United Methodist Church, with District Superintendent James A. Auman officiating, assisted by the Reverends Robert Redmond and Clayton Price. Interment was in Lafayette Cemetery, Fayetteville. His fellow-ministers were casket bearers. Mrs. Pearl Parrish continues to live in their Wilmington home at 121 Stokley Drive.

Fondest memories of John Henry remain among the younger ministers of the Wilmington District for he always had a word of encouragement for them and was eager to share the joys he had experienced in his Master's service. During a brief memorial service at the Wilmington District Conference, December 2, 1980, the congregation sang a most fitting hymn, as they remembered the loyal service of John Henry Parrish. It is No. 288 in The Book of Hymns:

"Servant of God, well done!
The glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

Mrs. James A. Auman





CLYDE PRUITT PEARCE, SR.
1907-1980

Brother Clyde Pruitt Pearce was born in Franklin County, near Youngsville, North Carolina, on October 31, 1907, the son of Seth and Eura Pearce. He died October 6, 1980. At the time of his death he lived in his home between Youngsville and Wake Forest. His Funeral Service was held in the Wake Forest United Methodist Church, with the Rev. William M. Jeffries, Pastor, officiating; the Rev. Dr. Clyde McCarver, Superintendent of the Sanford District, representing the Cabinet; and the Rev. Jeral Fountain, a local Baptist minister whom he loved, assisting. Several other United Methodist ministers were also in attendance.

Clyde Pearce became a member of the Methodist Church in Youngsville at the age of twelve, later was a member of the Oak Grove Baptist Church for several years while he lived with an uncle and aunt, and then returned to the Methodist Church.

He was married in 1933 to the former Kate Elizabeth Holmes of Franklin County, the daughter of John Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth Whitt Holmes. He was a member of Carr Methodist Church in Durham, carrying on a television sales and repair business (he sold the first TV set sold in Durham) and rearing his children, when he answered the call to preach. He studied for the ministry at Campbell College, Louisburg College, and Southeastern Seminary, and attended Pastors' School at Duke University. He was ordained Elder at Burlington in June, 1964.

Brother Pearce served the Whiteville Circuit, the Perquimans Charge, St. Paul-Trinity in Sanford, Marshallberg, Cobb Circuit in the Burlington District, Byrum, and Newton Grove. He took early retirement in 1974 because of ill health, then served one more year as Retired Supply Pastor at Holly Springs, until poor health forced him to retire fully.

He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth; two children, Clyde, Jr., of Redding, California, and Mrs. Jean Holmes Creech of Whiteville, both of whom are active United Methodists; and eight grandchildren.

During his preaching career, Clyde Pearce preached in Revival Services, worked with the young people of his churches, and, always a lover of children, usually taught in his churches' Vacation Church Schools.

In his closing years, though in continuing poor health, he was a friend of ministers, children, and neighbors. His grand-nephews would often come to visit "Uncle Clyde".

His favorite hymns were "Sweet Hour of Prayer" and "How Great Thou Art"; the latter was sung at his funeral by the Congregation. Mrs. Pearce also recalls his

fondness for these words:

Beyond the sunset, O blissful morning
When with our Savior Heaven is begun.
Earth's toiling ended, O glorious dawning,
Beyond the sunset when day is done.

After a life faithfully lived and a call nobly answered, we are reminded of our Lord's words, "Well done! thou good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your master." (Matthew 25:23)

The Reverend William M. Jeffries



HORACE STANFORD GARRIS
1910-1980

The Reverend Horace Stanford Garris, age 69, died on Tuesday, November 25, 1980. At the time he and his wife, Helga, were living in Warsaw, N.C., their home since retirement.

He is survived by his wife, Helga; son Victor of Fayetteville; sisters, Louise Chanter of California, Bernadean Lovick of Kinston, and Ruth LaZore of Jacksonville.

Born on December 24, 1910, he was a native of Grifton, N.C., but left there early in life to work in New York. It was there that he met and married Helga. Upon receiving a call to the ministry, he and Helga moved West, serving Methodist Churches in both Montana and Utah. In 1953, he came back to North Carolina and completed his education at Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N.C. and Duke Divinity School, Durham, N.C. While in school he served as pastor of the Mattamuskeet Charge in Hyde County. It was here that Horace exerted such a tremendous influence on my life, and influence which eventually led me into the ministry and membership in the North Carolina Conference.

In addition to the Mattamuskeet Charge, he served the following churches in the North Carolina Conference: Apex, Pittsboro, Roseboro, Richlands, and Washington. He was a devoted servant of our Lord and His Church, and was loved, admired, and respected by all who knew him. His ready smile and winsome manner endeared him to all. Horace was an effective preacher, compassionate counselor, and able administrator.

In addition to service at the local church level, he rendered invaluable leadership at the Annual Conference level. His passionate concern for an effective, well trained ministry led him to membership on the Board of Ministry. For several years he served as chairperson of the Ministerial Education Fund.

His funeral service was conducted at the Warsaw United Methodist Church on Wednesday, November 26. Those participating in the service were Bishop William R. Cannon, Bishop of the North Carolina Conference; the Reverend Ernest R. Porter, Superintendent of the Goldsboro District; the Reverend P. D. Midgett, III., Minister of Wallace United Methodist Church, and the Reverend John D. Aycok, Minister of Warsaw United Methodist Church. Burial followed on Friday, November 28, at St. James Episcopal Church Cemetery, St. James, New York.

Horace was a minister among ministers. His memory will always linger to enrich and bless our lives. We thank God for him.

P. D. Midgett, III



DWIGHT LANG FOUTS
1899-1981

The Reverend Dwight L. Fouts ended his earthly ministry to God's people on January 4, 1981. While brother Dwight had officially retired from the full time ministry in 1966, he had continued to work, preach, and teach whenever called upon. His faithfulness is the stuff of which legends are made and his integrity without question. He died even as he was born: God's man. Death occurred at Lexington Memorial Hospital. Dwight and Frances Fouts had made their retirement home in Lexington, North Carolina, with their affiliation in the First United Methodist Church of Lexington. Final services were held on January 6, 1981, at the Church with Dr. Earle Haire officiating. Burial was in the Lexington City Cemetery.

Dwight was born in Thomasville, North Carolina, on December 31, 1899, the son of the late John W. and Martha Beck Fouts. He is survived by Elizabeth Frances Fouts and a brother, A. Odell Fouts of Lexington. He was a graduate of Thomasville High School, Duke University, and the Divinity School of Duke University.

He was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, being admitted into membership in 1934 and ordained Elder in

1939. In addition to serving six years as Director of Christian Education at First United Methodist Church of Wilson, he served pastorates in Scotland Neck, Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, Whiteville, Weldon, Hertford, Plymouth, Mt. Olive: First, Beaufort: Ann Street, and following his retirement in 1966 he served as Minister of Membership of the First United Methodist Church of Lexington for four years.

Following a triumphant service of the affirmation of his life conducted by the Reverend Dr. Haire, Brother Fouts' earthly remains were laid to rest in the City Cemetery on January 6, 1981.

In addition to being a soft spoken and hard working pastor with many diverse skills and imaginative touches to his ministry, Brother Dwight managed to serve his Conference in many ways. He was Secretary of the Board of Education, a member of the Commission on Town and Country, a leader in the Crusade for Christ Council, a leader in The Methodist College Foundation, Chairman of the Board of Ministry, member of the Conference Coordinating Council, member of the Inter-Board Council, a member of the Commission on Vocations, a member of the Bishop's Committee on the Study of the Ministry, and gave service on district committees on ministerial training qualifications, youth work, general Church School work, committees on Building and Location, District Missionary Secretary, and District Director of Christian Vocations as well as Youth Camp Committee official.

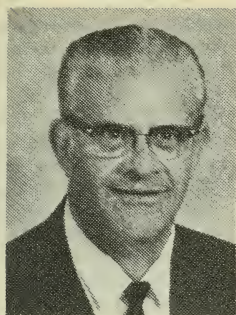
Dwight was supported and lifted up constantly in his work in the pastorate and the Conference by his loving and devoted wife, Frances, who survives him and is now a Member of The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Dwight and Frances were both deeply interested in a full scale ministry that involved every facet of the individual and his relationship to Jesus Christ. Thus, he was a certified teacher of many courses in Christian Worker's Schools including Church School administration, the development of Christian workers, and Christian stewardship. Other specialties are too numerous to mention.

To know Brother Dwight Fouts was to meet a man whose personal security and staunch Christian faith moved his brethren in a most salutary way to seek to follow his example. Everywhere he went he not only lived and preached the Gospel but promoted the total program of the Church—including the financial program even in hard times with success—by precept and example. He looked upon the younger ministers of the Conference as his special concern and spent endless hours in counseling and guidance attempting to elicit the very best in ministry from those with whom he served. In so doing he added direction to many lives and thus gave of himself in a manner that will have a positive effect on the ministry of the Church in North Carolina for years to come. Many ministers serving today completed their Seminary education and continue their service because of the quiet and loving counsel of Dwight Fouts. The span of Dwight's life and ministry saw many changes in both world and American history as well as the nature of work and society. Dwight thought on these things as have many others but he saw the one unchanging thing as being the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ and the nature of the ordained ministry as preacher, teacher, evangelist, counsellor, and the visitor of the sick. And even though he had some periods of declining health in his latter retirement years he was again and again renewed for usefulness by "the Angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve".

At the end of his memoirs, this stanza from the pen of Charles Wesley seems appropriate:

"Servant of God, well done!	The battle's fought, the race is won,
Thy glorious warfare's past;	And thou art crowned at last."

Kimsey King, Jr.



HORACE GILBERT QUIGLEY
1920-1981

On January 30, 1920 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, God gave Theodore Quigley and Bessie James Quigley a son, who they named Horace Gilbert Quigley. This child grew to be a man so filled with Christian love and warmth that his love spilled over to all who knew him. He loved the beautiful person and the homely person. He had compassion for the overweight person and the extremely thin person. He loved the strong person and the weak person. But, most of all he loved his Lord.

On March 16, 1940, Horace and Annliza James were married. According to Horace, this was one of the most important days in his life - the day he married Annliza, whom he adored almost to the point of worshipping her.

Horace graduated from Atlantic Christian College in 1947, having graduated from Rocky Mount High School in 1936. In 1957, he graduated from Duke Divinity School and transferred from serving as a minister of Disciples of Christ Church to service as a Methodist minister. His first pastorate was the Richland Circuit beginning in 1957. In 1962, he began serving Angier, in 1968 - Daniel's Memorial, in 1973 - Evansdale-Black Creek, in 1976 - Asbury-Dover, and in 1978, he began serving Riverside United Methodist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, which he was serving at the time of his death on January 9, 1981. He spent a total of 23 years serving the Lord in the North Carolina Conference.

"Preacher" tried so hard to recover from his last illness, but his heart could not stand the strain, and on Monday, January 12, 1981, his funeral service was conducted by Reverend J. Malloy Owens, III, Reverend Billy Seate and Reverend J. C. Loy, with interment being in Martin Memorial Gardens, Williamston, North Carolina. He left surviving him his beloved wife, Annliza; his son, Gilbert, of Fredericksburg, Maryland; his mother, Bessie Turner, of Rocky Mount, North Carolina; five brothers - James Quigley, of Rocky Mount, Malcolm Quigley, of Fayetteville, Waylon Quigley, of Houston, Texas, Larry Quigley and Sherrell Quigley, of Chester, Pennsylvania; his sister, Mary Catherine Wheatley, of Booth Wayne, Pennsylvania; and four grandchildren.

Horace Quigley ministered to the people of Riverside even after his heart attack in July of 1980 until one week before his death. During the last week of his ministry, just two weeks before his death, he visited many shut-in members of his church, and he gave gifts of money to persons, who were truly in need. During his ministry at Riverside, he formed a bond of love between the members of the church strong enough to hold the church together until a new pastor could be obtained.

Actually, most of the mechanics of the pastorate had to be carried on by members rather than the pastor, under his direction, from July 1, 1980 until his death. The church has grown stronger by the challenge, and with God's help it will be the church Horace Quigley would have had it to be.

It has been said that they are the true disciples of Christ, not who know most, but who love most. Horace Quigley was an intelligent man with a tremendous sense of humor and the ability to share the love which he felt for his fellowman. Our world is a better place by his having passed this way. As Reverend J. C. Loy stated during the memorial service for "Preacher", we can only say "well done thy good and faithful servant".

Margaret Ward



JAMES MICHAEL BROWN, Jr.
1934-1981

The Reverend James Michael Brown, Jr. of Shannon, N.C., died Tuesday, March 17, 1981 at the Veterans Hospital, Fayetteville, N.C.

He was the son of Lena McPhatter Brown and the late James Michael Brown, Sr., and was born on October 22, 1934 in Wakulla Community near Red Springs in Robeson County, N.C. He entered school at Mount Zion School, now the site of Mount Zion United Methodist Church. The family moved to Shannon while he was still young and he attended school there. He graduated from high school at Peterson High School in Red Springs. Upon graduating, he joined the United States Air Force. After completing his tour of duty, he entered Howard University School of Liberal Arts and Religion, Washington, D.C. He later entered Fayetteville State University, Fayetteville, N.C.

Reverend Brown joined Prospect A.M.E. Zion Church in Shannon as a youth. He later served as a pastor in the A.M.E. Zion Church after accepting the call to the ministry in the early 1960's. In the A.M.E. Zion Church he pastored churches in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Washington, D.C., and Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Reverend Brown returned to Shannon three years ago and became active at the Mount Zion United Methodist Church. He later joined Mount Zion. At the time of his

death he was serving as pastor of the Smith Chapel United Methodist Church, Bolton, N.C. This church is part of the Rockingham District under the leadership of Dr. Joseph B. Bethea.

Reverend Brown was very active in the community where he lived. He had an ardent love for children and youth. He spent many hours involved in activities with the youth for their human and spiritual development. He was also actively involved in civic and community concerns. He was currently serving as Public Relations Chairperson and Corresponding Secretary of the Robeson County Black Caucus. He was also president of the Red Springs Branch of the NAACP and columnist for the Robesonian and Red Springs Citizen. His columns were read across Robeson and surrounding counties and became known for their boldness and truth. These writings will be missed by those of us who looked forward to reading them.

If Reverend Brown could have planned his own funeral, he would have carried it out just the way it was. It was a joyous occasion that we will never forget. It was a time with great rejoice, for we knew that a servant of God had been told "well done". The Eulogy was delivered by Dr. Joseph Bethea. Dr. Bethea brought the word from Philippians 1:21 with the text being "to live is Christ, but to die is gain". He preached the work with mighty triumph. The Reverend James H. McCallum gave words of comfort in prayer. He concluded with the astounding words, "Reverend James Michael Brown, Jr. may have served in Uncle Sam's Air Force, but he served a more important army as a soldier of God". The Reverend E. B. Turner, pastor of First Baptist Church, Lumberton, represented the Black Caucus. His remarks could very well have been a sermon. Reverend Brown would have been proud! The pastor of Mount Zion United Methodist Church, the Reverend Jesse Brunson, made remarks and officiated at the funeral. Others helping with the funeral were the Reverend Dewitt Womack, pastor of St. James A.M.E. Zion Church, Red Springs, and the Reverend William Cummings, pastor of Rhine Memorial United Methodist Church. There were many other ministers there to share in the "home going" of James Brown. The U.S. Air Force participated by providing military rites. One of the final highlights included the singing of Reverend Brown's favorite song, "One Day At A Time". It was so beautifully done by Mrs. Pauline Murphy and Mrs. Katie Jones. The interment was at Prospect Cemetery in Shannon.

If I could use words to describe the Reverend Brown, these would be appropriate:

"As a runner, he'd win the marathon;
As a soldier, he'd lead the battle;
As a Christian, he'd fight the sin;
As a preacher, he'd preach the Word;
As a leader, he'd surely lead;
But at his death, he'd surely gain
For he'd live as much like Christ
As he could, and do all
The things a Christian should."

Reverend Brown may be gone from this earth, but he has gained his place by God's side. We will miss him at Mount Zion Church. The community will miss him also. His enthusiasm was like the sun's rays after a long cold winter.

Reverend Brown, rest in peace with Jesus.

Mrs. Doris H. Brunson



ALLEN C. LEE
1903-1981

Allen C. Lee was born November 25, 1903 in Dunn, North Carolina. He was blessed with the love and fellowship of a large family. There he grew and increased in wisdom and stature and in favor with God and man until he went off to college. His education was received at Asbury College and Princeton Theological Seminary. Along with his beautiful and competent bride Mildred, he pastored with distinction, love and commitment the following churches: Hatteras, 1932; Fairfield, 1934; Pasquotank, 1936; Scotland Neck, 1940; Red Springs, 1944; Louisburg, 1948; Durham: Calvary, 1951; Hamlet: First UMC, 1954; Farmville, 1958; Wilmington: Trinity, 1962, Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1966; St. Pauls, 1968; Associate Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1969-74.

Recently Allen was presented the President's Medallion when he gave the graduation address at Methodist College. The President Dr. Richard W. Pearce said of Allen in the Presentation: "Into a world of beauty, you have injected an energy and curiosity. Little in this mortal life escapes your watchful eye; not religious books of rare vintage nor recipes of gourmet dishes; not books of poetry nor music of the violin; not gravestone epitaphs nor garden plants. You are a connoisseur of tangible life, sifting through to the beauty of all things."

Allen Lee was a *Christian Scholar*. He was so sure of the reality of God that he had no fear that further inquiry could uncover anything less than discover more proof of God's reality and truth. God's people have always been called "The People of the Book". That described Allen. He loved the Bible more than anyone I have ever known and spent a life time studying it. His private collection of English translations of the Bible was one of the best private collections in this country. Recently he gave this valuable collection to Methodist College so that persons in Eastern North Carolina would be inspired to do serious Bible study. He included with this collection his careful notes and research on each translation so as to make it more meaningful. Allen shared his love and understanding of the Scripture with me and so many other ministers. There was a "childlike" quality demonstrated in his curiosity and pursuit of truth and knowledge. He walked so much in the "Light of revelation and insight" that his countenance glowed and his smile cast a warmth over everyone he met.

Twelve years ago Allen gave me Young's poem, *Into the Sunset*, that he said expressed his attitude of life and death:

Let me die working!
Still tackling plans finished, tasks undone.
Clean to its end, swift may my race be run.
No laggard steps; no faltering; no shrinking!
Let me die working!

Let me die working!
Let me fare forth still with an open mind,
Fresh secrets to unfold, new truth to find;
My soul undimmed, alert, no question blinking.
Let me die working!

Let me die laughing!
No sighing o'er past sins; they are forgiven.
Spilled on this earth are all the joys of heaven;
Let me die working!

Let me die giving!
The substance of life for life's enriching;
Time, things, and self on heaven converging,
No selfish thought, loving, redeeming, living.
Let me die giving!

Allen was a lover of all God made. Many people have been unable to love God because they could not love or accept all that God had made, but Allen loved all God made! Consequently, he loved astronomy, poetry and everything that praised God's creation. He had a special love and interest in people. This was reflected in his enthusiastic inquiry about every person he met. He wanted to know where you came from, to whom you were kin, etc. Allen was a sincere effort to find a closer relation between you and him. Allen gave me the best definition I ever heard of Social Concerns when he defined it as "your pain in my heart." But most of all, Allen loved God and was true to Him and served Him all his years. His love and expert knowledge of astronomy was inspired by his admiration of the vastness of God's creation. He loved the translation of John 14:2, "In my Father's universe there are many worlds, and I am going to prepare a place for you; if it were not so, I would not have told you."

On April 7, 1981, Allen "dropped his body" and his spirit moved on out into the further realms of what God had created for him. His memorial service was conducted at Thyme Memorial Church in Red Springs by his pastor, Al Morris, Reverend Clyde Dunn and myself, James H. Bailey.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred Mernie Lee, two sons, Lloyd Mernie Lee and Thomas Allen Lee, and one granddaughter, Elizabeth Mernie Lee; and four brothers and two sisters.

Allen's hope of the future can best be summed up with the words of an unknown poet:

"The stars look down on the ocean,
the stars look down on the sea.
The stars shall shine for a million years,
a million years and a day,
But Christ and I shall live and love
when even the stars have passed away."

James H. Bailey



INIS REED BROSS
1899-1980

Inis Reed was born August 20, 1899 in Tennessee and spent her childhood there. She grew to be talented with her hands and enjoyed cooking and sewing with great enthusiasm. She decided to complete college in Home Economics and this led her to employment as a dietician.

It was while she was dietician at Louisburg College at Louisburg, N.C., that she met the Reverend John P. Bross, a Georgia man who had served in the South Georgia, West Texas, Holston, and Western N.C. Conferences before joining the N.C. Conference in 1929. It was also 1929, on May 31, that they were married.

Inis was a devoted wife to John and together they served the next nine and one-half years in the N.C. Conference: Currituck 1929, Wanchese 1930, Rocky Mount 1934, El Dorado 1936, and Person Street in Fayetteville 1937. Each parsonage they were in she filled with graciousness.

Though Inis had no children, John had a grown married daughter from a former marriage, and Inis always enjoyed the company of stepdaughter, Mrs. Ida B. Deans and her family. These were good years for Inis and John.

In 1938, John retired and upon his death in 1943 at Norfolk, Va., they returned to Raleigh for his interment.

Inis again went to work in her chosen profession. She was dietician at Joseph Hewes Hotel in Edenton, N.C., for several years until her health began to fail. Due to her severe case of rheumatoid arthritis and other complications, her doctors suggested that a more arid climate may aid her illness. She joined her sister in Marfa,

Texas, who had already moved there for her own poor health.

When Inis became so ill she needed constant care, a sister from Birmingham, Ala., took both sisters from Texas to live with her in Birmingham. Later, Inis' final years were to be spent in a nursing home there.

Though her body failed her, she kept her strong constitution and pride until the end. She insisted on dressing and doing her hair every day, thus meeting each day with bravery and perseverance. The measure of a successful life is simply doing the best that you can - and she did. Her death came on June 7, 1980. She was buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh beside her husband.

Evelyn W. Lane



ELIZABETH HOWLAND DAWSON
1906-1980

Elizabeth Howland Dawson was born October 7, 1906 in Beaufort, N.C., the daughter of William F. and Mary McIntosh Howland. Her parents moved to Henderson when she was a small child, and she attended the city schools there. She was a graduate of UNC-G, formerly the Woman's College in Greensboro, and later did graduate work at the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. For some years she taught at Middleburg, N.C.

On July 17, 1930, she was married to the Rev. R. Grady Dawson. She brought charm and dignity into her parsonage home. Two children were born to bless this home, Mary and Grady, Jr.

Elizabeth was a most cooperative and helpful minister's wife. Her warm friendliness and pleasant smile opened doors for her in every community, and she entered enthusiastically into the work of the Methodist Church. The women especially appreciated her leadership and three times honored her with Life Membership in what is now the organization of United Methodist Women.

When Grady Dawson retired in 1968 because of a severe heart attack, they moved to Morehead City. Elizabeth brought into the home there all the efficiency, graciousness, and love that she had taken to each parsonage home. She was a

beloved neighbor and friend to her community. She loved the sea and spent many hours in quiet reflection after her health began to fail. In May, 1980, she and Grady entered the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham because she needed constant care. She died July 17, 1980, the fiftieth anniversary of her wedding day.

Funeral services were held in the First United Methodist Church of Henderson, conducted by the Rev. Sam D. McMillan, assisted by the Rev. Rufus Stark, II, and the Rev. Lawrence Luger. Interment was in Elmwood Cemetery in Henderson. Survivors are her husband; a daughter, Mary H. Dawson of Durham; a son, R. Grady Dawson, Jr. of Raleigh; three brothers, W. F. Howland, New Smyrna Beach, Fla.; Ralph L. Howland of Raleigh; and Leland M. Howland of Henderson.

Mrs. Estelle Hillman



BESS WIDENHOUSE HAYMAN
1889-1980

Bess Lucretia Widenhouse was born December 20, 1889 to William Martin Widenhouse and Lavinia Melinda Furr. Her father was a farmer and merchant in the Mt. Pleasant-Concord area of North Carolina. She was the sixth of seven children — a dutiful daughter, a loving sister, and a good student. She graduated from high school in the Mt. Pleasant area and then entered Trinity College, Durham, N.C., where she majored in languages. She was President of her senior class at Trinity, graduating in 1913 with an excellent record.

It was at Trinity that she met Louis DeMaro Hayman, a young ministerial student from Dare County, N.C. Following graduation from Trinity, she taught at Blackstone College, Virginia. The young Methodist minister wooed and won the fair Bess, and in August, 1915, they were married. They began their life together in Windsor, N.C., where their first child—a daughter, Beryl, was born in 1916. A son Louis DeMaro Hayman, Jr., arrived in 1920—at which time they were living in Weldon, N.C., and the family was complete. A devoted wife and mother, an exemplary minister's helpmate and Christian, Bess Hayman touched many lives with her gentle wit, her gracious manner, and her unfailing hospitality.

She served with her husband in churches from Burlington to Atlantic and was active in all phases of the church—from teaching Sunday school to playing the organ

and directing the choir. She served in local, district and conference posts in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and was several times President of the Ministers' Wives. It was as a minister's wife that she achieved the love, admiration and esteem of countless people—friends, relatives, and church acquaintances. She loved her Lord above all, also her husband, family and friends with an overflowing, completely selfless love. In the words of the Editor of the STATE PORT PILOT, Southport, N.C.: "... we think she was the most perfect preacher's wife we ever knew, and we have known some good ones. This role takes the intelligence, the patience, and the Christian charity that is not required of most other people, and she was good at it . . . Sometimes the word 'beloved' is overworked, but it best describes the attitude that all of her friends felt for this great lady."

She lived the last ten years of her life in the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham among many friends. She faced adversity with quiet strength and illness with patience and faith. On August 20, 1980, she passed from this life to a greater glory. A funeral service was conducted by the Reverend Douglas Byrd at Ann Street United Methodist Church in Beaufort, N.C.; and interment was beside her husband in the family plot at Ocean View Cemetery, Beaufort. Her survivors include her son, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Jr., of Jacksonville; two grandchildren, Richard Louis Hayman, Ambler, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. James (Susan) Lynch, Durham, N.C.; and one great-grandchild, Adam DeMaro Lynch.

Blest Be the Tie that Binds.

Carol Bessent Hayman



PEARLE ANDREWS McRAE
1896-1980

Pearle Andrews McRae was buried at Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery in McFarlan, N.C., on September 21, 1980. She was 83 years of age. Services were conducted by the Rev. Bobby Green, pastor at the Pleasant Hill United Methodist church and the Rev. Kelly Wilson, Chaplain at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

Mrs. McRae was born in Onslow County, N.C., on October 17, 1896, the daughter of Lorena Murrill Andrews and Frank Andrews of Wilmington, N.C. She attended Atlantic Christian College in Wilson, N.C.

The Rev. W. V. McRae was preaching in Wilmington and rooming in the Andrews home when he met Pearle. They were married in the home at 819 Princess St. on January 22, 1918.

Mr. McRae was in the chaplaincy in World War I. They served churches in New Bern, Aberdeen, Goldsboro, Wilson, Hamlet, and Durham. He was District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District. Mrs. McRae's significant contribution was in the field of music. She had a trained alto voice and sang in choirs as well as especially enjoyed working with youth choirs.

Mr. McRae retired in 1945 and they lived in St. Petersburg, Florida, and at their home in Lake Junaluska, N.C., until they moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham where she succumbed on September 18, 1980.

Mrs. McRae is survived by her two children, Mr. W. V. McRae, Jr. of Huntsville, Alabama, and Mrs. Eleanor McRae Snyder of Hercules, California, three grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

One of Mrs. McRae's friends at the Methodist Home spoke of her thus: "We all loved and admired that gracious and charming lady and we shall miss her pleasant ways and smile sorely. I am grateful that I have known her . . . Mr. and Mrs. McRae's lives enriched the lives of all who have been in contact with them."

Eleanor McRae Snyder



ELIZABETH (BESSIE) BALDWIN KELLEY
1890-1980

Elizabeth (Bessie) Baldwin Kelley, the daughter of Marshall Baldwin and Rose Pridgen Baldwin, was born on December 26, 1890 in Whiteville, Columbus County, North Carolina. She was a resident of Columbus County for eighty-nine years, and was the widow of The Reverend George M. Kelley who died on December 12, 1975.

Mrs. Kelley was an excellent musician and was church organist for the Whiteville United Methodist Church for several years. In addition to her position as church organist, she was a private piano instructor for sixty years and taught hundreds of students in Columbus County. Mrs. Kelley also worked as a florist for a brief period of time.

"Mrs. Bessie" was well beloved by all who knew her, and she had a host of friends. She was gentle in spirit, and showed compassionate concern toward all

those with whom she came in contact. She was a faithful member of the Whiteville United Methodist Church and always went the second mile in service to her Lord and her church.

Mrs. Kelley died on Saturday, September 27, 1980 in Columbus County Hospital in Whiteville. Funeral Services were held in Whiteville on September 28, 1980 conducted by the Reverend John S. Paschal, Pastor of the Whiteville United Methodist Church. Burial was in Whiteville Memorial Cemetery.

Mrs. Kelley is survived by four step-sons: Dr. John S. Kelley of Whiteville, Lt. Cmdr. Paul W. Kelley of Charleston, S.C.; Dr. Hudson G. Kelley and Dr. William K. Kelley of Indianapolis, Indiana. In addition, she is survived by several neices.

The words of Charles Wesley seem appropriate as one reflects upon the life of Mrs. Kelley:

Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last.

John S. Paschal



DOROTHY KANOY CLEGG
1902-1980

Dorothy appreciated and loved her home, the people, and geography of North Carolina. Though often traveling to Maryland to visit her daughter, Dorothy Louise Clegg Harper, and her son, David Pierce Clegg, in Burlington, North Carolina, or making exciting trips overseas to visit and enjoy other nations and cultures, she was always glad to be "home again". Home was either at 1408 Alabama Ave., Durham, N.C., or at the Clegg Cabin, Upper Browns Creek Rd., Celo, N.C. How fitting it was that on the morning of October 16, 1980, she died peacefully in her earthly home to be at home in God's Kingdom, to be with her loved ones there.

Psalm 116 was God's Word to Dorothy, providing understanding, giving comfort and offering hope. During the later years of her life she often turned to this Word. She loved God because He knew her voice and listened to her. Yes, suffering and death confronted her here on earth. There was much distress and anguish. She was born May 12, 1901 and as a child of eight experienced the death of her father; as a young minister's wife in Durham there was the tragic death of her eleven year old son, "Billy"; as a co-worker in the District Parsonage in Burlington she was crushed

again by the early death of her life's partner, the Rev. Dr. William Lemmel Clegg. Then as she moved through her middle and later years, she had to deal constantly with her heart disease. Therefore, she had a true communion with the God of the Psalmist: "When I was brought low, he saved me" and "Thou hast delivered my soul from death, my eyes from tears, my feet from stumbling". Through all of this, Dorothy knew the Lord as gracious and righteous, full of mercy. She was committed to keep the faith even when greatly afflicted, calling on the Lord and knowing that "precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints". With this trust in her life, Dorothy died. On October 18, 1980, at Epworth United Methodist Church, her local pastor, the Rev. William D. Sabiston, III, and the Rev. Richard T. Commander, District Superintendent, Greenville District, led the congregation in the praise of the Lord, giving thanks for her life, and grieving her momentary absence. Loved ones and friends shared the Christian hope and found strength in the fellowship. Together they went to Maplewood Cemetery where Dorothy was buried beside Lem and Billy.

Both Dorothy and Lem were sensitive persons and creative writers. They shared one sign of God's blessing, the on-going stewardship of His creation which was the clean, clear, cool spring of mountain water at the Celo Cabin. Many of us have been refreshed and sustained by that water; and similarly, many of us have been enriched and nourished by the creative and strong personalities of this clergy couple who served Methodism as their service to God with heart, soul, mind, and strength.

Early pastorates were Aulander, Bethel, and Asbury, Durham. The Elizabeth City and Fayetteville Districts; Front St., Burlington; the Durham District; Hayes Barton, Raleigh; and, finally, the Burlington District were "home" in middle and later years. After Lem's death, Dorothy spent many busy and creative years living in Durham, working in the Methodist Retirement Home, traveling, and shepherding many young students in Duke Graduate School to a more meaningful life and a more mature faith.

Dorothy loved, taking great joy and pride in, her grandchildren: Suzanne Clegg of Burlington, North Carolina; and William David, Carol Louise, and Timothy Clegg Harper of Towson, Maryland.

Praise God, for all the saints who now rest from their labors. Their confession of and loyalty to Christ inspires us to be faithful, true, and bold. We do enjoy a blest communion, a divine fellowship! We can hear the distant triumph song, and therefore, be brave and strong. Amen

Mr. and Mrs. Lyle E. Harper





LESLIE GRAHAM RUSSELL
1887-1980

"She loved me. She really did love me!" These gentle words of assurance spoken by a young churchwoman are indicative of Leslie Graham Russell's relationship with the people of her church. Often we know when we love someone. Less often are we sure they love us. However, this minister's wife, mother, and teacher left no question of her affection in the hearts of the people who knew her.

Born in Montgomery County on September 4, 1887, Leslie Graham was the first child of Thomas and Emma Graham. Having her roots in a church-going family, she attended an unfamiliar church alone as a child when her mother needed to remain home with younger children. Once there, she felt overcome by the crowd of busy adults who seemed unaware that this child was new, frightened, and alone. At that early time she decided she would never let a child in her presence experience what she was feeling then. She aggressively set about preparing for life with a focus on teaching and loving children.

From Greensboro College she received her preparation for teaching. From all her contacts she received her preparation for living, refusing to be discouraged by hardship and always pulling some good from misfortune.

While a school teacher, she met John Armstrong Russell, a young Methodist minister from Montgomery County. They were united in holy wedlock by The Reverend J. H. Stowe on September 9, 1914. United by their faith in God, John and the wife he affectionately renamed "Miss Polly" left for a honeymoon that led them to a "lifetime of devotion and love".* They touched the lives of the young and the aging on the Chowan Circuit, at Brooksdale, Four Oaks, Snow Hill, Carr Church in Durham, Divine Street in Dunn, First Church in Hamlet, the New Bern District, Grace Church in Wilmington, and finally at Centenary Church in New Bern from which they retired in 1957.

While John remodelled the old home place on the family farm just outside Troy, Miss Polly began her flower garden that, like her life, became a vibrant source of inspiration and beauty. She nurtured tiny seedlings like she nurtured little children, helping both to grow with strength and direction. From parsonage garden to parsonage garden she had carried plants that were gifts from friends. Likewise, in every town she left remembrances from her gardens as she shared bulbs, cuttings, and seedlings, always refusing to let a living thing wither from lack of attention and care.

Standing on her convictions with a keen awareness of personal limitations, Miss Polly was known to address a young woman (who complained to her about her

church time and time again) with a heel-stomping, "You're coming to me when you ought to be going to God!" But even then this fiesty but friendly lady did not let the young woman leave without offering her love and guidance.

Young women of the town turned to Miss Polly for guidance and reassurance until her death October 17, 1980 at the age of 93. Although physically weakened several weeks before her death, Miss Polly remained spirituallly strong and close to God—humming until her last day the melody of our hymn "How Firm A Foundation."

A funeral service for Miss Polly was conducted at Shiloh Church the morning of October 20, 1980 by The Reverends Clyde McCarver and Vernon Tyson who, just six months earlier on another beautiful morning, had held a service at Shiloh for her beloved John. A memorial service was held that afternoon at Trinity Church in Troy by The Reverends McCarver and Everette Eason.

Miss Polly's survivors are: two daughters, Miriam Lane Russell of Troy and Mildred Russell Smith of Raleigh; a granddaughter, Miriam Elizabeth Jicha; and two great grandsons, Gregory Russell Jicha and Karl Armstrong Jicha of Chapel Hill. She is also survived by two sisters and a brother.

Miriam Elizabeth Jicha

*From the Memoir for John Armstrong Russell written by The Reverends W. M Howard and Vernon C. Tyson for the Conference Journal in 1980.



REBA ALEXANDER WOOD
1885-1980

Reba Alexander Wood, known to her friends and stepchildren as "Mrs. Reba", was born November 30, 1885 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, the daughter of Reddick and Ophelia Swain Alexander. She attended the public schools and also East Carolina Teachers College at Greenville, North Carolina.

After teaching three years in Tyrrell County, she married Duard J. Spruill of Tyrrell County, who was a Lay Speaker in the Methodist Church. To this couple was born a son, Cameron Slade. Mr. Spruill died in October of 1935.

On December 10, 1942, she married Grover C. Wood, Sr., pastor of the Roper Circuit. In 1945 they moved to the Aulander Circuit where she was widowed again, April 5, 1947. Mrs. Reba returned to her home in Columbia, North Carolina, and worked in the Tyrrell County Auditor's office for over twenty years.

In June, 1976, she entered the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham where she resided until her death. In November of that year, she suffered a stroke which left her speechless and little use of her left arm. In August, 1980, she fell and broke her hip from which she never recovered. She died October 21, 1980. She is survived by several nieces and nephews, and four stepchildren. Her own son, Slade Spruill, having died in 1972.

The funeral services were held October 23, 1980 in the Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church at Columbia, North Carolina, where she had been a faithful and active member for over forty years. The Reverend W. Thomas Clark, pastor, officiated, assisted by District Superintendent Kermit L. Braswell. Burial was in the Columbia Cemetery.

Mrs. Reba was loving, kind, generous, patient, steadfast in her faith, and an inspiration to others to persevere and trust the Lord in all things. We are thankful for the privilege of having had her for our stepmother. To know her was to love her. She loved us as her own.

The Stepchildren



LEONA RUTH CORNELL CHEEK
1922-1980

Leona Ruth Cornell Cheek loved and served our Lord Jesus Christ and seemed to do so with that "first love" for Him that is so wonderful and exciting and that he would have us keep. (Rev. 2:4)

She was born June 1, 1922 in Graham, N.C., to Ruth Rainey Cornell and the late Jesse Lee Cornell, Sr. She had three younger brothers whom she loved and "mothered". She was a happy and cheerful person throughout her lifetime, thereby, an added blessing to her family.

After meeting William Hoyt Cheek and both being "born again" into God's family in 1939, they were married on December 14, 1940. While Hoyt was serving in the U.S. Navy, God called him into the ministry.

Leona was a "help mate" fit for Hoyt. "And the rib, which the Lord God had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man." God took a rib from man when he created woman but Leona gave to Hoyt a second "spiritual" backbone.

She faithfully served her Lord and husband wherever the Lord led. Beside her duties as wife and mother, once when Hoyt served three churches simultaneously, she sang in three choirs, served in three UMW's, and worked at a full time job away from home.

She sang beautifully and used that talent to sing His praises. She sang duets with her husband, in a trio with her husband and daughter, Janey, and with the choirs of the churches they served. She not only sang His praises but glorified Him with verbal testimony and witnessing. You had only to talk with her to know she had a wonderful personal knowledge of our Lord and His Word.

Leona taught Sunday School and was very active in the United Methodist Women where her husband ministered in the following Methodist churches in North Carolina: Union, Elizabeth City; Jefferson, Goldsboro (organized by Hoyt); Glenwood-Trinity, Rockingham; Seaboard Charge, Seaboard; South River Charge, Autryville; Conway in Conway; South Rosemary-New Hope, Roanoke Rapids; Bellemont, Burlington (where they encouraged a wonderful musical program using drums, guitars, and electric piano, xylophone, and chimes (besides the organ) along with duets, trios, quartets and the choir which still blesses hearts and praises God today); Lemon Springs; and Longhurst, Roxboro.

Although Leona had not felt well the week of their Fall Revival at the Longhurst United Methodist Church where they were currently serving, she had faithfully attended each night and it was only after returning home the last night that she had a heart attack. Three days later on November 9, 1980 at the Duke Medical Center, Durham, N.C., the Lord called her home.

As the Lord commanded, "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself," and even in death, Leona reaches out with love for her neighbor. It was her wish that her body be left to medical science at the Duke Medical Center, Durham, N.C., and being absent from her body (and present with her Lord) she still serves her fellowman.

Her memorial service was held November 11, 1980, at the Longhurst Church in Roxboro, N.C. The services were conducted by Dr. Charles H. Mercer, Superintendent of the Durham District and the Rev. Samuel Wood, Minister at Concord United Methodist Church, who was the visiting preacher for the revival services held when Leona became ill.

Leona is survived by her husband; her mother; her daughter, Janey Cheek Davis of Burlington, N.C.; a son, Wesley Baxter Cheek of Martinsville, Va.; three brothers, Jesse Lee Cornell, Jr. of Graham, N.C., Herman Edward Cornell of Columbia, S.C., and Willard Dean Cornell of Wakasha, Wisconsin; and two grandchildren.

". . . . For thou has created all things and for thy pleasure they are and were created." (Rev. 4:11) Leona Cheek must have been one of God's greatest pleasures! Jesus Christ in Leona truly glorified God.

Lorraine L. Phillips





MARTHA ROBERTA WOMBLE DURHAM
1892-1981

Martha Roberta Womble Durham was born July 27, 1892 in Lee County. She was brought up on a farm between Sanford and Moncure owned by her father and mother, Rufus P. and Lula Atwater Womble. She had two brothers, Floy and Guy. She graduated from Woman's College in Greensboro and taught school for a few years before marrying the Reverend Ernest C. Durham in 1914. They had four children—Ralph Kilgo, who died at seventeen months of age, Dwight Womble, Ruth Arden (now Mrs. Edwin Green), and Nell Marie (now Mrs. Martin Lyles). Their ministry during the next thirty years was shared with the people of the following charges: Mebane, Vandemere, Stonewall, Goldsboro, Vanceboro, Cedar Grove, Burlington, Clinton, Warrenton, Carthage, Creedmoor, Fuquay, and Tarboro.

Roberta Durham was a sweet, gentle, kind and loving Christian lady in every sense of the word—I have never heard her say an ugly word about any person nor did she gossip. She did not lose her temper and she was completely unselfish. She was a firm disciplinarian with her children, but always showed so much love to them that their feelings toward her was one of respect and love. They had fun with her and the relationship between them was wonderful. As they got older, she had that great quality of being able to let them live their own lives and make their own decisions, but was always there should they want advice or help. When they married, she never came between them and their spouses, and I can truthfully say that, as a mother-in-law, she was a great success—her sons-in-law and daughter-in-law adored her.

She was a good wife and her husband loved her, not only for the home atmosphere she created, but also for the support she gave him as a minister's wife. She visited the members of the church with him, helped comfort the bereaved, and was always sitting in the congregation when he preached—sometimes hearing the same sermon three times a Sunday in three different churches. She filled in for him on occasion when he was unable to preach because of sudden illness. She taught a Sunday School class in almost every town they lived in and was known to be one of the best teachers many people had ever heard. Through the years she held many other positions in the church—circle leader, president of the Women's Society of Christian Service, devotional leader, etc. She did not do these things once, but many times in many churches.

In 1944, Mr. Durham retired and he and Mrs. Durham moved to Raleigh and bought the first house they had ever owned at 1316 Mordecai Drive. They attended Trinity United Methodist Church, and for many years Mrs. Durham continued serving the church as Sunday School teacher for the adult women's class. She also serv-

ed a term as circle leader and that of president of the Women's Society of Christian Service. Her greatest joy in life was going to church and she never missed a Sunday unless she was ill.

In 1973, after Mr. Durham broke a hip and Mrs. Durham became unable to do her housework due to conditions brought on by hardening of the arteries, they moved to an apartment operated by Kintons Nursing Home in Fuquay-Varina, N.C. It was a lovely place with friendly personnel and they were very happy. One year later, Mr. Durham died, and although her children begged her to live with them, Mrs. Durham refused and continued to live in her apartment where she had maid service and registered nurses on call. She often made the statement that she never knew she would be able to find such a perfect place to live in her last years. She attended Fuquay Springs United Methodist Church there, where her husband had once served as minister. After five years, she became very senile, partly deaf, and partly blind, and she was moved to a room in the Nursing Home. After nearly three years there, her family moved her nearer to them to Glenwood Hills Nursing Home in Raleigh. Her condition continued to deteriorate and three months later she died on January 18, 1981. Her funeral service was conducted by the Reverend Eric Carson at Trinity United Methodist Church in Raleigh on January 20th, and she was buried beside her husband in Montlawn Memorial Park. Surviving are her three children, five grand-children, and six great grand-children.

"A woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised.

Give her of the fruit of her hands, and let her own works praise her in the gates."

Proverbs 31:30, 31

Ruth Arden Green



ANNIE THOMAS DUVAL
1886-1981

Mrs. Annie Thomas Duval, widow of The Reverend Kirby F. Duval, died February 6, 1981, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dorothea Reaves, Creedmoor, North Carolina. She was born in Chatham County, September 5, 1886, daughter of Dan and Celia Thomas.

Mrs. Duval received her education in the public schools of Chatham County and upon completion she attended Trinity College, Durham, North Carolina. While in Durham she met her husband who was the minister at Branson. They were married June 12, 1910, and to this union were born two daughters—Mrs. Dorothea Reaves

and Mrs. Julia Aiken. She is survived by her daughters, four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Together Reverend and Mrs. Duval served the following appointments: Branson 1910, Columbia 1911-14, LaGrange 1915-18, Goldsboro Circuit 1919-21, Trenton 1922-24, Fuquay Springs 1925-27, Kittrell 1928-29, Fremont 1930-33, Creedmoor 1934, Plymouth 1935, Ellerbee 1936-39, Parkton 1940, Bynum 1941-44, Roberdel 1945-46, Cedar Grove 1947, and Siler City Circuit 1948-49.

The couple retired in 1949. After retiring they moved to Durham where Reverend Duval died August 1, 1964. Mrs. Duval continued living in Durham until 1973. In 1973, she moved to Creedmoor to live with her daughter, Mrs. Dorothea Reaves.

Funeral services were conducted by her pastor, The Reverend Henry Lovelace, at Creedmoor United Methodist Church, February 9, 1981. Interment was beside her husband in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, North Carolina.

The experiences she lived through as the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher brought both laughter and tears to those who listened. As she shared her memories, it was evident that she had answered a call from God also to be in ministry beside her husband. In her quiet way, she added strength to their ministry as they moved from community to community, church to church, and parsonage to parsonage. Sixteen appointments, sixteen moves, a testimony of a strong faith!

Her faith was not only strong but beautiful and contagious. In life and in dying she never relinquished these attributes of her faith. Hers was a faith so rare and so beautiful that it drew the best from all who knew her. From her bed in the family room, which became her place of ministry, she generated hope to her family, friends and neighbors. To those who came with the thought in mind of cheering Annie Duval, left her bedside knowing that her faith had touched their hearts. She accomplished more in the way of ministry from her bed than most who were well and able to move within the community.

Her complaints were few. Her beautiful smile hid so much. Cancer and its pain were unwelcomed intruders to her frail body, but those sitting beside her were not permitted the opportunity to feel sorry for her. Their's was the opportunity to share the warmth of a smile that radiated a faith that in spite of all pain things would be alright because in God her heart did trust.

Henry N. Lovelace





STELLA MCGUINN PARRISH
1900-1981

Stella Gladys McGuinn Parrish, widow of Rev. Leslie Leamon Parrish, died on Wednesday, February 25, 1981 at Wesley Pines Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, N.C. Funeral services were conducted at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 27, 1981 at Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville, N.C., by the Rev. J. B. Parvin. Graveside services were held at 12:30 p.m. at Greenlawn Memorial Park in Wilmington, N.C. by the Rev. LaFon C. Vereen. Surviving are two daughters: Rosalie Mareta Morrow of Clearwater, Florida, and Polly Ann Troutman of Grifton, N.C.; 10 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, the family requested that memorial gifts be made to the Leslie and Stella Parrish Scholarship Memorial Fund at Trinity United Methodist church in Jacksonville which Mrs. Parrish originated several years ago as a memorial for her late husband's ministry of 28 years serving 7 communities throughout the North Carolina Conference.

Stella was born on July 30, 1900 in Alamance County. She spent her early years in the Salvation Army. She later moved to Rocky Mount where she worked with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad and met Leslie L. Parrish whom she married on March 27, 1918.

She had two children, Juanita Elizabeth, who died on January 21, 1969, and Rosalie Mareta when her husband was called to devote his life to the ministry. Since neither had a high school education, they both went back to school at Washington Collegiate Institute, a Junior Boarding High School, in Washington N.C. Because they had two children, they acted as house parents for the other students. She received a scholarship for her tuition due to her high scholastic record and worked in the school office to help with her husband's tuition.

Continuing to help her husband while he was studying at Duke, she worked in the office of the construction company what was building Duke Chapel, including writing the checks for payment of the stained glass windows. She also compiled the first campus telephone directory. They then moved so her husband could finish his education at Elon College.

Now they were prepared to begin their ministry. Her husband received his first charge at Carrboro, where their third daughter, Polly Ann, was born. Then they moved to Burlington for the construction of the West Burlington Methodist Church, followed by ministries at Jonesboro, Trinity of Jacksonville, Fifth Avenue of Wilmington, Rosemary at Roanoke Rapids, and Mebane where he had to retire due to his health. Even though this ended her parsonage wife's duties, they move to Wilm-

ington where she continued to support her husband until his death on April 14, 1965.

Stella was a life long member of the WSCS, taught Sunday School classes, and was always beside her husband, in the vestibule of the church he was serving, to welcome everyone and to say goodbyes to all who worshipped within. She and her husband visited together comforting their members, prayed together, and made a Christain home for their family.

When her husband held revivals, they enjoyed singing duets together while she played the piano. They both enjoyed music so much, they purchased an antique organ from one of their church members and she refinished it herself.

As far back as can be remembered, on Christmas day her meals were not blessed as usual. She always baked a white cake and placed one white candle in the center, and her family would all join hands and sing together "Happy Birthday, Jesus". This tradition continues generation after generation as a reminder of the real meaning of Christmas.

People remember her lovely coiffured hair which she always did herself and the beautiful hats she spent hours making so they accented and matched her lovely appearance. She had a knack for taking just anything and making something useful or beautiful out of it. Her hobbies included making artificial fruit and flower arrangements to give to her friends.

Now this lovely Christain lady whose love and support to everyone she met has joined her husband and daughter and Master to watch over us until we all meet together for our reunion in heaven.

Polly Troutman





CHARLOTTE CHURCHILL BROWN
1925-1981

Charlotte Edith Churchill Brown was born on October 4, 1925, in Bayonne, New Jersey, to Leonard Russell and Edith Freeland Churchill. She died suddenly in an automobile accident on March 24, 1981, in Rockingham, North Carolina.

Charlotte's life was an expression of faith in the love of Jesus Christ. She was creative, energetic, thoughtful and, in every way, generous. Her many gifts and graces were well-employed in home, church, and community activities.

While pursuing her bachelor's degree at High Point College, Charlotte met and later became engaged to James Collins Parker Brown. She and James entered the Divinity School of Duke University in 1948 and were married later that year in Cranford, New Jersey. She earned the Master of Religious Education degree in 1949. The Master of Arts in English was awarded to her in 1970 from East Carolina University.

As the wife of a United Methodist minister, Charlotte lived and served with James in the following North Carolina communities: Saxapahaw, Pittsboro, Fayetteville, Wilmington, Williamston, Kinston, Morehead City, and Rockingham. Her personality brought a certain sparkle to the choirs, church school classes, United Methodist Women, and other parish activities in which she was involved. Her continuing inspiration enabled excellence in her husband's ministry.

Charlotte and James are the parents of four children: the Rev. Wesley Freeland Brown (b. 1951), a United Methodist minister; James Russell Brown (b. 1953), church musician and teacher; Mrs. Virginia Brown Gray (b. 1957), an elementary school teacher; and Carol Marie Brown (b. 1961), a college student. Each has been greatly blessed through her love.

Charlotte's professional teaching career included a wide range of curricula and settings, from special education to advanced college English. Places where she taught included Wilmington College (now UNC-W), Martin Technical Institute, East Carolina University, Kinston City Schools, Lenoir Community College, Morehead City Schools, Carteret Technical Institute, and Richmond County Schools. She encouraged her students with love and inspired their best learning.

A funeral service of worship and thanksgiving for Charlotte Churchill Brown was celebrated on March 27, 1981 at the First United Methodist Church, Rockingham, by the Rev. Dr. Joseph B. Bethea and the Rev. Dr. Wilson O. Weldon. Interment was at the Eastside Cemetery in Rockingham.

The beauty of Charlotte's life and personality reflected her confidence in the promises which she has now claimed. To know her was to share joy, receive blessing, and affirm the goodness of God.

The Children



ANNABEL W. WILLIAMS
1901-1981

Annabel W. Williams was a native of Greenville, S.C., the daughter of Leland Jay and Anna Isabel Williams. She was born October 4, 1901 and died Sunday, May 17, 1981. At the age of two her father died, and she and her mother then moved to Gastonia, N.C., where they made their home until the death of her mother eleven years later. Being left alone, she then made her home with an aunt, Mrs. John T. Bigham, in Chester, S.C.

Annabel attended the Chester public schools and Winthrop College in Rock Hill, S.C., and also studied at the University of Virginia and Columbia University in New York City. After teaching first grade in the public schools for a number of years, she married the Rev. Atticus Morris Williams, May 31, 1933. They served a number of appointments in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. She was a great help to him in the pastorate. After retirement they made their home in Durham, N.C., where she was a member of Duke Memorial United Methodist Church.

For 48 years Annabel was a loving, loyal, and devoted companion, and a wonderful mother in the home. She is survived by her husband, and a son, Atticus Morris Williams, Jr. of Philadelphia, Pa., and two teenage granddaughters, Susan and Joanne. A memorial service was conducted at Duke Memorial Church by her pastor the Rev. Edward F. Smith, assisted by the Rev. William A. Haddock, and the Rev. Charles Mercer. Prior to this a graveside service for family members only was conducted in Maplewood Cemetery.

Having come from the background of a devout Christian home, Annabel continued with a deep and abiding faith in the love and goodness of God; and a strong belief in the saving power of Jesus Christ. She suggested that these lives of John Greenleaf Whittier be used at the final service:

"I know not what the future hath
of marvel or surprise,
Assured alone that life and death
God's mercy underlies.

I know not where his islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond his love and care."

— Her Husband



CONFERENCE REPORTS, LEGISLATION AND RESOLUTIONS

Agency Reports

STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS, 1981

SECTION V

SEC

V

Every year, shortly after Congress convenes, the President of the United States delivers what is known as the address on the State of the Union.

Our first two presidents delivered their addresses in person. The third president, though he had written **The Declaration of Independence** and is recognized as perhaps the best writer of prose ever to occupy the White House, his only rival being Abraham Lincoln, had grave difficulty in public speaking. He was slow and halting and was so nervous behind the podium that even breathing became laborious to him when he tried to speak in public for any length of time. He could write a good speech, but no one realized it was good once he undertook to deliver it. Consequently, Thomas Jefferson abandoned the practice of coming in person before Congress. Instead, he sent his annual State of the Union Message, and somebody else read it for him before the Senate and the House of Representatives. Since he was a strong president and helped therefore to determine so many of the practices and traditions of our nation, no president after Jefferson came any more

in person to deliver a State of the Union Address, but merely sent one to Congress, until Franklin Delano Roosevelt broke the Jeffersonian tradition and reverted back to the practice of Washington and Adams and delivered his own State of the Union addresses. He was a strong president, too, and all subsequent presidents have continued Roosevelt's custom. Therefore, many of you have known no other custom, but some of us are old enough to remember how it was under Herbert Hoover and Calvin Coolidge.

At General Conference the bishops invariably prepare and one of them delivers an Episcopal Address, which attempts to do for the church what the President does in his State of the Union address for the nation. This same practice is followed at Jurisdictional Conferences, at least in our Southeastern Jurisdiction, and I presume it is in the others as well. Now, more recently, almost as an innovation, many bishops have introduced it at the annual conference level. The first bishop to make an episcopal address to the General Conference was Bishop William McKendree. Our first three bishops, Asbury, Coke, and Whatcoat, had never done this. In fact, Bishop Asbury, who evidently had not been consulted in advance by his younger colleague, took offense at McKendree's address. As soon as McKendree finished delivering it, Asbury leaped from his chair as presiding officer, took the podium, and complained to the conference: "This is a new thing. I never did business in this way, and why is this new thing introduced?" But McKendree remembered the Scriptural admonition: "A soft answer turneth away wrath, but grievous words stir up anger." He responded, "You are our father. We are your sons; you never had need of it. I am only a brother, and have need of it." Nonetheless, McKendree's address made such a good impression on the conference that even Asbury himself delivered two episcopal addresses before he died, and all subsequent bishops have observed McKendree's custom to the present time, so that every General Conference opens its business session with the episcopal address.

My illustrious predecessor, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, introduced this practice to the North Carolina Conference, and I began this custom in the Atlanta Area during my second term there. Therefore, it seems advisable that I give my impressions on the state of the church at this session of our conference. We are a connectional church, and what happens in one conference or part of our denomination has effects everywhere else. "For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that body, being many, are one body.... And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honored, all the members rejoice with it," so writes the Apostle Paul. (1 Corinthians 12:12,26)

Today the truth of this apostolic dictum is confirmed by what has happened to the Pacific and Southwest Conference in the bankruptcy of its retirement complex known as the Pacific Homes and in the litigation that has ensued. Though the Pacific Homes was a corporate entity with its own charter and board of trustees, with its capital assets and income from various sources, nonetheless, when it went bankrupt, its parent body, the Pacific and Southwest Conference, was made liable in lawsuits by the plaintiffs, as well as the entire United Methodist Church of which the Pacific and Southwest Conference is a part.

To be sure, the lawyers for the church contended that no religious denomination should be held liable for the deficiencies of organizations and institutions which one of its parts or entities may at one time or other have established but over which it now has no control, since such institutions and organizations are independent and autonomous and operate under their own state-granted charters with boards of governors separate and distinct from the governing bodies of the church. Most of us

ere in North Carolina did not even know of the existence of Pacific Homes until disaster befell and it achieved notoriety through the news media and the press. Now of course everybody knows about it, but we Methodists are sorry we do.

We, through our lawyers, contend that the denomination as a whole cannot be sued. Our brief states: "The United Methodist Church is a spiritual connection of millions of individual persons and thousands of representative church units which are collectively incapable of being sued as a jural entity." We are convinced that to subject them, that is, our entire denomination to jurisdiction would violate the First Amendment of the United States Constitution.

But, unfortunately for final settlement, this case was never successfully adjudicated. The costs were too high, the process was too long. Legal fees were running into the millions. So the bishop and leaders of the Pacific and Southwest Conference settled out of court with the plaintiffs and their lawyers. The settlement amounted to \$20,000,000. That poor little annual conference assumed fiscal responsibility. To meet its obligations it borrowed as much as it could from the Board of Global Ministries and the General Council on Finance and Administration of our church, then set out on a massive and unprecedented effort to raise within itself the huge sum of \$12,000,000. After that, it asked its sister conferences throughout our denomination to lend it \$2,000,000 more.

At the present moment, more than half the annual conferences of The United Methodist Church have responded positively to this appeal. None of them assumes any obligation whatever for the liabilities of Pacific Homes. But all of them gladly and graciously have extended a helping hand to a sister conference in dire need. I am proud to preside over an annual conference that was among the very first to respond to the S.O.S. from the west coast. We were asked to lend as much as 8% of our annual World Service appropriation. This we did through earnings on our undesignated capital investments. Thus we lent the Pacific and Southwest Conference the sum of \$43,735. "But whoso hath this world's goods," writes the Apostle John, "and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him? My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue, but in deed and in truth." (1 John 3:17-18). And our divine Lord himself said: "Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away." (Matthew 6:42).

There is always the possibility that what happened in California through Pacific Homes to the Pacific and Southwest Conference could happen to us in our own North Carolina Conference. After all, we have three colleges that belong entirely to us and look to us for support. Besides these three, we have an interest in at least two others outside our bounds and also a black college which depends to a degree on our benevolence. The Methodist Home for Children is our ward, and the Methodist Retirement Homes are our offspring. In times of financial stress, when the economy is weak and inflation is rampant, we have seen businesses which were sound and safe in themselves wrecked by their subsidiaries and also prosperous subsidiaries fail when the corporations to which they belonged have gone bankrupt. Therefore, it behooves us to exercise extreme care over the affairs of all our institutions. We should insist that they operate in the black, that capital funds be protected against being used for current operations, and that reserves be accumulated in good days to help our institutions withstand bad days.

I pay tribute to this great Conference—the only one of its kind in the whole of Methodism—where so much of our connectional and benevolent monies are raised one year in advance, are put out to interest, so that we are paying this year's expenses out of last year's collections. In this regard, we as a conference excite the

amazement and perhaps also the envy of our sister conferences and of the whole church.

At this session of the North Carolina Conference we are to consider the proposed plan from our Board of Pensions for raising the money to pay for the new pension system adopted by the last General Conference of The United Methodist Church. The old system also remains in force, for we must pay the pensions of our ministers who have already retired. The new system is designed to take care of the pensions of those who are still in harness. It is a pay-as-you-go plan, so that what the brothers and sisters receive in retirement will come out of present earnings and contributions, all of which will be wisely invested by our General Board of Pensions, so that they will be guaranteed their retirement benefits regardless of what the church might give or fail to give toward pensions after they have retired. This new plan will be comparable to those in industry and the professions. It is not a plan that we ourselves have propounded locally. It is one prepared by the General Board of Pensions and adopted by the General Conference for all the conferences. It is, therefore, not optional but mandatory.

We are not here to vote on the plan itself or its system of operation. What we are to decide is the method and means of funding it. Our own Board of Pensions has wisely collaborated with our Conference Council on Finance and Administration and with the Cabinet, and what will be proposed here is the joint effort of all three of these conference agencies. We do not consider pensions as benevolences. Pensions are deferred income and belong properly to ministerial support. Each charge will therefore pay its proportionate share as it pays its minister's salary. The details of the plan for raising the money to finance the pension program will be forthcoming later in the conference, through the report of the Board of Pensions. My purpose here is but to commend the new system and to say that what might have been a staggering increase in the Outreach Ministries-Fair Share Budget to more than 50% has through wisdom and ingenuity come to be less than 5%.

The denomination as a whole still does reasonably well financially. The North Carolina Conference does exceedingly well. We always pay our World Service claims 100%. God be praised for the faithfulness, loyalty, and devotion of our people. I honor you in eastern North Carolina for your great works' sake. I am proud to be the resident bishop of an area whose record of giving, benevolent giving, is such as yours is. "Every man according as he purposeth in his heart," writes the Apostle Paul to the Corinthians, "so let him give, not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver." (II Corinthians 9:7). And the Apostle also says in his farewell speech to the elders at Ephesus: "I have shewed you all things, how that so laboring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive." (Acts 21:35).

The United Methodist Church and her forbears—The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church—have always shown a vital concern for social issues. The Social Creed of the Methodist Episcopal Church was a pioneer document, for it helped to form the social conscience of Protestantism both in this country and in the English-speaking world. It has been revised several times since it was first propounded at the close of the first decade of this century, and in the minds of many in our denomination it is an ethical treatise comparable to The Articles of Religion in the field of doctrine and theology. The Evangelical United Brethren Church early gave ordination to women, and the Methodist Church in 1956 was the first major denomination in Christendom to take this bold step. I was a delegate to the General Conference in Minneapolis when this was done, and I shall never

forget the ovation that body gave Georgia Harkness, who had been fighting for this cause for years. The struggle for peace, for justice, and for human rights, now espoused and supported by Christian denominations everywhere and so much a part of the work of the World Council of Churches, very early found a clear, convincing, and vital voice in the Methodist Church, so much so that the Board of Social Concerns, now the Board of Church and Society, through its pronouncements, seemed to determine the conscience of the whole church.

The Methodist Church was the very first major denomination in a predominantly white society to place people from ethnic minorities into the highest governing and bureaucratic positions in the church. To be sure, the Roman Catholic Church had black and Asiatic bishops, but they served in Africa and Asia, not in Europe and the United States. Today, the Methodist practice and accomplishment, so significant and apparent in this country after the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction, is gradually being emulated by sister denominations, especially in the United States, though still more conservatively and on a much smaller scale than in our church. We are the only major denomination in Christendom to have a woman as one of its bishops.

The North Carolina Conference has never been remiss or backward in its concern for social issues and in its efforts to improve the lot of the poor and the oppressed. It was among the very first conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction to effect merger of blacks and whites. When I served this Area and the Richmond Area between 1968 and 1972, I had the privilege of appointing the first black district superintendent in both the North Carolina and the Virginia Conferences. My successor, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, appointed the first Native American to the staff of the Conference Council on Ministries. There is no problem, as I see it, in appointing a Native American clergy with appropriate education and experience to any church or charge in the conference to which he or she might be eligible, so that in this regard I think open itineracy will be a reality. However, in regard to black ministers, open itineracy is still only an ideal. The same is probably true of women clergy as well, so these are goals toward which, by the grace of God, we strive. We have admitted, in proportion to our size and strength, more women clergy than most other conferences, certainly in this jurisdiction, and we are proud of these achievements and accomplishments. We have twelve in full connection, thirteen in fact, since we added one more last night. We also have thirteen as probationers. Only four of these, however, are pastors of local charges, or churches. There are in our church membership only 1,972 Native Americans and 4,007 blacks. We have eleven churches whose congregations are Native Americans, and thirty-four whose congregations are blacks. Unfortunately, there are only seven black ministers in full connection in our conference. Without open itineracy or large increases in membership in black churches, the prospects for the future of black ministers is bleak, and we cannot expect to attract young, well educated, enterprising black ministers to this conference. The commitment to strengthen the ethnic minority local church has peculiar and emphatic relevance for the North Carolina Conference.

Through our Conference Board of Church and Society we are prone to make public pronouncements and issue what we call position papers. Perhaps it would be better to take to heart the admonition of the Apostle James: "If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food, And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace and be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what doth it profit? Even so faith, if it hath not works is dead, being alone." (James 2:15-17).

The Methodist Church in the United States showed a net gain in membership throughout its entire existence as a denomination until very recently. Indeed, before the migration from Central and Southern Europe in the mid-nineteenth century, it was the largest denomination in the United States. These migrations gave preponderance to the Roman Catholic Church. Nonetheless, in 1966, with the merger between Methodists and Evangelical United Brethren, the United Methodist Church was the largest Protestant denomination in this country.

Not any more! Every year without any exception we have lost membership. Those losses are staggering. It seems that we lose in membership the size of a small annual conference every year. Our annual losses run approximately sixty-five thousand to one hundred thousand people. For example, between 1976 and 1979, we lost 200,763 members. These are not mere statistics. Each member represents a human being, a person for whom Christ died.

My predecessor, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, told me that this conference had lost members only two of his seven years until this last year, his eighth, and the beginning of my first, when it lost again. Indeed, we sustained a net loss of three hundred twenty-nine members. Seven of our twelve districts—Burlington, Elizabeth City, Greenville, New Bern, Raleigh, Rocky Mount, and Rockingham—fortunately, showed a net gain in members. But this gain, unfortunately, was not able to offset the losses in the other five districts. One district, for example, lost four hundred ten members, while another lost one hundred thirty-seven members. The highest gain, in contrast, was only one hundred eleven members. This was made by the Elizabeth City District, which is the smallest numerically of our twelve districts. It may at this rate become the largest very soon.

Everything we hope to accomplish as a church hangs on our success in evangelism. If we fail in evangelism, if we continue to lose members in such disastrous numbers, soon we will cease to exist a church. Therefore, no matter how splendid our social program are, no matter how grandiose our schemes for human betterment, if we have no people to implement them, they are good for nothing. During the eight years of my episcopate in the Atlanta Area, we made net gains in membership, bringing that Area to first place as the largest in membership in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Indeed, during those years we showed the largest net gain of any episcopal area in the entire church. Let us, by the grace of God, unite, ministers and laity, to do this in the Raleigh Area. The state is growing in population. We will be faithless in our Christian commitment and unprofitable servants unless we keep pace in growth in church membership with the growth in population. Let it never be said of us that we did well financially, important as that is, but that we did poorly evangelistically; that we are rich in things, but poor in soul. If we put evangelism first, if we make it our perennial priority, as it should be, then these other concerns will take care of themselves. Remember the words of our Lord: "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and his righteousness, and all these things will be aded unto you." (Matthew 5:33).

Bishop William R. Cannon

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Black History Published:

To Be Faithful To Our Heritage: A History of Black United Methodism in North Carolina, by Linda D. Addo and James H. McCallum, is now available from the

Methodist Building, c/o J.H. McCallum, P.O. Bo 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. The cost by mail is \$11.00, or in person, \$10.00. The book is the result of a joint project by the Western NC and NC Conferences.

Display Case Completed:

A display case for historical materials has been built and installed in the lobby of the Methodist Building by the Reverend George Johnson, Garner. The case will house rotating displays of historical materials.

Church Histories Encouraged:

1984 is the 200th anniversary of Methodism in America. Local churches are urged to use that as a target date for compiling, writing, and updating histories, and depositing a copy in the Conference Archives, the Methodist Building.

Southeast Jurisdiction Historical Society:

The 1980 meeting was held at Lake Junaluska around the theme, "American Methodism: A Missionary Movement." The 1981 meeting will be held July 6-9, as a joint meeting with the North Central Jurisdiction, at Bellarmine College and St. Paul United Methodist Church, Louisville, KY.

North Carolina Conference United Methodist Historical Society:

The Society is a way to broaden the scope of historical work in the conference. The following officers were elected in 1980: The Reverend Morris Barber, President; Mrs. Kathryn Royster, Vice-President; The Reverend Ben Rouse, Secretary-Treasurer. A newsletter is edited by Mrs. Mary Louise Butler Edwards. Items of historical interest may be sent to her for publication at 2320 Westdale Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303. Membership in the society is renewable at Annual Conference.

Bibliography Of Historical Materials Within The Bounds Of The Conference:

The diverse and dispersed materials of historical value are deposited in a number of locations across the conference. A subcommittee is seeking to identify those sites. Persons wishing to assist in that task may send information to Mr. George T. Blackburn, II, 146 Granite Street, Henderson, NC 27536.

Deed Abstracts:

Mr. Joseph Watson heads a research project seeking to abstract the deeds of all United Methodist churches in the conference. Of the 56 counties, 49 are now completed. Copies of the abstracts are in the Conference Archives, the Methodist Building, Raleigh.

Meetings Held:

The commission met for its regular semi-annual meetings at Trenton, in Jones County, and at New Hope, in Perquimans County. The quadrennial organization meeting was held at St. Paul's Church, Goldsboro. The following officers were elected: The Reverend Steven A. Hickie, Chairperson; The Reverend Jack Benfield, Vice-Chairperson Mrs. Betty Barrett, Secretary.

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY REPORT — 1981

Bishop Cannon, our brother historian, and delegates to the Annual Conference: In the closing months of 1980, we anxiously awaited the arrival of the book entitled: **To Be Faithful to Our Heritage: A History of Black United Methodism in North Carolina**. It was available soon after Annual Conference last year, so we present it this session. It is the fruit of the joint labor of the Western Conference and our own, and is co-authored by Dr. James H. McCallum and Mrs. Linda Addo of Bennett College. I invite Dr. McCallum to the state for a word of comment and presentation:

We give thanks for Mac's work with the Commission. Copies of the book are available in the lobby and at Cokesbury for a \$1.00 savings under mail order, now yours for just \$10.00.

The Commission will soon begin displaying historical materials in the new case at the Methodist Building. Persons or churches with collections or items for donation or loan may contact the Rev. Frank Grill, our conference historian.

During 1980, the tenure of the Rev. Lawrence Lugar lapsed, and we give thanks for his work. He now helps us maintain our connection with the SEJ Historical Society, which he serves as treasurer. He returns to our commission this year.

Lawrence is also serving on the SEJ steering committee for "Celebrate Methodism - 1984." Significantly, that steering committee is ably chaired by Bishop Cannon.

Concerning the 1984 bicentennial of American Methodism, the commission urges every church to write its history, and deposit a copy of it in the Conference Archives. This can be done. We invite the support of Bishop Cannon and the cabinet.

In closing, I want to uplift the work of the N.C. Conference United Methodist Historical Society. It is a program of the commission, and a means expanding the scope of the historical endeavor. Memberships in the society may be begun or reserved in the lobby. Information is also available there.

A most significant step has been taken by the Society as it has undertaken the sponsorship of a yearly competition in the writing of monographs or papers concerning places, events or persons within the present bounds of the conference. All entries must be submitted by August 1 of each year. A \$100.00 prize will be awarded the winner, and he/she will be required to present the work at the November meeting of the Society. All work must be new, previously unpublished and un-presented. For full information, contact the Rev. Morris Barbor, President, or the Rev. Ben Rouse, Secretary.

If I can help you, ask me! This ends our report.

Steven A. Hickle, Chairperson

REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at 1 p.m., June 9, 1981, at Methodist College during the Annual Conference Session.

The financial statements for the calendar year 1980 were presented and reviewed by Charles McAdams, Conference Treasurer. These statements included: The Trustees Fund, Methodist Building Account, Staff Parsonages and Episcopal Residence Accounts, all of which will appear in the **1981 Conference Journal**.

The Trustees, through the Treasurer-Business Administrator, have endeavored to properly maintain the staff parsonages, Episcopal Residence and Methodist Building. The Methodist Building is fully leased. The largest and longest-tenured tenant, U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company, is moving from the building on June 26, 1981, due to their need for additional space. The area which they are vacating has already been leased to one of our tenants, College Foundation, Inc., who will now occupy the entire rental area of the Methodist Building.

All of the staff parsonages are now debt free and the debt on the Episcopal Residence has been reduced to \$15,277.18.

Considerable time and several meetings of the Board of Trustees during the past year have been devoted to implementing the resolution passed by the Conference last year authorizing the Trustees to purchase a portion of the Methodist Home for Children property. This has finally been resolved by the Home for Children Trustees resolving to retain the parcel under consideration plus another small parcel, all of which will be retained for use by the Home or the Conference as the need may arise.

Clifton W. Everett, Vice Chairman

**THE NORTH CAROLINA
CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD**

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood is a group of United Methodist ministers and lay people who express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is needed most. Instead of sending flowers, telegrams, or other ways of expressing sympathy, a gift of money is sent to the widow or beneficiary.

Any minister of the North Carolina Conference, Probationary, Associate, or Full Connection, or any Local Pastor serving a charge in the Conference may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an initiation fee of \$2.00 and one mortuary assessment. Each mortuary assessment shall be one-tenth of one percent of the total salary received, including the apportionment for travel and utilities. The maximum payment shall be \$10.00 per call.

The beneficiary will receive \$3,000.00. This is non-taxable and is available at the death of the minister.

All ministers under the age of 50 are invited to join the Brotherhood.

Any lay person or church group is invited to join the Brotherhood as a non-beneficiary member. These persons pay from \$1.00 up per call. They choose the amount they wish to pay.

The more members we have the more the benefits will be.

Report of the Committee on Nominations for the Brotherhood of the North Carolina

Conference, submitted June 9, 1981.

President — James C.P. Brown

Vice-President — J. Donald Phillips

Secretary-Treasurer — J.K. Bostick

Trustees: Class of 1987 Ralph I Epps
 Rachel T. Moser

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Nominations:

John M. Cline, Chairman
Robert Bame
Eric Carson

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Following calls have been paid since January 2, 1980

Call No. 279 E. E. Myers (part paid in 1979)	\$ 1,450.00
Call No. 280 D.M. Shapre (part paid in 1979)	1,450.00
Call No. 281 W.B. Cotton	2,800.00
Call No. 282 J.A. Russell	2,800.00
Call No. 283 H.C. Jones	2,800.00
In June of 1980 the Benefits were raised to \$2,900.00	
Call No. 284 George Eubanks	2,900.00
Call No. 285 B.T. Hurley	2,900.00
Call No. 286 John H. Parrish	2,900.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on Hand January 2, 1980 (Checking)	\$ 229.94
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (Passbook)	7,755.67
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit) ..	6,473.66
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit)	5,327.11
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit)	7,102.82
Received from Interest	1,910.60
Received from payment of Calls	25,035.15
Total	<u>\$53,834.95</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$20,000.00
Office Expense	896.95
Postage	315.50
Intangible Taxes	1.57
Checks Returned	20.00
Total	<u>\$21,234.02</u>

Balance on Hand December 31, 1980 (Checking)	\$ 4,031.07
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (Passbook)	9,194.15
Invested in Home Federal Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit) ..	6,977.79
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit)	5,741.96
Invested in Cross Creek Savings & Loan (Certificate of Deposit)	7,655.96
Total	<u>\$53,834.95</u>

J.K. Bostick, Secretary-Treasurer

One of the major events of this Conference Session for the Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns is that it will probably cease to exist. In its place will come the Commission on Christian Unity and interreligious Concerns with newly appointed membership and elected leadership. We are especially proud that our new Bishop William R. Cannon, a national and world leader in ecumenical circles, is one of the new Directors of our Methodist General Commission of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Our own Ruth Cade of Fayetteville, N.C. also serves on the General Commission and is an active member of our Conference Commission. Following are some of the activities of this commission:

"QUEST" Study Booklet

Every minister in our Conference has received a copy of the new Consultation on Church Union booklet, **"In Quest of a Church of Christ Uniting,"** which was affirmed and approved for study and response by United Methodists at the recent 1980 General Conference. It is hoped that local church Work Areas on Christian Unity will encourage study and response to this important theological consensus statement. Our goal is to recruit 50 representative local churches as "study and response churches" to provide the General Commission by October 30, 1981 with responses from N.C. Conference churches. Thus far, we have only 6 churches from our Conference involved in this church-wide process. Any Methodist individual, or group can send in a response. The "Quest" study booklet costs only \$1.00 and is available from the Service Center, Cincinnati. Study and response materials to assist groups or teams in this project are available free. Further information will be sent to all ministers and Work Area Chairpersons.

SEJ Event

Our N.C. Conference Commission on Christian Unity was represented and actively involved in the Southeastern Jurisdictional Cooperative Event at Lake Junaluska, N.C., January 7, 8, 9, 1981.

January Workshops

At the recent January Workshops this Commission joined forces with the Council on Ministries and the Division of Lay Life and Work in the sponsoring and planning of 11 District Workshops on Christian Unity.

National Workshop

The Chairperson of this Commission, the Reverend Ralph Fleming, Jr. represented our Conference at the major national ecumenical event in America, The National Workshop on Christian Unity held this year at Boston, May 4-7. This joint Protestant, Catholic, Orthodox is an important ecumenical experience as well as a primary training event for Conference Chairpersons. This year's Workshop theme was "One Spirit-Many Gifts-One Body."

"Week Of Prayer For Christian Unity"

"The Week of Prayer for Christian Unity" was promoted again this year January 18-25, 1981. The date for 1982 is January 17-24. We urge promotion of this important ecumenical week in as many ways as possible in our Conference, especially

urging its observance in local churches and communities. This week continues to provide unique opportunities for ecumenical experiences with Christians in other churches, Protestant and Catholic, and a primary means of building ecumenical commitments. Order materials from Graymoor Ecumenical Institute: Garrison, N.Y. 10524.

"What Is An NCCC?"

We have distributed throughout the Conference copies of the new leaflet, "What Is An NCCC?," an interpretive piece about the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA and plan to distribute through the Coordinated Mailing copies of Bishop Earl G. Hunt's updated article, "Linked in Ministry," in which a Methodist Bishop examines the work and record of the National Council of Churches.

N.C. Council Of Churches

The North Carolina Council of Churches continues to be one of the major ecumenical involvements of our Conference. The witness and work of the Council include most major main Protestant denominations as well as Roman Catholics of our State. Through the years our Conference has demonstrated its ecumenical commitment by its steadily increasing financial support. For the year 1981 we are contributing \$9600.00 and for 1982 we have budgeted \$10,000.00. The amount of \$11,000.00 has been set for 1983. We welcome the Reverend Collins Kilburn, Executive Director of the Council who will report to this Conference Session.

Methodist - Roman Catholic Dialogue

Plans for a Methodist - Roman Catholic Dialogue Session are still on the drawing boards for 1981. Our Commission is in conversation with the Commission on Christian Unity of the Diocese of Raleigh and its Chariman, Dr. Edward P. Mahoney of Duke University. Tentative plans call for reports led by Bishop William Cannon and Bishop Joseph Gossman on the current status of Methodist - Roman Catholic Conversations at Rome.

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund

In cooperation with the Conference Committee on Communication and its Director, Barbara Wilkinson, we have been engaged in promotion of the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, through which our Conference churches support a number of important ecumenical programs including the National Council of Churches, the World Council of Churches, Religion in American Life, Consultation on Church Union, and the General Commission on Chaplains. Our Conference support for this Fund is raised by local churches voluntarily accepting Conference askings, and it has been slowly increasing. Promotional materials for this Fund have been distributed to ministers and are available from Untied Methodist Communications, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois, 60201. Articles interpreting this Fund and the ecumenical causes it supports are currently being carried by the N.C. Christian Advocate.

"Religion And Politics"

This Commission has distributed among key Conference lay and clergy leadership 50 copies of the magazine "Face to Face-an Interreligious Bulletin" special issue "Religion and Politics," which presents from Protestant, Catholic and Jewish

perspectives a discussion and critique of the American Religious Right and its challenge to our national cultural and religious pluralism. This is published by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 823 United Nations Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10017.

"Ecumenical Ideabook..."

Copies of "The Ecumenical Ideabook-A Directory of Ecumenical Experiences" prepared by this Commission reporting on local — grassroots activities in the area of Christian Unity in our Conference, is still available from the Reverend James McCallum at the Methodist Building. It is an interesting compilation of ecumenical reports from over 100 of our churches.

The Reverend Ralph Fleming, Chairperson
The Reverend James Jacobs, Vice Chairperson
The Reverend Earl Dulaney, Secretary

DIVISION OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Our Task

(1) "To provide for church and society functions related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Church and Society." (DISCIPLINE Par. 719.1) (2) "To provide for the connectional relationship between the general board and conference, district, and local church organizations." (DISCIPLINE Par. 719.2) (3) "Develop and promote programs on Christian social concerns within the bounds of the conference." (DISCIPLINE Par. 719.3) (4) "Project plans and programs that challenge the members of The United Methodist Church to work through their own local church, through ecumenical channels, and through society toward personal, social, and civic righteousness...to analyze the issues which confront the person, the local community, the nation, and the world, and to encourage Christian lines of action which assist humankind to move toward a world where peace and justice are achieved." (DISCIPLINE Par. 1204) (5) "To seek the implementation of the Social Principles...Provide forthright witness and action on those social issues that call Christians to respond as forgiven people for whom Christ died..."

"Shall speak to the Church, and to the world, its convictions, interpretations, and concerns, recognizing the freedom and responsibility of all Christians to study, interpret, and act on any or all recommendations in keeping with their own Christian calling." (DISCIPLINE Par. 1205)

Positions Papers, Study Papers, And Resolutions

(1) The Division of Church and Society has continually been made aware of the pluralistic composition of the UMC in our Annual Conference. With this in mind, we have tried to act responsibly. Our Division itself has not agreed with all the positions we have discussed. Yet we realize it is our responsibility to confront the membership of the UMC of the North Carolina Conference on all social issues, even those we disagree upon. It is our thought that these pronouncements are an honest effort to be inclusive and at the same time consistent with our responsibilities. We urge our Annual Conference and the entire UM membership to take into consideration the second paragraph of #5 above under "Our Task," as they consider the work we have done. (2) We are presenting the following papers for your consideration:

Under GENERAL WELFARE: a) Drug Abuse, a position paper. b) Migrants and Seasonal Farm Workers, a position paper. c) Support of Public Schools, a resolution. Under EMERGING SOCIAL ISSUES: a) Private or Church School Standards, a resolution. b) Responsible Use of Natural Resources, a study paper. c) Protection of Older Adults, a position paper. d) Food Stamps, resolution. Under WORLD PEACE: a) War, Terrorism, and Conflict Resolution, a position paper. b) Defense and What is Enough, a position paper. c) Foreign Policy, a position paper. Under HUMAN RELATIONS: a) The Family, a study paper. b) Responsible TV Viewing, a position paper.

Program Recommendations And Policy Statements

(1) Supporting, affirming, and strengthening the Public School System. (2) Community presentations on Family Violence. (3) Distribution of the Social Creed and Social Principles. (4) Encourage contributions to Chapels for Mentally Retarded. (5) Supporting the speaking contest on World Peace. (6) Continuing a ministry to those incarcerated, utilizing Yokefellow Ministries. (7) Continue a ministry to migrant workers. (8) Support of and recruitment for the UN-Washington Study Tour. (9) Listing resources available for the elderly. (10) Resettlement of refugee families. (11) A Conference-wide workshop on the United Nations during the fall of 1982. (12) Local church should be informed on state and national issues by joining the Legislative Information Action Network and the National Impact Program of the General Board of Church and Society.

Other Activities

The Division has made an honest effort to carry out the "Carroll Motion," of last year's Annual Conference. We have asked both the Cabinet and the Conference Council on Ministries to help us interpret the intent of the Carroll Motion. It was felt that the intent was to "poll the churches" on the 1980 positions and resolutions of the Division of Church and Society presented to that session of Annual Conference. We sent a questionnaire in the Coordinated Mailing requesting local pastors to poll their membership. Even though the response was minimal, we feel we have dealt with the intent of the motion, and have taken into consideration the constant feelings of the Annual Conference about the Division Reports as stated in paragraph #1 under Position Papers, etc.

In other action, the Division of Church and Society voted to not support financially the coalition for ERA in North Carolina. (Other official groups within our Conference do support this coalition financially.)

During the 1981-1984 quadrennium, there is a special program "PEACE WITH JUSTICE." On the national level it will provide resources and assist us to become better informed and to develop our own personal interests and commitments. It provides an opportunity for United Methodists to share in the continuous building of peace in a world where justice is too often neglected. The program will depend on your giving as a World Service Special Gift.

During the next Conference year, your Division of Church and Society, along with all other agencies will be working on a program for strengthening the EMLC.

We have a growing desire to represent the UM of the NC Annual Conference; to be true to our calling; to emphasize the traditional thrust of Methodism: of Evangelism and the Social Gospel; to submit ourselves to the highest calling of Christian ideals, and the historic positions of the United Methodist Church. We would call attention to paragraphs 67-76 of **The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church**, 1980, and footnote number 2 on pp. 182-185.

Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Chairperson

Bishop, members of the cabinet, distinguished guests, members of the N.C. Annual Conference, and visitors:

THE TASK OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY IS SPECIFICALLY OUTLINED IN THE 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

- .. "To provide for church and society functions...
- .. To provide for the connexional relationship...
- .. Develop and promote programs on Christian social concerns in the conference...
- .. Project plans and programs that challenge the members of the UMC...to analyze the issues which confront us... and to encourage Christian lines of action...
- .. To seek the implementation of the Social Principles...
- .. To recognize the freedom and responsibility of all Christians to study, interpret, and act on any or all recommendations in keeping with their own Christian calling..."

The Board of Church and Society has continually been made aware of the pluralistic composition of the UMC in our Annual Conference. With this in mind, we have tried to act responsibly. Our Board, itself, has not agreed with all the positions we have discussed. We have presented a majority report, which has been modified by the minority. Yet we realize it is our responsibility to confront the membership of the UMC on all social issues, even those we have disagreed upon. It is our thought that these pronouncements in the Book of Reports, on pages 58-73, are an honest effort to be inclusive and at the same time consistent with our responsibilities. We urge the N.C. Annual Conference to accept these papers in the spirit that they are given, as suggestions coming from your Board after much labor and debate to be studied by the local churches, and we ask you to act on any or all of these recommendations in your local churches in keeping with your own Christian calling. The one exception is the resolution on page 72, on private or church school standards, which will need to be voted on separately, as it is a resolution.

We are presenting one policy recommendation, found on page 35, under IV. Policy B. Church and Society, Division of. The local church consider joining the Legislative Information/Action Network of the N.C. Council of Churches, and the National Impact Program of the General Board of Church and Society. Each is a subscription to a Newsletter presenting the bills and positions of our legislatures on the state and national level. There will be a conference wide study, Nov. 14, 1981 at St. Pauls UMC in Goldsboro at 9:30 am until 3:00 pm. The theme will be Agriculture in a World of Scarcity."

We have a growing desire to represent the UM of the N.C. Annual Conference; to be true to our calling; to emphasize the traditional thrust of the Methodist church: of Evangelism and the Social Gospel; to submit ourselves to the highest calling of the Christian Ideals, and the historic positions of the UMC.

I would like to recognize my colleagues in this labor for Christ and His Church on behalf of the N.C. Annual Conference, and especially Rev. James H. (Mac) McCallum our Conference Staff Representative, who has been our mainstay and workhorse, and to thank each member of our Board, and special thanks to those whose labors of love produced our reports. Bishop I move the adoption of our work contained on pages 35, and 58-73.

Frank Lloyd, Chairperson

The Board of Church and Society continues to examine the social issues confronting our society and to make suggestions to consider for Christian action in response to these issues. We highly appreciate what churches are doing in the area of "social services," but there is need for more involvement in legislative and "social action." Therefore, the Board of Church and society has prepared these papers and resolutions for your consideration.

RIGHTS OF MIGRANT FARM WORKERS

A responsibility of the Board of Church and Society is "to relate the gospel of Jesus Christ to the members of the church and to persons and structures of the communities and world in which they live." (Discipline paragraph 1202).

In relating the gospel of Jesus Christ (the parable of the Good Samaritan, Luke 10:30-37), we are called to express healing for the 50,000 migrant farmworkers who come to North Carolina for six to eight months each year to harvest some of our crops - peppers, cucumbers, tomatoes, squash, watermelons, sweet potatoes, apples and tobacco. These migrant farmworkers are the prime factor in keeping the cost of fresh produce inexpensive for many states.

Migrant farmworkers live in 700 camps with approximately 25 in each camp at one time. In some of these camps, the dwellings are in poor condition with no heat or indoor toilets, without water or heated plumbing for the showers, and with 11 beds in a room that measures 15 by 15 feet. (On the other hand, some farmers have applied for a one percent loan under the Farmer's Home Administration program and these camps contain housing made of cinder block with a large kitchen and bathrooms for men and women.)¹ All camps with 11 workers or more are inspected before occupancy, and certification is to be withheld if the camps do not meet minimum requirements; OSHA, the North Carolina Department of Labor, and the Employment Security Commission inspect these camps. In one reinspection by OSHA, after the Employment Security Commission had cleared them for occupancy 43 of 53 camps were found to be in violations of the standards for lack of adequate sleeping space and lack of toilets and poor drainage. These conditions were not corrected prior to occupancy.²

The Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, as amended, requires that agricultural workers be paid the current applicable minimum wage and that farmers keep accurate records of the earnings, hours worked and other information. The law allows reasonable cost for lodging, food and other facilities provided by the farmer to be included in computing wages. The Farm Labor Contractor Registration Act of 1963, as amended, requires that any person, who, for fee, recruits, hires, or transports agricultural workers (within a state or across state lines) must register with the United States Department of Labor, and among other regulations, maintain payroll records and give each worker a statement of earnings, withholdings, and give payroll information to the farmer.²

In spite of these regulations, some farmworkers work from 10 to 11 hours per day; they pay \$35.00 a week to the crewleader for meals of beans, rice, green bread, pig's ears and occasionally chicken. In the camps where they are not allowed off the ground, they sometimes pay the crewleader one dollar for a package of cigarettes and twice to three times the going price for wine, beer or liquor. In some of the camps, the minimum wage had become thirty cents a bucket for what

worker picks. After receiving pay tickets with all sorts of deductions they do not understand and never agreed to, they may have 15 or 20 dollars to call their own, and if they decide to leave, the crewleader often threatens them and refuses to pay them any more of their money; he may even tell them they will be turned over to the police because they owe him money for transportation, food, cigarettes, and beer. Labor's Wage and Hour Division annually has a 95 percent violation rate, but its spokesmen admit little if anything is done about violations.³ (In the past two years (1979-1980), four crewleaders have been convicted of kidnapping and extortion).⁴ The Wage and Hour Division, within the United States Department of Labor, is responsible for enforcing the Fair Labor Standards Act and the Farm Labor Contractor Registration Act.

In the introduction to his report to the Division of Policy Development of the North Carolina Department of Administration, in June, 1980, Dr. Josh Reichert, a Congressional Fellowship recipient wrote, "Despite the infamous reputation which North Carolina has achieved and the constant stream of critical reports which have been issued over the years, virtually nothing has been done to ameliorate the situation. Whereas various attempts have been made to enact laws which would protect farmworkers from the widespread abuses from which they suffer, such efforts have been repeatedly stymied by powerful agricultural interests and a series of administrations, which for reasons of political expediency and self-interest, have headfastly refused to support needed reform. As a result, agricultural workers in North Carolina are systemically excluded from almost every labor statute designed to insure fair wages, safe working conditions and a decent standard of living . . ."⁵ Subsequent to this report, an investigator from the United States Department of Labor has recommended legal action to obtain nearly \$650,000 in back wages for migrant farmworkers in Sampson, Johnson and Wilson Counties.)⁶

There are some "Good Samaritans" who continue to be advocates for migrants and other farmworkers and among these are: the North Carolina Council of Churches; Church Women United; The Ministry for Migrant Affairs of the Diocese of Raleigh, North Carolina; The Florida Rural Legal Services; State Advisory Committee on Services to Migrants; The Triangle Friends of the United Farmworkers; Farmworkers Legal Services of North Carolina and the Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association. They have advocated the inspection of migrant camps with 10 or less farmworkers and a public hearing before the adoption of child labor regulations by the United States Department of Labor. They are advocating full and equal minimum wage benefits, including overtime; coverage by workmen's compensation; equal protection for children in agriculture as in other industries; stricter enforcement of OSHA housing regulations and better housing; maintaining the present Farm Labor Contractor Registration Act; and the appointment of an ombudsman in the Governor's Office to speak for migrants and other farmworkers.

Suggested Actions for Local Congregations

1. Become more informed about the health, safety, welfare and pay of Migrant Farmworkers. (The advocacy groups may be contacted for this information.)
2. Write to our Congressmen and Senators requesting their aid in enforcing housing regulations and minimum wages for Migrant Farmworkers.
3. Call 1-800-662-7952, Office of Citizens Affairs, and ask that an ombudsman be appointed to speak for the Migrant Farmworkers in the Governor's Office.
4. Invite Migrant Farmworkers to participate in worship, community affairs, and to share recreation facilities in our Methodist Camps.

Resources

- ¹ Portions of a report by Tim Smith, as reported in the "Fayetteville Times", October 1-6, 1979.
- ² "Where Mules Outrate Men" (A report of the North Carolina Advisory Committee to the United States Commission on Civil Rights - May 1979).
- ³ Portions of a report by Brother Martin Boone, Chairman of the North Carolina Churches Commission on Migrant Ministry, as reported in the September, 1980 issue of CROP News.
- ⁴ Steven Edelstein, Staff Attorney, Farmworkers Legal Services of North Carolina.
- ⁵ The Reichert Report, June, 1980.
- ⁶ "Durham Morning Herald", November 8, 1980.

POSITION PAPER ON THE FAMILY

From the outset of humanity, emotional and physical survival has been dependent on the family structure. Within the family is a built-in system of support and care that cannot be matched by nursing, retirement, religious, or employment institutions. As United Methodists we believe "the family to be the basic human community through which persons are nurtured and sustained in mutual love, responsibility, respect, and fidelity."¹ Today, in the United States, inflation has forced many mothers to seek employment outside the home. A career-conscious mind set has sent men and women into jobs that demand more time and pressure. Women who desire to stay home for family care and are financially able (some are financially handicapped) to do so are becoming in the minority.

Shared Responsibility

With the influx of mothers into the employment scene, there is a greater need for fathers to take an increasingly more active role in child care. Psychologists have shown that children respond positively emotionally and physically to increase contact with their fathers. We urge all fathers to make more concerted efforts in the upbringing of children and caring for the household. We further urge them to consider this as their God-given duty rather than service above and beyond the call of duty.

Single Parent Families

We recognize that an increasing divorce rate and increasing rate of violent deaths among young adults have reduced many families to single parent families. In cases where divorce leaves father and mother in close vicinities, we advocate all possible efforts for children to have equal access to both parents. Where divorce leaves great geographic distance between parents, or death robs children of one or both parents, we advocate that children be provided with strong role models and all possible love.

Employment and Family Priorities

American divorce rates have been, for most of this century, the highest among civilized nations. Among the professions that demand more than the forty hour work week, one particular source of stress within marriage was a lack of time and privacy for family living.² We advocate that businesses and churches respect the

rights of fathers and mothers to establish family priorities - even when those priorities supersede business and church priorities. We further urge parents to refrain from abusing the family priority as an excuse for lack of productivity or questionable loyalty.

Conclusion

In the 1976 General Conference Resolution on the family, the stress of economic pressures, family life education, and sex education topped the list of concerns. We urge churches to rise above all other aspects of society in creating opportunities for family enrichment and education. We urge the Coordinators of Family Ministries on conference, district, and local levels to assume new importance and energy in enabling churches to supply adequate family opportunities. Former President Carter's statement to the White House Conference on the Family ended thus: "It will be good to remind all of the churches that if they deal with family life, their ultimate goals are much more likely to be realized."³

Footnotes

- ¹ Social Principles of the United Methodist Church (adopted by the 1980 General Conference of the United Methodist Church)
- ² Mace, David and Vera, "Clergy Marriages in Crisis", *The Circuit Rider* (November-December 1980, Vol. 4, No. 10).
- ³ Smith, Leon "The Challenge of American Families" *The Interpreter* (November-December 1980, Vol. 24, No. 10).

A CALL FOR CHRISTIAN AFFIRMATION OF PUBLIC EDUCATION

A Working Paper for the N.C. Division of Church and Society

A basic teaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ is that every person is important — a person of infinite worth in the sight of God. This understanding of human nature has strongly influenced the development of life in this land. Our system of public education results from the impetus of this teaching. Our nation has sought to provide a system of education open to every person, and recognizing the ability of every person, to contribute to the public good.

It is precisely because the schools are so open that some persons find them objectionable. Some seek a system that is more restrictive as to who may attend or what may be taught, thus implying that some persons are of more worth than others. We Methodists oppose any retreat from open public education that does damage to the teaching of the Gospel affirming the worth of every person.

Christians rightfully feel responsibility for the system of public schools. They must express that responsibility in a Christian way. Some insist on prescribed prayers and religious ceremonials in the public schools. However, the aims of the Gospel will be better served if Christians insist that public schools operate openly upon the premise that every person is of infinite worth in the sight of God.

Therefore, we call upon the Churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference and all Christians everywhere to affirm the worth of every person. We support teachers and administrators in our schools as they seek to be fair and open to every student. Our schools must engender in the whole of society the attitude of openness and acceptance. We affirm without apology the worth of every person in the sight of and under the law.*

*NOTE: The body of this position paper is from the resolution "A Call for Christian Affirmation of Public Education" which is pending action in the House of Delegates of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

From the time of creation, God has given men and women stewardship over the earth, including its bountiful natural resources. In time of dramatic technological and industrial growth, involving equally dramatic demands upon earth's resources, Christians need to be especially concerned about two increasingly important issues related to the responsible use of our environment.

The first issue is the production of energy. How can modern society produce the energy it needs safely and economically in a way that will also foster conservation and restoration of energy sources? Of particular concern in this decade's energy debate, prompted by steady increases in the price and decreases in the supply of imported oil, is the role of nuclear power.

A second emerging social issue is the effective disposal of hazardous wastes. How can society effectively rid itself of such wastes without endangering its citizens and disastrously polluting the environment?

The Division of Church and Society raises these issues about the responsible use of our natural resources before the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church as topics for study and prayerful reflection by individual congregations. As the church, and society, face these emerging issues, we need to confront some basic considerations before we even attempt to draw conclusions and propose solutions to the problems we face as stewards of God's earth.

ENERGY USE

A major question is where society get the energy it needs to maintain our current standard of living. This question becomes increasingly important as the nation faces the need to wean itself from imported oil as its present energy foundation.

Modern society runs on oil, which supplies 50 percent of the United States' energy consumption, according to figures released by the Energy Information Administration of the U.S. Dept. of Energy. Other energy supplies are natural gas (25 per cent), coal (18 per cent), hydroelectric (three percent), and nuclear (four per cent). The nation's total energy consumption in 1979, according to government figures, consisted of an equivalent of 38.5 million barrels of oil per day, of which 8.4 million barrels consists of imported oil.

The essential question is not only how to relieve American dependence on foreign oil, but also what resources can Americans best utilize to provide needed energy without depleting the earth's resources or harming the environment.

We recognize that the biggest resource of modern society is conservation. Studies show that energy conservation measures can translate into savings of millions of barrels of oil per day, providing through prudence a significant amount of America's energy needs. The heart of this conservation is simply curbing our seemingly insatiable, and often unnecessary, appetite for energy.

But conservation is not enough. Any Christian concern for energy must also concentrate on alternate forms of energy production. Choices must be made, and we must responsibly weigh the advantages and disadvantages of each energy resource.

The pioneering development of new energy resources, such as synthetic fuels and solar energy, offers only long range promise. While these avenues need to be aggressively explored as potentially unlimited sources of energy, limitations fo

present technology do not make these alternatives major contributors to short-term energy needs. They cannot be relied upon even for long-term needs until further research proves their technological and economic feasibility. Environmental considerations also remain an unknown.

Problems especially exist for solar energy, perceived as a popular energy panacea by many. While sunlight is cheap, plentiful, and environmentally clean, the technology to harness the sun's energy, such as the production of solar batteries, may be neither inexpensive nor benign. Many questions need to be answered before Christians jump on the solar or synthetic fuel bandwagon.

With the steady depletion and environmental hazards of fossil fuels, and the unavailability of synthetic fuels and solar energy as major energy resources in the near future, the controversy over nuclear power becomes especially important.

Nuclear power already is an essential energy provider to this country. In early 1980, according to an energy study conducted by the Harvest Business School, about 70 operational nuclear power plants in the U.S., with a generating capacity of 50 million kilowatts of capacity, were under or ready to begin construction. An additional 40 plants have been ordered. North Carolina utility companies make use of nuclear power. Eliminating nuclear power would be a major blow to this country's energy program.

But the development of nuclear power in America is stalemated because of a growing debate among scientists and the general public over the pros and cons of nuclear power.

But serious questions also must be resolved. What is the public risk of a nuclear plant accident — are nuclear power plants safe enough? How is the spent nuclear fuel, highly radioactive, to be stored permanently? Are nuclear plants subject to sabotage and nuclear theft? Will nuclear power lead to a proliferation of nuclear weapons? Does the complexity of federal regulations and the inflationary costs of constructing a nuclear plant negate the economic viability of nuclear power? What is the future role of thermonuclear fusion in the nuclear energy program?

The questions of public safety and radioactive waste disposal especially concern the American public, but all these questions must be examined and resolved before nuclear power is embraced as a responsible energy source of the future.

But fears of nuclear energy go deeper than the scientific debate. Many Christians oppose any use of nuclear power as a matter of conscience. We believe, instead, that nuclear power is a legitimate natural resource we can harness responsibly or unleash disastrously. Our obligation of stewardship requires us not to abandon nuclear power but to examine the questions it raises in private study and public forums, looking for answers that will help society safely and effectively use the atom for peaceful purposes.

HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL

A second major issue confronting modern society is the disposal of hazardous and low-level radioactive wastes. As God's stewards, Christians must be especially concerned about the threat raised by the improper disposal of such wastes upon the environment. The presence of the toxic chemical PCB along North Carolina highways is a dramatic reminder of how easily modern society can poison the earth and its inhabitants.

Concern over hazardous wastes is relatively new, but the problem has long been with this industrial society that increasingly relies upon chemicals. About 35,000

chemicals used in the U.S. have been classified by the Environmental Protection Agency as hazardous or potentially hazardous to human health. According to the EPA, the U.S. generates 77 billion pounds of hazardous chemical wastes a year, with only 10 per cent being handled in a safe manner. North Carolina is the country's 11th largest generator of toxic chemical waste and the fourth largest generator of low-level radioactive waste.

Modern society depends upon its chemical compounds, which produce such products as pharmaceuticals, plastics, insulation, textiles, and good additives. The same North Carolina facilities that produce 200,000 cubic feet of low-level radioactive waste a year provide health care, research, medical diagnoses, electricity, and other industrial products and processes. Eliminating toxic chemicals and radioactive materials from society would take major changes in modern lifestyles and create massive social and economic disruption.

At the same time, society must find a way to dispose of wastes from such processes safely. Improper dumping or storage poses two dangers. There is, first, the danger of direct exposure of toxic or radioactive materials. Secondly, there is the danger of dumped or buried chemicals contaminating the nation's water supply.

The first danger poses an immediate threat to human and animal life. The Love Canal incident in New York, where 1,200 homes and a school were located on a chemical landfill, provided a dramatic example of the cancer, birth defects, and other medical problems that can result from exposure to toxic chemicals. Reported explosions and fires in chemicals dumps around the country add more reasons for Christians to support increased research and more stringent controls on hazardous waste storage. More study is also required in ways to improve the safety of transporting hazardous wastes from the factory to dumping sites.

A more subtle but more dangerous problem to the environment is the contamination of the soil by toxic chemicals. Many chemical compounds do not decay but, when discarded casually or improperly, filter down through the ground into the nation's groundwater supply. Fifty per cent of all Americans depend on underground rather than surface water for their drinking supply. Polluted underground water, scientists warn, is almost impossible to clean up once it is contaminated. The health and survival of whole communities can be threatened by such poisoning of the groundwater.

We encourage increased research into the design and construction of environmentally safe landfills and liquid waste lagoons. We encourage increased research into alternatives to simple dumping, such as incineration and recycling processes.

We also applaud efforts by the state and federal government to come to terms with this serious problem. The U.S. Congress late last year created a \$1.6 billion "superfund" to help clean up chemical contamination caused by improper hazardous waste disposal in the past. Earlier this year, North Carolina began consideration of recommendations from the Governor's Task Force on Waste Management outlining a comprehensive strategy for hazardous and low-level radioactive waste management.

The problem of hazardous waste disposal is a problem not only for the present but for future generations. We believe it is the responsibility of all Christians, as protectors of the environment we enjoy and leave to our posterity, to seek technological solutions and encourage responsible action towards living safely with the toxic chemicals we have created.

Some simple rules for sensible TV reviewing.

1. Do not turn on the TV at random. Have a purpose and goal in mind.
2. Do not turn on the TV until you have first finished other obligations with due consideration for the following:
 - a. spending adequate time with each member of the family
 - b. having a time of prayer and Bible reading (Family Devotions)
 - c. involving yourself in some act of kindness or mission
 - d. finishing your household chores
3. Limit the number of hours you will watch TV each wee. Have a family council and select the programs you will watch and the number of hours you will watch.
4. Turn the program off that you have selected, if it does not meet a minimum Christian standard predetermined by your family council. (i.e. dress, language, violence, redeeming qualities, educational, entertaining, sex, drinking, etc.)
5. Write to the sponsors of programs that you find offensive and state why you find the programs offensive.
6. We suggest that these rules be published, studied, and distributed in every local United Methodist Church.
7. Your response to these simple rules will tell you a lot about yourself, your family, and how much TV controls your life. Are we rearing a generation of United Methodist Christians or TVians?

POSITION PAPER ON A CHRISTIAN APPROACH TO U.S. FOREIGN POLICY

Whether or not we will live at peace with our neighbors depends upon the quality of our relations with those neighbors. Therefore, let us use Christian principles in foreign policy to enhance our relations, to improve chances for peace and, thus, make all more secure.

Let us love the children of one Father. Just as we recognize the turth of God's universality, our concern for the welfare of persons must extend to all, even those that are at enmity with us.

Policies must be based upon justice, rather than merely selfish considerations or ideological polarization.

We must not seek to be genuinely helpful.

Self-determination is one translation of the Golden Rule: each nation should be free to make its own policies and make its own mistakes. If we seek to impose our own will upon others, we shall deserve, and we shall get, their enmity and will likely push them into dependency upon other power blocs, making things more dangerous for ourselves.

Law and order are essential on the world scene. Our support for the United Nations and related agencies must be unstinting. More policies must be made through the U.N. Whether or not the U.N. agrees with our policy on certain issues, it is in our interest to strengthen the international decision-making process.

We must willingly criticize ourselves, and avoid criticizing other nations. Self-righteousness is as deadly to nations as to individuals. We must not condone in ourselves that which we condemn in others.

Our supreme international effort must be to support development in poorer nations, and not an arms race. Our attention, energies, research, and money must be used to build up, not to prepare to destroy.

Persuasion and mediation to find and pursue mutual interests must be used internationally, rather than violence, force, and threats.

We must support freedom in other nations. Some liberation movements may deserve our unarmed support. To oppose all liberation movements simply for ideological reasons forces them more into violence and drives them farther away from peaceful solutions and from our own positions.

Reconciliation and tension-reduction mandate that in crisis situations principal parties must take immediate measures to reduce tension and danger, and to induce the beginnings of trust. The more frequent and consistent such unilateral, goodwill initiatives, the more beneficial will be their effect.

All nations must be content with what is rightfully theirs. Each nation must not make unreasonable demands upon the resources of others. Economic domination is equally as abhorrent as physical domination. All nations must realize that total self-sufficiency is a 17th and 18th century philosophy which created havoc - not peace. We must seek reasonable interdependence, paying reasonable rates - not dominating markets, denying resources, or exacting monopoly profits.

Conclusion: We seek for our country the best, most Christian policies; therein lie the way to peace and security.

What The Local Congregation Can Do

1. Implement 1981 Program Recommendation from the Annual Conference, D-7, to relate to the National IMPACT Program of the General of Church and Society. Write: IMPACT, 110 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002.
2. Recruit, and help with expenses, for persons from your local church to participate in the Adult Study Tour and the Youth Study Tour to the United Nations and Washington. Write: Adult Study Tour or Youth Study Tour, Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605. Telephone 832-9560.
3. Cooperate with your Chairperson on Missions and United Methodist Women in carrying out the Church-wide Mission Studies, especially the study each year on a geographical area. See that the foreign policy implications of the Study are brought out, for example in the Latin America Study for 1981, Chapter 2 of *The Cry of My People*, by Esther and Mortimer Arias.

Resources Suggested

1. Leaflet, "The United Methodist Church and Peace," and other resolutions from the 1980 General Conference. Available from the Service Dept., Board of Church and Society, 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002, for about 25¢ each, \$10/100.
2. "Register Citizen Opinion," a booklet with Congressional and U.S. Administration names, addresses, and forms of address, standing committees, and further suggested resources. \$10/100, or 30¢ each, from Service Dept. (above address).
3. Magazine, *Engage/Social Action*, monthly from Church & Society, \$6.00/year.

THE USE AND ABUSE OF LEGAL DRUGS

Humans throughout history have used medication to adjust to their environment. The legal system has defined which drugs can be lawfully prescribed to assist in this adjustment. Society has given the medical system the freedom and the responsibility to prescribe these drugs. The most often abused medications are the tranquilizers, sedatives, stimulants and analgesics.

All such medications obtained via prescriptions have a therapeutic potential. The use of legalized drugs are indicated under specific circumstances for which they are prescribed. It is not the judicious use of these drugs with which the church is concerned but rather the abuse of these medications. The church needs to speak to the variety of opportunities for abuse of these drugs.

1. The most lethal abuse is the combination of legalized drugs, illegal drugs and alcohol which often leads to severely impaired health and/or death. The above is never indicated for anyone at anytime.
2. The more common combination of legalized drugs and alcohol also has the potential for causing impaired health and death. This practice is hazardous and is not warranted under any circumstances.
3. The use of these drugs is rarely if ever indicated for children and young people. Special care should be taken by both parents and physicians to prevent these drugs from falling into the hands of children and young people. The two major sources of supplies for these drugs are: (1) Unsupervised and unregulated parental supplies, and (2) Street blackmarket.
4. The use of medications prescribed for another individual is never indicated.
5. The appropriate usage of these drugs often leads to the abuse of these medications. An individual may like the effect of the drug, and he/she may then pressure the physician to continue prescribing the drug. The physician may not think in terms of problem solving but only in symptomatic relief and sometimes acquiesces to the request for additional drugs. It is suggested that persons taking these drugs for more than a few months should assess their own reasons for taking the drugs and should question the physician concerning his/her motivation for prescribing them. If the individual is not satisfied with the answers to the questions, then a second physician's opinion should be sought.

Both long term and short term use of drugs are therapeutic in specific cases. It is not this use to which the church manifests its concern. However, all these drugs have addicting potential much like alcohol; therefore, the abusive use of these drugs should be discouraged. Furthermore, many individuals use these drugs to the exclusion of finding alternative methods for stress coping. One apparent difficulty is that neither individuals nor the physicians are trying to think of terms of non-chemical methods for relief from stress and discomfort. The development of other coping methods should be developed by individuals. The coping methods should include: (1) Creative use of leisure, (2) Appropriate expression of emotions, (3) Productive work, and (4) Purposeful activities that lead to relaxation.

The church is unique in its opportunity to assist individuals in the development of these skills.

Suggestions For The Local Church

1. Arrange for a doctor in your community to speak to adult and young people's groups on this problem.
2. Plan a study series on "Coping With Stress," enlisting the help of the local mental health agencies and physicians.

POSITION PAPER ON THE AGING

During the most of our lives, we have been surrounded by those gentle adults that so many times have given us vital advice about life. These people are very proud of their knowledge, but feel somewhat frustrated and shut-out by the problems that have pushed them aside.

As youngsters and growing adults, we often went to the older members of our family for counsel and advice. In the extended family unit, the older members are considered wise and knowledgeable. They reflect upon past experiences and suggest solutions to present day problems or concerns. This is the traditional role of the elderly, but our society somehow has changed it.

Today, our aging people are looked upon as being a problem. But the real problem relates to the inadequacy of senior citizen services. Since our society dwells upon materialism and professional gain, we have slowly pushed our elderly into a corner. They are without adequate housing or the income to maintain a household. Most homes for aging are overcrowded and expensive, so where are they to go? Many spend most of their limited monthly allowances on medically related bills.

Health, of course, is a priority need. The health care system is not addressing the various problems that our aging people encounter. These problems include the cost of health care, alcoholism (derivative from frustration/neglect) and the little knowledge of available services.

Another concern for the aging might be called a "dying resource." The older adults hold so much knowledge but is reluctant in delivering it. They are confronted with the question of where they fit into our society. It seems as though we have lost respect for a very special age group of people. There might come a day when we will lose respect for one another.

So let us look at the problem of inadequate housing, health care a "dying resource." Why do we isolate a vital part of our society? Why have we taken our older people for granted? Everyone needs to be loved and respected. Babies alone cannot survive without the touch and caring of other individuals. So we recommend that church members look at these problems and others with much intensity. Let us open our minds and hearts as a Church, a Christian body and as caring people, to a source that provided answers from the past for present day questions.

Therefore, we request the Local Church Council on Ministries become acquainted with programs that are available in your county for the aging and make this information available to the aging in your local church.

What The Local Congregation Can Do

1. Cooperate with your Chairperson on Council on Ministries in carrying out the request mentioned above.
2. Local church can have a workshop on aging.
3. Contact Social Services.
4. District workshops on aging.

Resources Suggested

1. 16mm films from North Carolina Conference—Media Center.
 - a. Peege
 - b. Shopping Bag Lady
 - c. The Fiddler
 - d. Mailbox
 - e. Minnie Remembers
 - f. Third Age: The New Generation
 - g. Leo Baverman
2. Use knowledgeable person from Social Services for question and answer session.
3. Books - check local libraries for books on aging.
 - a. The Law and The Elderly in North Carolina by Lucy Strickland and Mason P. Thomas, Jr. Institute of Government; The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

DEFENSE, AND WHAT IS ENOUGH

In a perfect world, freedom necessarily entails duty and responsibility in order to maintain freedom. This freedom was not obtained easily or without costs. Americans have the awesome responsibility to insure to our children that same freedom our ancestors won for us. Such a responsibility makes hard decisions.

United Methodists are peace-loving people. The United Methodist Church opposes violence in any form for conflict resolution; however, "Christian realism leads us to be skeptical of any social plan or ideal that promises to remove violence from life." (Shinn, *Wars and Rumors of Wars*, p. 250)

The phenomenal developments of high technology in humanity's ability to wage war coupled with continued armed conflicts, particularly in the Middle East, gives pause to all Christians. These developments call for action, re-evaluation and restatement of positions related to defense.

We recognize the potential danger of a mercenary armed force to everyone's freedom, as evidenced by numerous recent military coups in other nations and, therefore, believe that an adequate armed force of concerned Christians is necessary to reduce this danger.

We call on all concerned United Methodists to support our elected officials, remind them of their duty to provide for the common defense and assure them that we, as God-fearing, freedom-loving people, will support them in this endeavor.

We call on United Methodists to join together to:

1. Call for an adequate defense system for our nation to insure the freedoms our ancestors established when they founded this nation.
2. Support our government in its charge to provide this defense.
3. Reaffirm our recognition of the right of conscientious objection as stated in the *United Methodist Church and Peace, 1968 General Conference*.
4. Support peacetime registration if this be the best course of action for our defense.
5. Consider supporting peacetime conscription if this be the best course of action for our defense.

Too often, pride, superiority, arrogance, and callousness, coupled with overkill potential, sophisticated war machines, chemical and germ warfare, tend to reduce

the ability to communicate between nations with concern for worth of individuals or societies.

Our United Methodist *Discipline* of 1980 (Par. 75C, in The Social Principle) states: "Human values must outweigh military claims as governments determine their priorities; ...the militarization of society must be challenged and stopped; ...the manufacture, sale, and deployment of armaments must be reduced and controlled; and ...the production, possession, or use of nuclear weapons (is to be) condemned."

As nations seek security in armaments and as fear builds between potential adversaries, defense preparations grow to grotesque proportions. Our 1980 General Conference Resolution on "The United Methodist Church and Peace" enunciates these principles:

"One hard fact must be stated bluntly: the arms race goes on, the momentum of the race never slackens, and the danger of a holocaust is imminent. Meanwhile, millions starve, development stagnates, and international cooperation is threatened. Increasingly sophisticated weapons systems accelerate arms spending and heighten anxieties without adding to the security of the nations. . .

"True priorities in national budgeting are distorted by present expenditures on weapons. Food health, social service jobs, and education are vital to the welfare of nations. Yet the availability of all these is constantly threatened because of the overriding priority given by governments to what is called 'defense.'

"If humanity is to move out of this period of futility and constant peril, the search for new weapons systems must be halted through comprehensive international agreements. The vast stockpiles of nuclear bombs and conventional weapons must be (mutually) dismantled under international supervision, and the resources used for arms must be diverted to programs designed to affirm life rather than destroy it.

"The goal of world disarmament, demanding a radical reordering of priorities and coupled with an effective system of international peacemaking, must be kept constantly before the peoples and governments by the Church." (1980 Book of Resolutions, pp. 212-213)

Both the U.S. and the U.S.S.R. already have arms sufficient not only to render our adversaries helpless but to exterminate all forms of life within their territory. When we could already do this many times over, nothing could be gained in security by obtaining more strategic arms. Inasmuch as neither could not inflict an unacceptable "death blow" with its remaining weapons, further missile buildups and sophistication are both futile and terribly wasteful, as well as inflationary.

Our Church seeks to encourage government to try to further efforts to limit, reduce, and eliminate nuclear weapons. General Conference States: "We support the SALT (Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty) process in the hopes that future agreements will reduce the level of world armaments. . .

"In view of the delay in the SALT negotiations, we call upon the governments of the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R.:

1. To make strenuous efforts to reestablish the SALT process.
2. To strengthen SALT II, amending it to include a mutual moratorium on all further testing, production, and deployment of new nuclear strategic weapons, and to prohibit the deployment of additional nuclear arms beyond present levels.
3. To conclude agreements requiring large and continuing reductions in Soviet and U.S. nuclear arsenals; and
4. To seek similar reductions in the nuclear weaponry of all nations as others join in the talks.

5. To institute a moratorium on all research and deployment of nuclear weapons systems during the SALT process." (1980 Book of Resolutions, pp. 196-197)

What Can We do?

1. Get informed. Read, study, get your local church to conduct studies and discussions. Ask your pastor to implement the materials in the special mailing from the C & S Board on the Quadrennial Program on Peace with Justice.
2. Inform others. Discuss these matters in your class and in other groups in your church. Write letters to the editors of newspapers, and us radio call-in shows.
3. Act. Write and visit your Congresspersons. Join the national IMPACT Program, and establish your own network in your local church and community. (Wirte IMPACT, 110 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002. Telephone (202) 544-8636.

Resources

1. *Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church*, 1980, U. Meth. Publishing House.
2. *Engage/Social Action* magazine of U. Meth. C. & S., 100 Md. Ave., NE, Washington, D.C., 20002. \$6.00 per year.
3. Articles in *The Interpreter* and other church publications.
4. *The Defense Monitor*, periodical of the Center for Defense Information, 122 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002. Telephone (202) 543-0400.
5. *Register Citizen Opinion*, by U. Meth. C. & S. Bd., (above) 30¢; \$20/100. How, why, and to whom to write; many fine resources are suggested.

WAR, TERRORISM AND CRISIS RESOLUTION

To Christians everywhere, war, terrorism, and crisis resolution by force is intolerable. We deplore the situations of force, whether they be Palestine, Afghanistan, Iran-Iraq, racial, inner-city, or attempts to call attention to perceived injustices.

We call upon the nations of the world to utilize the existing United Nations or other international tribunals for the resolution of conflict rather than resorting to violence or threats of violence; and, further to repeal nationalistic reservations and limitations which impede or limit the scope and/or effectiveness of the United Nations and international courts.

We call upon the nations, individually, to develop or implement tribunals for the expression and solution of internal crisis without resort to force.

We call upon the nations, individually, to develop or implement tribunals for the expression and solution of internal crisis without resort to force.

We call upon the nations of the world, jointly and severally, to institute measures to limit the manufacture and export of arms designed for war, to the end that the manufacture, distribution, exportation and importation of such arms shall be ultimately and finally banned.

At the same time we call upon all Christians and all other persons of similar persuasion to recognize the futility of force, war, terrorism and lawlessness as a means of solving social, economic, political, or religious problems. We urge all to join United Methodists pledging every effort to use peaceful methods of solving crisis so that truly swords and spears can be beaten into plowshares and pruning hooks to feed the hungry of the world.

Suggestions

- Study the U.N. and its specialized agencies.
- Do the special quadrennial program on Peace and Justice - brochure

Resources

- Resolution from General Conference on U.N.
- "8 Steps to Peace" - Series of films in State Film Library, Abernathy Hall, UNC, Chapel Hill
- SFS, "Every Heart Beats Time."
- "Peace with Justice" - Brochure from General Board of Church and Society.

REPORT OF TASK FORCE ON CHURCH OF SMALL MEMBERSHIP TO 1981 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Theological Statement

Being faithful to the gospel and fulfilling the theological purpose of the church are two functions that do not require a crowd. Based upon scripture and our United Methodist Heritage, we therefore affirm the church of small membership as a significant place of ministry and service.

Recommendations:

1. That consultations on the Church of Small Membership be held in four different locations throughout the Annual Conference on the four Saturdays in February, 1983, for pastors and laity of those churches with discussion on each issues as the following:
 - a) the joys and successes of the COSM
 - b) the appointive process and pastors in the COSM
 - c) the role of COSM persons in the Annual Conference
 - d) the District Superintendent and the COSM
 - e) financial criteria for COSMTo be planned, implemented, and funded by the Town and Country Committee of the Division of Missions in consultation with the Cabinet, CCOM, and the NC Parish Fellowship. A report from the consultations is to be referred to the Town and Country Committee for appropriate follow-up.
2. That the Bishop appoint a committee to evaluate existing policies relating to charge realignment and establish guidelines for implementation of the policy. The Committee is to be composed of equal representation from the Cabinet, the Town and Country Committee, Equitable Salaries Commission, and pastors and laity of COSM. This committee is to report back to the 1982 Annual Conference with recommendations for a Conference Policy and Guidelines. (after concurrence by the Cabinet, T & C Committee, and Equitable Salaries)
To be funded through the Town and Country Committee
3. That there be one Christian Workers School per year, specifically, for the Churches of Small Membership in each district. To be implemented by the DCOM.

- 4 .That the January Workshops include at least one class each year for leaders of the Church of Small Membership.
- 5 .That the Conference Leadership School provide at least one course each year for leaders of the COSM.

Clay Smith, Chairperson
Task Force on Church of Small Membership

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION

Conference Moves Into Video

In December 1980, the Conference Council on Ministries approved \$31,466 for the Committee on Communication to purchase video tape equipment. The equipment will enhance the ministries of our conference as a new tool to share the Good News of Jesus Christ and the United Methodist Church. The equipment provides the capabilities for developing video programs to report and interpret the work of the church. Each district can receive a \$375 grant, half the cost of a video player (½" VHS) for the conference distribution system of video resources.

At the March 1981 Committee on Communication meeting "Conference Video Priorities and Policies" were approved. Training will be held throughout the conference for Video Staff (specially trained persons with expertise in video).

The conference equipment has two formats, both are color; ¾" tape format—broadcast/cablecast quality; and ½" tape format for "shoot and play," coverage of events and workshop use. The Rev. Robert K. Smith, Rocky Mount District Coordinator, chairs the committee's Video Task Force and is an equipment expert.

Committee Responsibilities Outlined

The Committee on Communication is composed of representatives from each district and three at-large members with communication expertise. We meet at least twice a year. Barbara J. Wilkinson, Communications Coordinator for the N.C. Conference, provides excellent leadership for our committee. We commend her dedicated service.

The work of the committee is in the following general areas:

1. Walton Memorial Media Center — audio visual resource library
2. Public Media — including news service
3. Communications training — video workshops, newsletter workshops, writing workshops; consultation is available for communication problems.
4. Communications within the Annual Conference — publication and distribution of interpretive information
5. Interpretation of benevolences of the General Church and Annual Conference — publication of "Budget News Sheet"
6. Liaison with the Methodist Board of Publication, publishers of the "North Carolina Christian Advocate."

Committee Provides Services At Annual Conference

This year at the Annual Conference the Committee on Communication is publishing the "1981 Saddle Bag," a daily news sheet, and is providing continuous video coverage of all events.

Douglas E. Fox, Chairperson

Bishop Cannon, members and guests of the North Carolina Annual Conference — it has been my pleasure to serve as your Conference Lay Leader during this past year.

I have attempted to meet all meetings that I have been expected to attend, with some exceptions which occurred as the result of conflicts.

I attended five District Lay Rallies, getting to know more lay persons around the conference. I represented laity at conferences and agency meetings, and generally tried to support lay involvement throughout the conference.

I have had full cooperation with all the Conference Council on Ministries staff. Any suggestions made to the Bishop and Cabinet have been well received and acted upon.

The Conference Lay Leader relates to the United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Youth in a support role. United Methodist Women and Youth are well organized. All they need from a Conference Lay Leader is moral and verbal support. United Methodist Men have begun to pick up steam in their organizing efforts at conference and district level under the capable leadership of Dr. Allen Norris. It has been my pleasure to assist him whenever I could, and to take part at district and conference meetings. All the district lay leaders join me in strong and active support of United Methodist Men.

Our Lay Rallies were successful again this year. Early this Fall, District Lay Leaders will meet to plan for next year's activities. We will stress good planning, more involvement and establishment of annual awards and programs. At the suggestion of the Cabinet, and support of the Division of Lay Life and Work, we will be planning Lay Rallies next year so that they will not conflict with each other and the possibility will exist for an outstanding speaker to speak at each of the Lay Rallies.

In Addition, the District Lay Leaders will be considering a program of Lay Leadership Training stressing organization, program and history of the United Methodist Church. This is projected to be a complement to the existing program of training lay speakers.

This year, the Lay Rallies and the Laity have made an improvement in the number of Ten Dollar Club Members. The North Carolina Conference is still far short of a realistic number of Ten Dollar Club Members. This Conference ought to have 10,000 members. We must do more than talk about church extension in our district. I urge every lay member of the conference to go back to his or her church and actively promote membership in the Ten Dollar Club.

There is a second area in which we Laity have fallen short.

The Methodist Church is a democratic church. It appoints committees, commissions and boards and, usually, gives equal representation to Laity and Clergy on these various agencies. As I go to meetings of various boards and agencies, I find to my dismay that oftentimes our lay representatives are not present. I realize that there are complications of family and employment. The Conference agencies need input from their lay members. The Laity of this conference need an understanding of the agencies that comes from lay participation at the meetings and then a willingness to go back to your home church and explain the program and organization of your agency to that church.

The Laity of the North Carolina Annual Conference need to prayerfully consider our future role in Proclamation Evangelism. Proclamation Evangelism was not intended as a program for one year or a quadrennium. It was created many years

ago by the great commandment when Christ said to his followers "Go Ye into all the world." Proclamation Evangelism is not new — it is not a project of the church — it is the function of the church. We will be commencing a follow-up role in Proclamation Evangelism. This is called the next step — EACH ONE BRING ONE. It could not be better named.

In this modern world of high technology, specialized training, and the division of labor among specialists, it seems to me that we have come to believe that the Evangelism role of Church is assumed to be carried out by the specialists called Ministers, District Superintendents, Bishops and Evangelists. Nothing could be further from the truth. They are the leader, and we are the army that eventually must win the kingdom.

Last summer at the SEJ Laity Rally at Lake Junaluska, one of the speakers stated that 60% of the church members had never shared their faith with any one. Let me say that another way — the average church member today — will not share their faith with another. This is the need for, and the basic of, "EACH ONE BRING ONE."

Far too many lay persons are passive churchgoers — not active in an evangelistic manner. We must make lay evangelism a personal commitment expected of every Christian.

Across Methodism, it is accepted that Lay People are in ministry, called to Lay Ministry. Lay Ministry is to a large extent, Lay Evangelism. We have lost sight of the fact that a most effective evangelism is Lay Evangelism.

We tend to build lives seeking not to become involved. Yet becoming involved is the essence of Christianity. A recent survey indicated there are sixty million unchurched persons in these United States. Altogether too often, we live next door to an unchurched family and never invite them to attend our church. We work with unchurched persons in our employment and never consider inviting that person to our church. We go to clubs with unchurched fellow members, and we never think to invite them to our church. Lay Evangelism can be as simple as inviting a friend or an unchurched person to come visit in your Sunday School Class, Men's Club, Youth meeting, or to worship with you and in your church. When you invite that unchurched person to your church, you are actively in Evangelism. You are one of a team for you have the support of the minister, the choir, the program of the church, the officers, the leaders of your church who all stand with you. Your minister is happy to have visitors to church. Remember, it is that initial contact by a lay person bringing a visitor to church that makes the pastor's job of evangelism more effective.

We talk about a decline in church membership and, yet, I remember the words which rang in my ear at Lake Junaluska: "60% of the Church members never communicated their faith to another person."

Let not Lay Persons criticize any decline in the Methodist Church until we have invited someone to come with us to our Church. This is Proclamation Evangelism. There must never be another time when a member of the Methodist Church can stand up and say to a Methodist Lay group that 60% of you will never speak to another person of your faith.

When we realize that it is as easy as inviting someone to share the strength and faith our church, then we shall begin to realize how effective Proclamation Evangelism can be. Let us practice what we lay Persons talk about in Evangelism.

Let us go home from this Conference as Lay People committed to the fact that Proclamation Evangelism is our Lay Proclamation and our Lay Evangelism.

Let us return here next year to celebrate a successful Evangelistic — A lay Evangelistic Year.

Thank You

Richard W. Pearce

GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

It is my privilege to serve as the North Carolina Conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. Since my election at the 1980 Jurisdictional Conference, GCOM has had one meeting, primarily for organizational purposes. The Council is the general agency for facilitating fulfillment of the program-related policies of the General Conference. It studies missional needs and recommends priorities; it reviews the work of all program agencies; and it enters research and planning about the needs to be addressed by the general church. My responsibility is to relate our conference to GCOM, to provide information about how we are carrying out programs such as the Missional Priority and other approved specials, and to report to the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries about the work of the general church. As the quadrennium continues, I will relate our thoughts and concerns and will report as the situation warrants.

James H. Miller, Jr., Director

CHARTER OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE Council on Ministries

INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT: This proposal is designed as a working pattern of organization for the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries. Amendments may be made to the plan at any Annual Conference Session.

In The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church an Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized which will be referred to hereafter as The Council. **PURPOSE** - The purpose of The Council shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from local churches, district agencies, Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Council on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program, and (c) to provide implementation for and administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the Conference.

MEMBERSHIP - The membership of The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall consist of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; representatives of Conference agencies as determined by the Conference; The Conference Secretary; two representatives of the Conference youth organization; two representatives (one to be the president) of the United Methodist Women; the Conference Lay Leader; two representatives of the Conference United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president or his designate; two young adults; one representative

of the United Methodist Campus Ministers, one lay person from each district, members of General Council on Ministries and such additional members as the Annual Conference may determine.

The following agencies shall be represented in the Conference Council by the chairperson:

- Board of Church and Society
- Board of Diaconal Ministry
- Board of Education
- Board of Evangelism
- Board of Health and Welfare Ministries
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
- Board of the Laity
- Board of Missions
- Board of Ordained Ministry
- Board of Pensions
- Board of Stewardship
- Board of Trustees
- Board of Worship
- Commission on Archives and History
- Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- Commission on Equitable Salaries
- Commission on Religion and Race
- Commission on Status and Role of Women
- Commission on Budget
- Commission on Communication
- Commission on Council Staff Personnel
- Council on Children's Ministries
- Council on Youth Ministries
- Council on Young Adult Ministries
- Council on Adult and Family Life Ministries
- Methodist Foundation

OTHER MEMBERS - The following shall be members of The Council without vote: Salaried and volunteer Annual Conference Staff, Conference Treasurer - Business Administrator, Chairperson of The Council on Finance and Administration, Conference Missionary Secretary, Executive Director of the Methodist Home for Children, and Executive Director of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

OFFICERS — The officers of The Council shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary. They shall be elected by The Council.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following: Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries, Secretary of the Council on Ministries, Bishop, Director of The Council, one Superintendent, Member(s) of General Council on Ministries, Lay Leader, President of United Methodist Women, President of United Methodist Men, President of Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship, the Chairperson of the Committee on Budget, the Chairperson of the Committee on Council Staff Personnel, and two At Large Members to be appointed by the Bishop. Approximately one-half of the members of the Executive Committee shall be lay persons.

The Executive Committee shall be amendable to The Council and shall exercise ad-

ministrative, counseling, and research and planning functions for The Council. The Chairperson of the Executive Committee may appoint any of The Council Staff Members to serve in a counseling relationship with any Board or Agency responsible to The Council.

COMMITTEES - The Council shall institute the following Committees: Committee on Communication, Committee on Budget, Committee on Program Coordination, Committee on Council Staff Personnel, and four Age Level Councils. It may institute other committees as may be deemed essential to the effective discharge of its responsibilities.

DIRECTOR - The Council shall elect, upon nomination by the Bishop and District Superintendents, an executive officer, to be known as the Conference Council Director. The Director shall be in consultative relationship to the Conference Cabinet on matters relating to correlation, implementation, and administration of the Conference Program and other matters as the Cabinet may determine.

STAFF - All Annual Conference Program Staff shall be employed by, and amenable to The Council, and shall be known as the Conference Council Staff. The staff shall be under the supervision of the Council Director. Ordained ministers on the staff are subject to being appointed by the presiding Bishop. The council shall be authorized to employ adequate and qualified personnel to implement the work of The Council on Ministries.

RELATIONSHIPS - The Council shall have the following relationships, including the amenabilities indicated.

1. All Annual Conference program boards and agencies shall cooperate with and be amenable between sessions of the Annual Conference to the Council on Ministries of the Annual Conference in matters relating to the development, implementation, and administration of the program.
2. All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the Conference to The Council for consideration, coordinating and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The Council may request District or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference.
3. The Council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the Conference program.
4. The Council may develop and carry out a program of Conference Advance Special Giving.
5. For the purpose of having the most effective leadership at strategic administration levels each District shall have a District Council on Ministries composed of the following: the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, District President of United Methodist Women, District President of United Methodist Youth Fellowship, District President of United Methodist Men coordinator (for Adult and Family Life, Young Adults, Youth, and Children's Ministries), Work Area Chairperson, District Representative on Conference Council on Ministries, and others deemed necessary who shall be selected by the District Superintendent unless otherwise provided for by The Discipline. These persons shall be expected to work closely with the District Superintendent in providing effective leadership for the entire Conference and district Programs as they relate to District promotion and cultivation.

6. Adequate secretarial service for staff functions shall be provided by The Council. However, even though a secretary is assigned to a particular office, all secretaries are employees of The Council, not a particular Board or Staff Person.

FUNCTIONS - The functions of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries are:

1. To study the mission of the Annual Conference and the local churches of the Conference, and to determine program emphases which will assist the Conference and the local churches to perform their mission.
2. To describe, coordinate, and organize opportunities to serve within the mission.
3. To receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; to evaluate these recommendations; and to formulate a coordinated Conference program to be presented to the Annual Conference for consideration.
4. To provide for implementation and administration of the program adopted by the Conference.
5. To provide program resources and assistance in program planning and implementation for local churches.
6. To provide staff personnel for implementing and administering the Conference program.
7. To promote principles of good communication within the Conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, District Councils on Ministries, and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern mass media, including Conference and General church periodicals and resources and to offer counsel in public relations and conduct public relations activities for the Conference.
8. To provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and the local churches.
9. To interpret the programs of the General church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all General and Conference benevolent causes in cooperation with the standing General Commission on Communications.
10. To give leadership in research and planning for the Conference and to cooperate with other research and planning agencies.
11. To cooperate in ecumenical projects and events which have been approved by the Conference.
12. To study and coordinate the budget askings of the Conference agencies as they relate to the Conference program and to make recommendations regarding the same to The Council on Finance and Administration.
13. To interpret the Conference program to the local churches with a view toward gaining the financial support needed in order to implement that program.
14. To provide for relationships with the media within the Conference, including newspapers, radio and television; take initiative in television programming at the Conference level, and give counsel to districts and local churches concerning television, utilizing the resources of the General Commission on Communication; provide for the use of videotape or videodisk within the Conference; perform public relations functions for the Con-

ference and assist in the public relations of agencies and institutions of the Conference.

15. To provide guidance and training for district leaders and groups to support their various tasks with local churches and in their district and/or Annual Conference responsibilities.
16. To inform the general program agencies of the names of those Annual Conference agencies that provide for program responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the general program agencies.

MEETINGS - The Council shall meet at least two times during the church year with such additional meetings as may be called by the Chairperson or Executive Committee.

Meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held as deemed necessary by the Chairperson or the Council Director.

COUNCIL COMMITTEES

A COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION, composed of a representative from each district and three at-large members with expertise in communication, shall be organized by and amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

This Committee shall assist the Council in the functions listed above: 7, 8, 9, 13, and 14. The work of the Committee falls into the following general areas: the Walton Memorial Media Center; Public Media, including a news service; communication training; communication within the Annual Conference; interpretation of benevolences; and liaison with the Methodist Board of Publication.

Funds for this Committee shall be provided by the Conference through the Council on Ministries budget.

A COMMITTEE ON BUDGET of six members with the Director ex officio shall be organized by and amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

It shall receive budget askings from boards and other agencies for program implementation and after coordinating them shall make recommendations to the Council on Ministries concerning budget askings. The Committee shall submit the Budget as approved by the Council on Ministries to the Council on Finance and Administration. After receiving and considering staff salary recommendations from the Committee on Council Staff Personnel, the Budget Committee shall recommend to the Council on Ministries at its last meeting of the calendar year a salary schedule for the staff for the following calendar year. In the case of new staff persons the salary must be approved by the Budget Committee in consultation with the Cabinet. Upon recommendation of the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Committee shall consider and set the salaries of the support staff.

Funds for this Committee shall be provided in the budget of the Council on Ministries.

A COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM COORDINATION composed of a representative from each of the Board, a representative from Commissions on Religion and Race and the Status and Role of Women, the District Superintendents, and the Council Staff. It shall be organized by and be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.

Meetings - Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of an executive committee (to be elected by The Council) may be held annually.

Funding - Expenses incurred in Council meetings shall be paid by The Council on Ministries. Expenses of the Executive Committee are to be paid by COM.

A COMMITTEE ON COUNCIL STAFF PERSONNEL - A Committee on Council Staff Per-

sonnel shall be composed of eight persons, of whom two shall be district superintendents, named by the Bishop. The Council Director shall be ex officio without vote.

The Committee shall confer and counsel with the Council Staff to make effective ministry possible. It shall receive reports concerning the work of the Council Staff Personnel and shall evaluate their effectiveness. It shall make recommendations to the Council concerning the delineation of areas of responsibility of the staff members in consultation with the Director. It shall make nominations for staff positions to the Council on Ministries annually. where staff members are subject to episcopal appointment, the Committee shall confere with the Bishop and the Cabinet concerning their nomination. It shall present its recommendations to the Budget Committee after consultations with the Council Director and individual staff members. It shall consider other items of staff support and concern, such as vacation, housing, continuing education, and other compensations. This committee shall also function as a Personnel Committee in relation to the Council Support Staff.

Funds for this committee shall be provided in the budget of the Council on Ministries.

AGE LEVEL COUNCILS

Purpose - There shall be organized within the Conference, by the Council on Ministries, four Age-Level Councils (Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adult and Family Life) whose purpose shall be to aid in making possible a wholistic approach to ministry in all areas of work.

Duties - (1) To serve as a think tank for boards and agencies which make recommendations through the Conference Council on Ministries to Annual Conference. (2) To present to each board or agency (for consideration for inclusion in its Annual program recommendations) any items which pertain to its area of responsibility. (3) To implement any programs related to its age level when requested to do so by the individual board or agency.

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES - Membership shall be composed of one representative from each of the following agencies: Church and Society, Education, Evangelism, Missions, Stewardship, Worship, Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns, Health and Welfare Ministries; one Director of Christian Education; one Director of Music; the conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries; and the Coordinator of Children's Ministries from each District.

Officers - A chairperson and such officers as deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

Executive Committee composed of eight persons including the Council chairperson and the Conference Coordinator shall be elected to do initial planning for the Council.

Meetings - Not more than two Council meetings and two additional executive committee meetings may be held annually.

Funding - Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES - There shall be a Conference Council on Youth Ministries composed of both youth and adults. Its purpose shall be to strengthen the youth ministry in local churches and districts of the Annual Conference. For administrative purposes, the Council shall be related to the Council on Ministries.

Membership shall be composed of the following: The 12 District Coordinators of

Youth Ministries; the five elected Conference youth officers; seven at-large members chosen by the five elected Conference youth officers; one person from each district elected at district caucuses at ACS; four junior high chosen by participants at Jr. High Events.

Officers - A chairperson and such other officers as deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

Meetings - Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of an executive committee (to be elected by The Council) may be held annually.

Funding - Expenses incurred in Council meetings shall be paid by The Council on Ministries. Expenses of the Executive Committee are to be paid by COM.

COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

Membership shall be composed of the following:

The District Coordinators of Young Adult Ministries, and either one lay person or one clergyperson from each district so that there will be one lay person and one clergyperson from each district. (one of whom shall be a young adult), to be nominated by the District Superintendent.

Officers - A chairperson, a secretary and such other officers deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Executive Committee - Composed of six members including the Council Chairperson and the conference Coordinator of Adult Ministries.

Meetings - Not more than two Council meetings and two additional meetings of the Executive Committee may be held annually.

Funding - Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.

COUNCIL ON ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

Membership shall be composed of the following;

A District Coordinator of Adult and/or Family Life Ministries from each District; one representative from each of the following: United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Commission on Religion and Race; Commission on Status and Role of Women, Church and Society, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Education, Evangelism, The Laity, Missions, Worship, and the Conference Coordinator of Adult and Family Life Ministries.

Officers - A chairperson and such other officers deemed necessary shall be elected from the group. The chairperson shall be a member of the Council on Ministries.

Executive Committee - Composed of eight persons including the Council Chairperson, with the Conference Coordinator, shall be elected to do initial planning for the Council.

Meeting - Not more than two Council meetings and two additional Executive Committee meetings may be held annually.

Funding - Expenses incurred in Council and Executive Committee meetings shall be paid by the Council on Ministries.



PROPOSAL CONCERNING NAMES OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

1980 - 1984

Note: Paragraph 706, 1980 *Book of Discipline*

Agencies	Previously	Book of Discipline (Para.)	Authorizes Name of Agency
COUNCILS:			
1. Council on Finance & Admin.	Council	707	Discipline
2. Council on Ministries	Council	717	Discipline
BOARDS:			
1. Board of Church & Society	Division	719	Discipline
2. Board of Diaconal Ministry	Division	724	Discipline
3. Board of Education	Division	720.2	Conference
4. Board of Evangelism	Division	720.3	Conference
5. Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	Division	721.24-.34	Conference
6. Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Division	722	Discipline
7. Board of the Laity	Division	720.8	Discipline
8. Board of Missions	Division	721.1	Conference
9. Board of Ordained Ministry	Division	723	Discipline
10. Board of Pensions	Board	726	Discipline
11. Board of Stewardship	Division	720.5	Conference
12. Board of Trustees	Board	2510	Discipline
13. Board of Worship	Division	720.4	Conference
COMMISSION:			
1. Commission on Archives & History	Commission	727	Discipline
2. Commission on Christian Unity & Interrelig. Concerns	Division	723	Discipline
3. Commission on Equitable Sal.	Commission	935	Discipline
4. Commission on Religion & Race	Commission	729	Discipline
5. Commission on Status & Role of Women	Commission	730	Discipline
COMMITTEES:			
1. Joint Committee on Disability	Committee	733	Discipline
2. Committee on Episcopacy	Committee	725	Discipline

NEW PROGRAMS TO BE CONSIDERED

1. That the local church consider conducting during 1981, an audit of accessibility of facilities with regard to persons with handicapping conditions. A report on this audit is to be requested at the 1981 charge conferences. (Health and Welfare Ministries)
2. That Sunday, September 13, or another suitable Sunday be designated as Access Sunday, to alert congregations to the needs of handicapped persons. (Health and Welfare Ministries)

1981 SUPPLEMENTAL RECOMMENDATIONS FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. That the North Carolina Conference participate in the Jurisdictional "Proclaim the Word: Next Steps" with the objective of "Strengthening the Local Church for its Evangelistic Mission in the World." This is to try to involve a million lay members in efforts to Proclaim Word, with each local church establishing CORE (Committee on Renewal through Evangelism) to Prepare for the task, Get the story straight, Target the evangelistic mission fields, Enlist the evangelistic mission teams and Design the Method for reachign prospects in the mission field target areas. To be implemented by the District COM's with assistance from the Division of Evangelism. (Evangelism)
2. That the Annual Conference establish a quadrennial Developing Persons As Leaders (DPAL) program to strengthen local church leadership. To be implemented by conference staff and a task force. (Lay Life and Work)
3. That the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 1981 session prepare a Pictorial Directory. To be implemented by Committee on Communication.

1982 PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS

I. PROGRAM RECOMMENDATIONS DIRECTED TO THE LOCAL CHURCH

A. SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED:

That the local church shall observe the following special days as directed by the 1980 General Conference (paragraph 270-271, *Book of Discipline*) and the 1980 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference:

*Febrary 21	Human Relations Day
March 7	Lake Junaluska Sunday
*March 21	One Great Hour of Sharing
April 25	Heritage Sunday
May 2	Golden Cross Sunday
September 26	Christian Education Sunday
*October 3	World Communication Sunday
October 10	Laity Sunday
October 17	World Order Sunday
*November 14	SEJ TV Sunday
*November 28	United Methodist Student Day

*(Offering to be received)

B. SPECIAL DAYS AND OBSERVANCES RECOMMENDED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

Jan. 18-25

Week of Prayer for

Christian Unity

Jan. 17

Church Extension Sunday

February

Social Concerns Month

April 18

Ethnic Minority Local

Church Sunday

C. NEW PROGRAMS TO BE CONSIDERED FOR IMPLEMENTATION

EMLC

EMLC

1. That the local church shall consider developing children's stewardship awareness programs. (Stewardship)
2. That each local church consider a one evening family study on the biblical basic for Christian Stewardship. Material for this study can be secured through the Conference Division of Stewardship. (Stewardship)
3. That each local church COM shall consider developing a plan for increasing enrollment in Church School at children, youth and adult levels. (Evangelism)
4. That each local charge Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall consider how they can prepare to receive pastors without regard to race, ethnic origin, sex, or color; consistent with the commitment to open itinerancy. [Paragraph 527, 1980 Book of Discipline] (COSROW)
5. That each local church shall consider studying the History of Black and Native American United Methodists using the books "To Be True To Our Heritage," "The Only Land I Know," and "To A Higher Glory."
6. That each local church shall consider having at least one Mission Interpreter during the year, and that travel (at Conference rate), food and lodging be paid by the local church. (Missions)
7. That the local church consider having young adult classes and events at times other than the traditional meeting times. (Education)
8. That the local church shall consider training children and parents in the observance of Holy Communion and Baptism using the recommended resource kits available through the Media Center. (Education)
9. That the local church shall consider recruiting men or couples as teachers for the children's division in the church school. (Education)
10. That local chairpersons of Church and Society consider ways to help the local church assist in supporting, affirming, and strengthening the Public School System and its contributions and potential. (Such as: panels, dinner honoring public school personnel, encouraging attendance at PTA and other school functions, teacher/parent conferences, etc.) [Paragraph 74D, *Book of Discipline*] (Church and Society)
11. That the local church shall consider sponsoring community presentations on Family Violence including: child abuse, parent abuse, wife abuse, husband abuse. (Church and Society)
12. That each local church shall consider distributing to the congregation the Social Creed and the Social Principles. [Paragraph 76, 1980 *Book of Discipline*] (Church and Society)

13. That each local church encourage its members to contribute to Chapels for Mentally Retarded at State Centers through a publicized offering, or through other means. (Church and Society)
14. That each local church shall consider writing and/or updating its church history by January 1, 1984, the bicentennial year of American Methodism and sending a copy to the Conference Office on Archives and History. (Archives and History)
15. That the local church shall consider electing a local church historian and designating that person as an at large member of the Administrative Board, if not already a member in another capacity. (Archives and History)

D. CONTINUING PROGRAMS TO BE CONSIDERED FOR IMPLEMENTATION

1. That each local church shall consider supporting the speaking contest on World Peace in the local High Schools. (Church and Society)
2. That the local church consider having a Vacation Church School and consider evening classes for youth and adults as well as children. (Education)
3. That the local church consider leading the congregation in ministry in local jails and correction centers, with consideration given to the Yokefellow program. (Church and Society)
4. That the local church consider ministering to area migrants using the services of the Migrant Farm Workers Association in Raleigh, and the Migrant Law Project. (Legal Services of North Carolina, P.O. box 6505, Raleigh, N.C. 27628) (Church and Society)
5. (a) That the local church shall consider having one or more of the recommended church-wide studies for 1982 either alone or with a cluster grouping of churches with cooperation between the Work Area on Missions Chairperson and the Coordinator of Global Concerns of United Methodist Women. (Missions)
(b) That the local church consider mission studies for children and youth using the mission study materials in conjunction with the church-wide study or at some other time, i.e., Sunday School hour, Vacation Church School, etc. (Missions)
6. That the local church consider accepting at least one project in the following categories of the Advance: World Division, National Division, UMCOR, and Conference Advance Specials for support and adopt a time schedule for rendering this support. (Missions)
7. That the local church consider observing a College Awareness Day in November for the purpose of making high school students aware of the opportunities available for continuing their education at United Methodist related colleges and universities in North Carolina. (Higher Education and Campus Ministries)

II. RECOMMENDATIONS DIRECTED TO THE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. NEW PROGRAMS TO BE CONSIDERED FOR IMPLEMENTATION

1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider helping recruit four people for the Adult United Nations-Washington Study Tour. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. (Church and Society)

2. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing a list of resources and services available to elderly. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. (Church and Society)
- EMLC 3. District Council on Ministries shall consider having a combined choir at District Lay Rally and/or District Conference to include all racial makeup within the district; music to reflect all cultures (Ethnic Minority Local Church). To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in conjunction with the Division of Education and the Fellowship of UMWMOA. (Division of Education)
- EMLC 4. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a District Convocation on the Missional Priority using the Conference filmstrip, "The Ethnic Minority Local Church in the North Carolina Conference," with encouragement of the use of the filmstrip by local churches. To be implemented by the District Chairperson on Missions. (Ethnic Minority Local Church)
- EMLC 5. That each District Council on Ministries consider the need for and the means of establishing a new ethnic minority congregation in the district following the guidelines for establishing new churches adopted by the Annual Conference. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. (Ethnic Minority Local Church)
6. That each District shall consider having a 3-hour Visitation Team Training Event to train at least 6-8 teams of youth in the district and one team of adults from each local church how to share their faith through visitation evangelism, with these teams then to train others in their respective local churches. To be held in March, 1982. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism. (Evangelism)
7. That the District Council on Ministries consider having a District Spiritual Life Retreat involving both clergy and laity. To be implemented by the District Committee on Lay Life and work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries. (Lay Life and Work)
- B. CONTINUING PROGRAMS TO BE CONSIDERED FOR IMPLEMENTATION
 1. That the District Council on Ministries consider having a Mission Saturation Event, Operation Understanding, or a district program to explain the denomination's benevolence program and opportunities for involvement in mission. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries, with assistance from the Committee on Communication and the Division of Missions. (Missions - Advance)
 2. That each District shall consider holding a Benevolence Interpretation/Stewardship Event for the purpose of promoting an interpreting the Conference Outreach Ministry — Fair Share Askings; these events to be held in each district during late July, August, or September, 1982. To be implemented by the District COM, the District Director of Stewardship and Communications and the District Superintendent. (Stewardship-Communication)
 3. That the District Council on Ministries consider having workshops, seminars, or classes which focus on one or more of the following family concerns: Marriage and Family Enrichment, Child Abuse, The Church's Ministry to Families in the 1980's, Resources for Children, Youth, and Family (locally and through the Methodist Home for

- Children), Planning for Aging Parents, Abuse of the Elderly. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the Council on Adult and Family Life. (Health and Welfare Ministries)
4. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop on the three current church-wide studies in the early fall of 1982 for the purpose of training local church leaders. Arrangements for the workshops shall be made by a District Mission Committee composed of the District Missions Secretary as Chairperson, the District UMW Coordinator of Global Concerns, the District Coordinator of Communications, the District Superintendent, and other District Coordinators whose area may be related to the current church-wide studies. To be implemented by the District COM. (Division of Missions)
 5. That the District Council on Ministries consider promoting the resettlement of a refugee family, perhaps using a cluster of local churches. Information can be obtained from the Refugee Sponsorship Development Coordinantor, North Carolina Council on Church, Box 6637, College Station, Durham, N.C. 27708. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. (Church and Society)
 6. That the District COM consider having a Young Adult Weekend on Simplified Lifestyles in the fall. To be implemented by the District COM in cooperation with the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries. (Division of Education)
 7. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider continuing workshops for summertime models for ministries with children to be implemented by the District Council. (Education)
 8. That the District Council on Ministries consider organizing Lay/Clergy Work Teams in the district to help repair houses of people in need. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. (Idea from Rockingham DCOM) (Lay Life and Work)
 9. That the District Council on Ministries consider having a Lay Rally. To be implemented by the District Committee on Lay Life and Work with assistance from the District Council on Ministries. (Lay Life and Work)
 10. That the District Council on Ministries consider providing basic and advanced training for lay speakers. To be implemented by the District Committee on Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries and with assistance from the Conference Division of Lay Life and Work. (Lay Life and Work)
 11. That the District Council on Ministries consider having an orientation for the Lay and Clerical Members of the Annual Conference prior to the Session of Annual Conference. To be implemented by the District Committee on Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Conference Division of Lay Life and Work. (Lay Life and Work)
 12. That the District Council on Ministries consider having one or more of the following: Children's Choir Workshop and Festival; Youth Choir Workshop and Festival; Adult Choir Workshop and Festival. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with Division of Education and Conference Chapter of the Fellowship of the United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts. (Division of Education)

III. **RECOMMENDATIONS DIRECTED TO THE CONFERENCE**

A. **NEW PROGRAMS WHICH SHALL BE DONE**

1. That a leadership training seminar for ministers and lay Council on Ministries chairpersons of Cooperative Ministries shall be held at Hinton Rural Life Center in March, 1982. This is to be implemented and funded through the Town and Country Committee of the Division of Missions (Missions)
2. That a Conference-wide workshop on The United Nations be held in Raleigh during the fall of 1982. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society. (Church and Society)
- EMLC 3. That a ministry to the Hispanics in the North Carolina Conference be established. To be implemented by the Conference Divisions of Evangelism and Missions. (Reference: Duplin Co. pilot project) (Missions)
- EMLC 4. That the Conference sponsor an Ethnic Minority Local Church Fair at one of the Ethnic Minority Churches or at the Church and Community Center in Lumberton. The purpose of the fair is to place on exhibit the Arts and Crafts work and demonstrate needs of the Ethnic Minority churches within the Conference. To be implemented by the Conference Task Force of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. (Ethnic Minority Local Church)
5. That an Urban Parish Ministries Workshop shall be conducted by the Division of Missions in Spring of 1982 in Raleigh. To be implemented by the Urban Committee of the Division of Missions and funded through that committee. (Missions)
6. That a Conference Singles Event be held in the late winter or early spring of 1982. To be implemented by the Adult and Family Life Council. (Division of Education - Adult and Family Life)
7. That a conference-wide special campaign to increase N.C. Christian Advocate subscriptions be held in 1982. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication and the Cabinet, in cooperation with the Methodist Board of Publication.

B. **NEW PROGRAMS WHICH SHALL BE CONSIDERED**

1. That the committee on Communication, in cooperation with other conference agencies, consider producing and placing professional quality television spots on commercial television stations in eastern North Carolina. (Communication)
2. That a video training event be considered for March and August of 1982 to help volunteers learn video techniques and programming. To be implemented by the Committee on Communication. (Communication)
3. That a young adult team from each district consider attending a training session in the early fall to assist cluster of churches in planning for effective young adult ministry. To be implemented by the Division of Education in cooperation with the Council on Young Adult Ministries. (Education)
4. That consideration be given to the formation of tri-racial design teams to promote youth events in minority churches. This should be an on-going program with major concentration in the spring. To be

implemented by the Division of Education in cooperation with the CCYM. (Education)

5. That a weekend workshop for college bound high school seniors on preparation for college academic and social lifestyles and contemporary religious groups shall be considered in the spring of 1982. To be implemented by the Division of Education in cooperation with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. (Education)
6. That a human sexuality workshop weekend for junior and senior highs shall be considered for fall of 1982. To be implemented by the Division of Education in cooperation with the CCYM. (Education)
7. That curriculum workshops to introduce new materials be considered in each district in the spring of 1982 to be implemented by the Division of Education. (Education)
8. That a Conference training event be considered for Church School teachers of nursery to elementary VI children from churches of small membership in September of 1982. To be implemented by the Division of Education. (Education)
9. That the Division of Worship shall consider planning and sponsoring a multi-district workshop in 1982 to examine new alternate liturgies endorsed by the General Board of Discipleship and published in the Abingdon Supplemental Worship Resources series. To be held at a local church centrally located within a multi-district area. To be implemented by the Division of Worship. (Worship)
10. That 3-4 Workshops on Confirmation Training for ministers and chairpersons of education and evangelism be considered for fall, 1982. To be implemented by the Division of Evangelism and the Division of Education. (Evangelism)
11. That the Division of Worship shall consider planning and sponsoring a liturgical arts fair sometime in 1982 at a local church centrally located in the conference bounds. To be implemented by the Division of Worship, in cooperation with the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and the other Arts. (Worship)
12. That the Annual Conference consider having a workshop on utilizing the talents of senior citizens and/or disabled persons in the local church. To be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries in cooperation with the Division of Education. (Education)
13. That the following new camping programs shall be considered:
Tri-District Workshops for local church camp promotion contact persons (at the four camps in February/March)
Photography Camping Weekend (Rockfish, September 3-5)
Post-Confirmation Class Camp for Elementary boys and girls (Rockfish and/or Chestnut Ridge)
Intergenerational Simple Life Style Weekend (Chestnut Ridge or Rockfish, March 19-21)
Bike Hike Week (Rockfish, April or May)
14. That the Division of Worship shall consider producing in 1982, a booklet, "Children in Worship" to include a policy statement on the involvement of children in corporate worship and specific liturgical suggestions for including children. To be implemented by the Division of Worship. (Worship)

C. CONTINUING PROGRAMS WHICH SHALL BE DONE

1. That the North Carolina Conference participate in the Jurisdictional "Proclaim the Word: Next Steps" with the objective of "Strengthening the Local Church for its Evangelistic Mission in the World." This is to try to involve a million lay members in efforts to Proclaim the Word, with each local church establishing CORE (Committee on Renewal through Evangelism) to Prepare for the task, Get the story straight, Target the evangelistic mission fields, Enlist the evangelistic mission teams and Design the Method for reaching prospects in the mission field target areas. To be implemented by the District COM's with assistance from the Division of Evangelism. (Evangelism)
2. That the N.C. Conference sponsor (Through VIM) one overseas workteam to Jamaica, one in-country workteam to locations within the United States, and provide a \$500 seed-money grant each to two local churches wishing to send overseas teams. To be implemented by the N.C. Conference-in-Mission Committee. (Missions - VIM)
3. That the Annual Conference continue a quadrennial Developing Persons As Leaders (DPAL) program to strengthen local church leadership. to be implemented by conferenced staff and a task force. (Lay Life and Work)
4. That a January Training Workshop for local church officers and leaders be held in each District. To be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. (Lay Life and Work)
5. That a Conference Leadership School be held July 30 - August 4 at Methodist College. To be implemented by the Conference Leadership School Board of Directors. (CLS)

D. CONTINUING PROGRAMS CALENDAR

February, March	Minister-in-Residence at Conference Colleges
March	Two Bishop's Meetings with Confirmation Classes (Worship)
	Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington, D.C. (Church & Society)
	Media Previews (Communication)
April 16-18	Sr. Adult Camping (Chestnut Ridge) (Education)
April 23-25	Discover God's Creation Weekend (Rockfish) (Education)
May 28-31	Family Camp (Rockfish) (Education)
May 28-31	Family Camp (Don-Lee) (Education)
May 30	Conference Young Adult Rally (Education)
May-September	"Hobie Cat" Sailing Camp for Older Youth/Young Adults (Don-Lee) (Education)
June	Sr. High Work Camp (Rockfish) (Education)
June	Two Week Canoe Camp for Jr. Highs (Rockfish) (Education)
July 10-16	Family Camp (Don-Lee) (Education)
July	Challenge Camp (Rockfish) (Education)
August	Music Camp for Elementary Children (Don-Lee) (Education)

August	Elementary 1-2 Camp (Don-Lee) (Education)
September 3-6	Family Camp (Rockfish) (Education)
September 24-26	Family Enrichment Weekend (Don-Lee) (Education)
October 15-17	Young Adult/Youth Canoe Weekend (Rockfish) (Education)
October 15-17	Sr. Adult Camping (Don-Lee) (Education)
Oct., Nov.	Minister-in-Residence at Conference Colleges (Higher Education and Campus Ministries)
Summer	Special Needs Camps - Autistic, Diabetic, Mentally Retarded, Hard of Hearing, Muscular Dystrophy and Vision Impaired (Education)
Summer	Leaders-in-Training (Don-Lee) (Education)
Spring	Seminar on the Ministry (Ordained Ministry) LASER; UN-Washington Study Tour; Youth Music Workshop; Appalachian Trail Hike
All Year - YOUTH	Rally Day; Senior High Weekend
	That Junior High Thing; Senior High Workshop
EVENTS	Junior High Workshop; Small Church UMYF Retreat; ACS; Weekend (Education)
	Conference Handbell Festival (Methodist College) (Education)
	Youth Ministry Enrichment Teams (Education)

IV. POLICY

A. CABINET

That the Pastor's Report at Charge Conference shall include a report on Church-wide Mission Study. To be implemented by the Cabinet.

B. CHURCH AND SOCIETY, DIVISION OF

That the local church consider joining the Legislative Information/Action Network of the N.C. Council of Churches, (Bryan Building, Suite 201-A, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N.C. 27605) at a cost of \$3.00 and the National Impact Program of the General Board of Church and Society (110 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002) at a cost of \$5.00 for the Work Area Chairperson on Church and Society, so that this local church leader can be informed on state and national issues. (Church and Society)

C. EDUCATION, DIVISION OF

1. That the camp directors be encouraged to coordinate the use of camp facilities with outside agencies (e.g., sailing course offered for credit by an area university, college, etc.) at times outside camping season. Utilize grounds and facilities as ecological classrooms, with area school, also outside camping season.
2. That Conference Camp facilities be made available to migrant workers for swims and outings under supervision of camp personnel.
3. That participation in the cooperative program with the YMCA and Fayetteville Urban Ministries at Camp Rockfish be approved.
4. That Camp Kerr Lake shall continue to be scheduled for use by local

churches with recreational vehicles and day camping groups.

5. That the local churches shall consider two possibilities for Vacation Church School offerings: (1) Camperships, (2) Methodist Home for Children.
6. That a contact person for camps be established in each local church to promote (assist in registration) camping ministry. Their names are to be listed on the conference mailing list.

D. HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, DIVISION OF

1. That the Thanksgiving season be designated as a period of publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to children through the Methodist Home for Children. There shall be no special offering or solicitation promoted in the local church. (This ministry is funded through the Conference budget)
2. That the week of May 2, 1982 be designated as a period of publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. There shall be no special offering or solicitation promoted in the local church. (This ministry is funded through the Conference budget)
3. That the Bishop be requested to appoint a task force concerning persons with handicapping conditions to deal with the following concerns:
 - a. Accessibility of Conference institutions
 - b. Representation on Conference agencies
 - c. Ministry of churches with/for persons with handicapping conditions.

The task force is requested to report to the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries prior to its spring meeting in 1982. (New)

E. MISSIONS, DIVISION OF

1. That the following projects shall be adopted for special emphasis as Advance Specials for 1981-82:
 - a. World Mission:
 1. Missionary Salary Support
 2. African Church Growth and Development Program
Code No. 008233-O-H-T — \$7,000,000
 3. Bolivia Student Loan Fund for youth from Aymara & Quechua
Code No. 07748-IRA — \$10,000 E54-00-77 48-IRA Oscar Vargas
 4. Brazil-Rio de Janeiro: New Church Building
Code No. 005370-3AN - Barra De Tijuca — \$30,000
 5. Eastern Europe-Supplementary Support, Pastor's Salaries
Code No. 007064-OA-T — \$20,000
 6. International Nursing Serving Association, Inc.
Code No. 006504-ORA
 7. UVMIM SEJ 00823208 R-A

- a. National Division:
1. Hinton Rural Life Center - Program
Code No. 731372-2 — \$50,000
 2. Hinton Rural Life Center - Renovation
Code No. 731374-4 — \$150,000
 3. Robeson County Church and Community Center
Code No. 791742-0 — \$20,000
 4. Red Bird Mission, Kentucky
Code No. 773726-2 — \$225,000
 5. United Methodist Volunteers in Mission, SEJ
Code No. 982875-6 — \$15,000
 6. Cherokee United Methodist Church, Cherokee, N.C.
Code No. 7311448-8 — \$21,000
- c. World Hunger: Special Program of the General Church — \$4,000,000
- d. UMCOR (Emergency Relief) \$(unlimited)
- e. UMVIM SEJ 901875-5
- f. Conference Advance Specials:
1. Beach Ministries
 2. Conference Mission Work Team
 3. United Methodist Camps
 4. District Mission Societies (Para. 913-914 - 1976 Discipline)
 5. District Christmas Offering
 6. Wesley Foundations: UNC, Chapel Hill; ECU, Greenville; NCSU, Raleigh; Pembroke State, Pembroke

The Figures that follow are goals of the North Carolina Conference.

7. Ethnic Minority Local Churches and Projects:

(a) Black Churches and Projects

- (1) Walnut Terrace Dary Care Center, Raleigh \$2,000
- (2) Hamlet: St. Peter Parsonage \$3,000
- (3) Durham: Granville-Vance Charge \$2,000
- (4) Mt. Olive Church, Lumberton \$2,000
- (5) Laurinburg: Galilee Church \$2,500

(b) Native American Churches and Projects

- (1) Philadelphus Church, Red Springs \$2,000
- (2) Cooperative Rural Parish Ministry-Church and Community Worker, Rockingham District \$2,500
- (3) Fayetteville District Native American Ministry \$3,000
- (4) Ashpole Church \$2,000

(c) Tri-Racial Projects

- (1) Lighthouse United Methodist Church \$1,500

2. That the District Council on Ministries consider awarding certificates to churches which have paid 100% of Outreach Ministries contributed to each of the Four Lanes of the Advance Program and have had some type mission education program in the local church. These certificates are to be awarded during the District Lay Rally. (Missions-Advance)

3. That the Division of Missions continue to support the Southeastern Jurisdiction Urban Workers Network. (Division of Missions-Urban)

F. PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

1. That professional help for personal, marital, or family problems of ministers under appointment in the North Carolina Conference and their families shall be made available through the following agencies certified by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors:

Carolina Counseling Center, Inc., Raleigh

Fayetteville Family Life Center

Life Enrichment Center, Raleigh

Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham, Chapel Hill, Inc.

Presbyterian Personal and Family Life Center, Wilmington

Tidewater Psychiatric Institute, Norfolk, Va.

This service is also available through the following individual counselors certified by the A.A.P.C. or the American Association of Family and Marriage Therapists:

The Rev. W. Cherry Livingston (Neuse Mental Health Clinic, New Bern)

The Rev. Leo C. Thompson (Triangle Mental Health Associates, Raleigh)

The Rev. James A. Tingle (Coastal Counseling, Inc., New Bern)

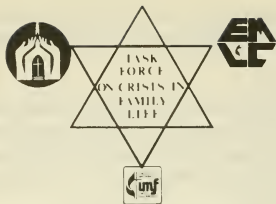
The Rev. Julie B. Forringer (Family Counseling Service, Durham)

This professional assistance is available through referral or on a voluntary basis, with a portion of the cost to be assumed by the Committee on Pastoral Care. The Committee will assume a total of \$250.00 per family, per calendar year, which will include up to \$30.00 for the first visit and up to \$25.00 for testing. The remainder of the amount from the \$200.00 or \$250.00 limit is to be used to pay one-half of the cost of each additional visit until the appropriate limit is reached. The names of those receiving this help will be anonymous with the submitted bills stating only that "a minister" (and/or his/her family) has been to the agency or the individual counselor.

That Pastors and their families having financial problems be encouraged to seek professional help (at no cost) through Consumer Credit Counseling Service in Raleigh or Wilmington.

RECOMMENDATION OF THE DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

"Our Conference Division of Evangelism recommends the re-appointment of Reverend Tommy Tyson and Reverend John Hobbs as Approved Conference Evangelists."



REPORT OF THE TASK FORCE ON THE CRISES IN FAMILY LIFE

We recommend that The Task Force on the Crises in Family Life be established for the 1980-84 quadrennium. The Task Force shall:

1. Investigate areas of need within the North Carolina Annual Conference by developing a means of need assessments which can be utilized by the local church. Assess also the various ministries which are already being utilized by local churches, districts and conference, in the area of family life.
2. Provide resources which would be utilized by local churches including public and private resources of materials and personnel as well as design resources and ministries which can be implemented by local churches, districts and conferences.
3. Provide leadership development for ministers and lay persons which will enable them to utilize resources and implement ministries in local churches, districts and the Conference.
4. In accordance with the 1980 General Conference *Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority* we can take advantage of resources in our local conference ethnic minority local churches to develop special family life ministries, including investigating needs, leadership development, and resources designed for the EMLC.
5. In accordance with the 1980 General Conference emphasis on *Strengthening the Local Church for Evangelistic Mission in the World*, we can design and implement ministries which will help the local church emphasize and strengthen its ministry in the area of family life and its evangelistic mission. The 1980 *Book of Resolutions* states, "A Christian family, as a form of the church in the world, becomes a source for the churches ministry to the world. As a part of the Christian community, family members, individually and collectively seek to fulfill their mission by witnessing and serving in a variety of ways in the community, state, nation and world. Families need the church to help them recognize and improve the many ways in which they witness to what God has done for them in Christ, as well as what God can do for others and for society."
6. In accordance with a petition submitted by the United Methodist National Youth Ministry Organization to the 1980 General Conference stating, "our concern for the family also extends to family and worship, premarital counseling, human sexuality, family violence, divorce and interpersonal relationships. . ." we can investigate needs, develop leadership, design and implement ministries and resources that would speak to our youths' concern about family life.

Dr. Michael L. Hale

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Lay persons who work full time, twenty-one hours or more per week, for the church, who have met the educational and personal standards, can become Diaconal Ministers in The United Methodist Church. It is the ultimate commitment of a lay person called into full time service to the church.

At the present time, there are 18 Diaconal Ministers in the North Carolina Conference. Four persons will be recommended at the 1981 meeting of the Annual Conference.

We are pleased to be recommending the second Native American in the United Methodist Church to be consecrated into Diaconal Ministry. He is Harold Jacobs who holds certification in Music and Education and is the first Native American to have made this achievement. Other persons to be recommended are: David Anthony Argo, Leslie Ann Castle, and Barbara Eve Estes.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has had a most successful year maintaining the certification of 15 Directors of Music, 14 Directors of Christian Education, 2 Associates in Christian Education, and one Minister of Education.

This Committee has worked closely with each of these persons maintaining high levels of professional work and spiritual growth. We have also given support to persons in the certified areas of Business Administration and in the United Methodist Home Administration.

Ms. Pamela Baker Lineberger is being recommended as a Director of Christian Education.

Richard J. Williams, Chairperson
Bill Sherman, Registrar

I. REPORT OF THE PROFESSIONAL EDUCATORS

A. Directors of Christian Education

Lineberger, Mrs. Pamela Baker P.O. Box 392 Pembroke, NC 28372	<i>1. Certification Recommended</i> Director of Christian Education Native American UMC's Pembroke, NC
<i>2. Certification renewed</i> Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne 504 West Chapel Hill Street Durham, NC 27701	Director of Christian Education Duke Memorial UMC Durham, NC
Castle, Miss Leslie Ann 1403 Market Street Wilmington, NC 28401	Program Coordinator Trinity UMC Wilmington, NC
Chance, Miss Dorathy M. 1031-D Hunting Ridge Road Raleigh, NC 27609	Volunteer Edenton Street UMC Raleigh, NC
Clapp, Mrs. Donald D. (Ramona) 1001 Glenwood Avenue Raleigh, NC 27605	Director of Christian Education Methodist Home for Children

Gantz, Miss Phyllis Louise
4706 Creedmoor Road
Raleigh, NC 27612

Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)
301 Fairway Drive
New Bern, NC 28560

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean
513 Maynor Street
Pembroke, NC 28372

Pierce, Miss Mary Jane
P.O. Box 728
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail
344 Raleigh Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

Williams, Mrs. Richard J. (Carolyn)
410 South Fourth Street
Smithfield, NC 27577

Williams, Mr. Richard J.
410 South Fourth Street
Smithfield, NC 27577

B. Associate in Christian Education
1. Certification renewed
O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)
513 North Hyde Park Avenue
Durham, NC 27703

Vaughn, Mr. Stephen Walton, II
2000 East Sixth Street
Greenville, NC 27834

C. Minister of Christian Education
1. Certification renewed
White, Rev. John Hezekiah
3808 New Hope Road
Raleigh, NC 27604

Program Director
Benson Memorial UMC
Raleigh, NC

Volunteer
Garber UMC
New Bern, NC

Director of Christian Education
Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC

Director of Christian Education
University UMC
Chapel Hill, NC

Volunteer
First UMC
Hamlet, NC

Volunteer
Centenary UMC
Smithfield, NC

Director of Christian Education
Centenary UMC
Smithfield, NC

Associate in Christian Education
Carr UMC
Durham, NC

Associate in Christian Education
Saint James UMC
Greenville, NC

Minister
Saint James UMC
Raleigh, NC

II. REPORT OF THE PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

A. Director of Music
1. Certification received by transfer
Benson, Mr. G. Alan
P.O. Box 662
Raeford, NC 28376

Director of Program/Music
Raeford
Raeford, NC

Jones, Jr., Mrs. S. Jameson (Bonnie)
3 Glenmore Drive
Durham, NC 27707

2. Certification renewed

Argo, Mr. David Anthony
4823 Belford Road
Fayetteville, NC 28304

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)
P.O. Box 1423
Wilson, NC 27893

Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve
2828 Berkley Drive
Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean
513 Maynor Street
Pembroke, NC 28372

Jenkins, Mrs. James W. (Anne)
504 McAllister Place
Raleigh, NC 27612

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd J. (Marilyn)
1408 Kimberly Road
New Bern, NC 28560

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth)
205 East New Bern Road
Kinston, NC 28501

Norman, Mr. Zeb. V., Jr.
2307 Fairview Road
Raleigh, NC 27608

Onisko, Mrs. Anothony A. (Dorothy)
Market at Second Streets
Smithfield, NC 27577

Searles, Mr. Roger Frank
204 East Chestnut Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee
Route 3, Box 88
Greenville, NC 27834

Watson, Mr. John R.
518 Morningside Drive
Cary, NC 27511

Weisser, Mr. William James
228 West Edenton Street
Raleigh, NC 27603

Wright, Miss Virginia Caroline
322 Front Street
Hertford, NC 27944

Director of Music
Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC

Director of Music
First UMC
Wilson, NC

Director of Music
First UMC
Rocky Mount, NC

Director of Music
Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC

Director of Music
Benson Memorial UMC
Raleigh, NC

Director of Music
Garber UMC
New Bern, NC

Director of Music
Shady Grove UMC
Kinston, NC

Inactive

Director of Music
Centenary UMC
Smithfield, NC

Director of Music
Saint Paul UMC
Goldsboro, NC

Director of Music
Salem UMC
Simpson, NC

Director of Music
White Plains UMC
Cary, NC

Director of Music
Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC

Director of Music
First UMC
Hertford, NC

3. *Certification terminated*
Hines, Mr. David Mark
118 Devonshire Lane
Wilmington, NC 28403
Holland, Mr. Daniel Floyd
Route 6, Box 26
Clinton, NC 28328

Marshall, Mr. James M.
3512 Carolyn Drive
Raleigh, NC 27604
Stansel, Mrs. J.P. (Mabel)
613 McCaskill Avenue
Maxton, NC 28364

2

III. REPORT OF THE DIACONAL MINISTERS

A. *To be consecrated*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony
4823 Belford Road
Fayetteville, NC 28304

Castle, Miss Leslie Ann
1403 Market Street
Wilmington, NC 28401

Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve
2828 Berkley Drive
Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean
513 Maynor Street
Pembroke, NC 28372

B. *Certification received by transfer*

Benson, Mr. G. Alan
P.O. Box 662
Raeford, NC 28376

Jones, Jr., Mrs. S. Jameson (Bonnie)
3 Glenmore Drive
Durham, NC 27707

C. *Consecration renewed*

Ballance, Miss Bernice
P.O. Box 247
Lillington, NC 27546

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne
504 West Chapel Hill Street
Durham, NC 27701

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)
P.O. Box 1423
Wilson, NC 27893

Gantz, Miss Phyllis Louise
4706 Creedmoor Road
Raleigh, NC 27612

Garrison, Jr., Mr. Robert H.
P.O. box 6096
Raleigh, NC 27628

Director of Music
Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC

Program Coordinator
Trinity UMC
Wilmington, NC

Director of Music
First UMC
Rocky Mount, NC

Director of Music/Education
Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC

Director of Program/Music
Raeford, UMC
Raeford, NC

Deaconess
Church and Community Worker
Harnett County, NC

Director of Christian Education
Duke Memorial UMC
Durham, NC

Director of Music
First UMC
Wilson, NC

Program Director
Benson Memorial UMC
Raleigh, NC

Church Business Administrator
Hayes Barton UMC
Raleigh, NC

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd J. (Marilyn)
1408 Kimberly Road
New Bern, NC 28560

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)
513 North Hyde Park Avenue
Durham, NC 27703

Penley, Mr. W. Donald
2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705

Pierce, Miss Mary Jane
P.O. Box 728
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Searles, Mr. Roger Frank
204 East Chestnut Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee
Route 3, Box 88
Greenville, NC 27834

Vaughn, Mr. Stephen Walton, II
2000 East Sixth Street
Greenville, NC 27834

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail
344 Raleigh Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

Weisser, Mr. William James
228 West Edenton Street
Raleigh, NC 27603

Williams, Mr. Richard Jerome
410 South Fourth Street
Smithfield, NC 27577

D. Consecration discontinued

Hines, Mr. David Mark
118 Devonshire Lane
Wilmington, NC 28403

Holland, Mr. Daniel Floyd
Route 6, Box 26
Clinton, NC 28328

E. Retired

1. Previously

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde
P.O. Box 412
Raeford, NC 28376

Offutt, Mrs. Alam Whitfield
P.O. Box 1143
Kinston, NC 28501

Director of Music
Garber UMC
New Bern, NC

Associate in Christian Education
Carr UMC
Durham, NC

Executive Director
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
Durham, NC

Director of Christian Education
University UMC
Chapel Hill, NC

Director of Music
Saint Paul UMC
Goldsboro, NC

Director of Music
Salem UMC
Simpson, NC

Associate in Education/Music
Saint James UMC
Greenville, NC

Inactive status
Director of Christian Education

Director of Music
Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC

Director of Christian Education
Centenary UMC
Smithfield, NC

Deaconess
Director of Education

Director of Music



JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those ministers in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each minister seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1981 Session of the North Carolina Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any minister to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the minister, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference Session.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examinations when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the committee, and in such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.00.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each application for Disability Leave submitted by ministers of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the minister's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the minister's disability. We recommend the payment of support funds for those ministers deemed temporarily disabled (or able to return to their appointment within the Conference year) from the Emergency Relief Fund and those who are deemed permanently disabled from the disability provisions of the Board of Pensions. Any minister receiving funds from the Emergency Relief Fund and recommended to be continued on Disability Leave for a second year will then receive support payments from the disability provisions of the Board of Pensions. Beginning in January, 1982, disability benefits will be paid through the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that appropriations from the Emergency Relief Fund, continuing with the 1981-82 Conference year, be the same as those from the Board of Pensions; that is, based on one-third of the average salary of the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. Beginning on January 1, 1982, the appropriation will be 40% of Denominational Average Salary. In addition to the basic support funds, the cost of the minister's coverage under the Conference insurance program, hospitalization and life insurance, and appropriate pensions costs, will be paid in full, and an interim monthly grant of \$250.00 will be made for the first five months a minister is granted Disability leave, or until Social Security benefits become effective, whichever is first. Support payments from the Emergency Relief Fund will become effective on the date the minister is granted Disability Leave by the Bishop and are payable at the end of each month.

5. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each minister on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the minister's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the minister to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
6. We recommend that the expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.
7. We recommend that the North Carolina Conference enter into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of the General Board of Pensions under Plan 1-B for the period July 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981, and support the North Carolina Conference Board of Pensions action in this matter. The smaller cost of protecting the needs of our disabled ministers through participation in the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund of the General Board of Pensions is critical as we look forward to full participation in the Comprehensive Protection Plan after January 1, 1982. This recommendation will cost approximately \$75,000 to fund benefits that actuarial determination has set at nearly \$500,000, but will be covered by funds already on hand in the North Carolina Board of Pensions account.
8. We recommend the following ministers to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time:

Franklin Lee Alexander	Support from Emergency Relief Fund
Edward Carson Batchelor (FTLP)	Support from Emergency Relief Fund
9. We recommend the following ministers to be continued on Disability Leave:

Paul Wesley Evans (AM)	(Rocky Mount)	Board of Pensions support
Fletcher W. Fraley	(Mamers)	Board of Pensions support
Rembert Charles Hamilton,		
Jr.	(Wilmington)	Board of Pensions support
Charles Graham Nickens	(Goldsboro)	Board of Pensions support
Evander Parnell (AM)	(Lumberton)	Board of Pensions support
George William Ports, Jr.	(Mebane)	Board of Pensions support
Frank Donald Salmon	(Shallotte)	Board of Pensions support
Edgar Fraser Seymour		
(AM)	(Atlantic)	Board of Pensions support
Orville William Watson	(Princeton, WV)	Board of Pensions support
Luther Vernon Wesley		
(AM)	(Creedmoor)	Board of Pensions support
Wilford Denny Wise	(Swansboro)	Board of Pensions support
John Everett Wood	(Aberdeen)	Board of Pensions support
10. We recommend that ministers and congregations in the communities in which our disabled ministers reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled ministers be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service.

We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Chairperson
Joseph K. Bostick, Secretary
William W. Sherman, Jr., Coordinator

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records is as follows:
We have examined the District Records and noted only slight discrepancies.
The records are being returned to the District Superintendents for any necessary corrections.

Earl Dulaney, Chairman

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT FOR 1980

The members of our esteemed Bishop William R. Cannon's Cabinet present this composite report of our pilgrimage through 1980. As the writer of Hebrews stated in the eleventh chapter: "We are pilgrims and strangers on the earth seeking a better country, that is, a heavenly one." This is the significance of all the blessed events that have occurred this past year. We are walking hand in hand with God as we direct our paths toward our eternal habitations: the Kingdom of God. The Kingdom begins now, however, as we make Christ King of our lives. Over and over again this past year our dedicated pastors and laypeople have accomplished splendid tasks for King Jesus.

Listen to our shared successes for Christ our Lord: new parsonages have been completed at Davis St. Church in Burlington at a cost of \$110,000, University Church in Chapel Hill (\$115,000), South Camden (\$57,000), Wrightsboro (\$50,000), Shalom in the Wilmington District (\$50,000), as well as the Cavel Church in Roxboro. Additions or renovations were made at Mann's Harbor, Brogden-Falling Creek, Carthage, Robbins, Williamston, Robersonville, and Vanceboro Circuit. Dedication services were held for the \$48,000 parsonage at Jefferson Church in Goldsboro, and the \$68,000 parsonage at Gillburg. There are plans for the purchase of a parsonage on the Tyrrell Charge.

New church buildings were constructed at Friendship in Burlington at a cost of \$425,000, East Rockingham (\$¼ million), Sandy Plains (\$150,000), St. Luke in Laurinburg (\$110,000), and St. Paul in Rocky Mount relocated their church at a cost of \$350,000. Churches were also built at Hubert and St. Luke in Burlington, and Pin Valley in Jacksonville will hold its groundbreaking service on June 14, 1981.

Educational buildings and/or fellowship halls were built throughout the Conference during 1980 with a cost of close to \$2 million. They were built at First Church in Cary, Center in the Sanford District, Moyock, Black's Chapel in the Fayetteville District, Franklin Memorial at Morehead City, Providence on the Warren Charge, Zora Chapel, Flat Rock on the Vance Charge, Shiloh in the Burlington District, Salem in the Greenville District, New Zion at Pembroke, Tabernacle in the Rockingham District, Smith in the Rocky Mount District, Epeorth in the Wilmington

District, Calvary Memorial at Snow Hill, and a \$640,000 building at St. Mark's in Raleigh. A most progressive move was made in the relocation of the Aldersgate Church in Durham.

Many renovations and remodelings have taken place in our church buildings including the three churches on the Sanford Circuit, Bell Arthur, Hampstead, Selma, Smith's in the Rocky Mound District, Washington: First, Rhems on the Beech Grove Charge, Pleasanton, Newland, St. John's on the Kinnakeet Charge, Wanchese, and Providence on the Warren Charge.

Debts have been retired and dedication services held for sanctuaries and educational buildings at Erwin (\$½ million), Chapel Hill: Amity (\$¼ million) as well as Siler City, Center in Sanford District, Grace Church in Clinton, Graham: First, and Cotton Church in the Fayetteville District, where the church members did most of the construction work. Wesley Memorial Church in Wilmington retired its debt of \$300,000. A fellowship hall was dedicated at Indian Springs, and Camp Ground Church in Fayetteville dedicated a \$300,000 educational building.

New organs have been purchased at Warsaw, St. James in Tarboro, and Wesley Memorial in Wilmington at a cost of \$125,000.

Many innovative programs have succeeded in our Conference with special mention to the sponsoring of a Vietnamese Refugee family in Edenton, Native American exceptional ministries at Coharie Mission and at Calvary and Trinity Churches in Fayetteville. A mobile home is now being used for the Lighthouse U.M. Church Ministry Worship Center in Aberdeen. The Rocky Mound District had a Pastor-Spouse Retreat at Camp Willow Run with the theme: "Burn-Out." Marvin Church instituted a tape ministry. A Native American Council was organized in the Rockingham District to develop and strengthen Native American churches. A Black Church Development program was also strongly implemented in that district. The Rockingham District likewise had a Leader Project which engaged twenty pastors in four training events to enhance their knowledge, skills and attitudes. The Raleigh District organized ten cluster groups of ministers and spouses for fellowship. The Greenville District sponsored a clergy work team retreat in Lumberton to repair flood-damaged homes through the Robeson County Church and Community Center. The New Bern District hired a program consultant to work with small membership churches for planning and training events. The Raleigh District had a work project which enlisted 17 ministers to paint and stain Cokesbury Church. Eleven ministers also painted "The Ark" which is the Center for the Raleigh Area Ministries.

Financially we paid the largest amount ever for Outreach Ministries Fair Share, as well as the highest percentage of payments of askings: \$4.6 million with a 96.4% payment. We have averaged a \$1 million per year for the pension program the last two years, and have raised very close to \$1 million more in 1980 than 1979 in total money raised.

Although our Conference showed a net loss of 329 members in evangelism; we were heartened to see that we received 316 more persons on profession of faith than last year. We likewise are encouraged by Bishop Cannon's emphasis on evangelism. Bishop Cannon states that "we **must** take seriously our loss." We are under orders from on high to win human souls to Christ — that is Christ's **urgent** appeal to pastors and laypeople.

The members of the Cabinet join me in expressing our appreciation for the wise and superb leadership of our world-renowned Bishop William R. Cannon. He has blessed clergy and laypeople alike with his wit, his friendship, his warmth, and

his keen intellect. 'Bishop Cannon, it's a joy and a delight to have you as our episcopal leader!'"

We began our report speaking of our pilgrimage through life with God. We pray that the gifts of time, offerings, and talents that we return to God somehow express to God our deep love and thanksgiving to Him for his boundless goodness to us, and especially for the gift of Christ our Lord. "Thanks be to God for His inexpressible gift." Amen and Amen.

Richard T. Commander
Cabinet Secretary

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Less than two years after the death of James B. Duke, the founder of The Duke Endowment, a writer by the name of John Wilbur Jenkins published a book entitled *James B. Duke, Master Builder*. In his book he makes the following reference to Mr. Duke's concern for religion: "Lastly, he made provision for what he considered 'a very fertile and much neglected field for useful help in religious life' — assisting aged ministers and the widows and children of clergymen, and aiding in the building and maintenance of churches in rural districts. 'Indeed, my observation of the broad expanse of our territory makes me believe,' he said, 'it is to the rural districts that we are to look in a large measure for the bone and sinew of our country.'"

In the fifty-seven years since Mr. Duke's death, the Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment has been at work to fulfill that commitment in rural United Methodist Churches in North Carolina. The purpose of this report is to indicate very briefly some of the areas, particularly new areas, in which The Duke Endowment has endeavored to fulfill concerns of Mr. Duke as expressed in the Indenture.

In the fall of 1980, representatives from the Rural Church Division invited the Cabinets from the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference to come and spend one and one-half days in Durham to meet with representatives from The Duke Endowment and Duke Divinity School to explore how The Duke Endowment might better serve the two Annual Conferences. The Bishops also used part of the time to hold regularly scheduled Cabinet meetings. These sessions proved to be extremely beneficial to all involved.

For some time it has been a concern of the Trustees of The Duke Endowment, and particularly the Rural Church Division, that rural churches across the state did not really understand The Duke Endowment or how its programs might benefit them. Out of this concern a plan was devised by which representatives from the Trustees and staff members of The Duke Endowment would hold District Meetings across the two Annual Conferences to talk about the work of The Duke Endowment. Representatives with responsibilities in various areas try to share what they do with the rural pastors and lay people, and encourage the churches to avail themselves of the services. By the end of 1981 representatives from rural churches in all of the districts of the two Annual Conferences will have had an opportunity to hear this presentation.

For more than ten years before the Indenture was signed, Mr. Duke had made money available each year to be distributed to what he called "worn-out" preachers, and widows and children of deceased ministers. This procedure was incorporated in the Indenture, and each year in December the retired pastors and widows and children of deceased ministers receive a gift based on the number of

years the pastor served in the Annual Conference. In recent years that amount has been somewhere between \$17 and \$18 Per Service Year. Recognizing the inadequacy of retirement benefits for clergy, the Trustees of The Duke Endowment in December 1980 increased the Per Service Year grant to \$21.

A significant pilot program has been initiated this past year in Caswell County. It represents the work of a consortium of the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, the Kate B. Reynolds Health Care Trust and The Duke Endowment. This project is designed to assist the elderly with access to health care services available to them in their county and community through the development of a caring network of volunteers who will help these elderly people know where to go for services, provide transportation for them to get there, and in other ways assist elderly people to receive health care benefits at home without having to be placed in a retirement home.

A financial report covering fiscal year 1980 is below:

I. CHURCH BUILDING				
North Carolina Conference	32	\$374,482.00		
Western North Carolina Conference	46	539,387.00		
TOTAL BUILDING GRANTS				\$ 913,869.00
II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND				
A. Regular Pastorates:				
North Carolina Conference	3	\$ 9,400.00		
Western North Carolina Conference	2	4,800.00	\$	14,200.00
B. Student Programs:				
Summer Assistants	61	119,875.00		
Winter Assistants	46	33,200.00		
Student Pastors	95	62,514.00		
	3	15,000.00		230,589.00
C. In-Service Training				
B.N. Duke Fellow	126	17,248.00		
	1	4,000.00		21,248.00
D. Parish Development:				
North Carolina Conference	5	12,225.00		
Western North Carolina Conferenc	14	38,175.00		50,400.00
E. Church and Community Study Grants:				
North Carolina Conference	1	361.00		
Western North Carolina Conference	1	1,090.00		1,451.00
TOTAL MAINTENANCE GRANTS				\$ 317,888.00
III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS				
North Carolina Conference		\$127,779.96		
Western North Carolina Conference		234,751.02		
(\$21.00 per Service Year)			\$	362,530.98
GRANT TOTAL				<u>\$1,594,287.98</u>

More Persons Are Involved In Local Church Christian Education

For the fifth consecutive year, local churches in our Conference in 1980 showed an increase in the number of persons involved in Christian education opportunities. Although attendance at Sunday School dropped by two percent, the number of persons in short-term classes was up six percent and the number of persons in other ongoing classes and groups for learning gained two percent. The total persons in average attendance in all these settings is now almost 100,000.

Four Conference Camps Offer A Variety Of Opportunities

Camping activities were set back by unexpected school snow make-up days at the beginning of the summer season. Even so, the total attendance at all camps was 10,606. Camp Rockfish and Camp Kerr Lake showed increases in usage (Rockfish up 34%!) On a year-round basis, Camp Chestnut Ridge was used more than any other camp; Camp Don-Lee enrolled the majority of the summer program.

Leadership Development Reaches Increased Number Of Persons

Leadership development opportunities for persons in educational ministry ranged from three workshops on children's work with Australians Stan Stewart and Pauline Hubner to Youth Ministry Enrichment Teams in local churches. The number of persons involved went up by 34 percent to 2930; the number of contact hours went 18 percent higher to 11,731. Nine hundred and fifty persons attended six Christian Workers' Schools. In the January Workshops, 1343 workers took part in courses designed to strengthen educational ministries. Over 200 people were in education-related courses at the Conference Leadership School. The Division helped fund six Conference-wide youth events with a total participation of 734.

F. Belton Joyner, Jr. Chairperson

EMLC TASK FORCE

The EMLC Task Force of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries has tried to be responsive to the CCOM and at the same time responsible for the implementation of the Missional Priority.

Definition:

"A missional priority is a response to a critical need in God's world with global implications which calls for UMC's massive and sustained effort through primary attention to ordering and reordering program and budget at every level of the church and adopted by the General Conference or in accordance with **Par. 1006.1 of the 1980 Book of Discipline**. The need is evidenced by research or other supporting data, and the required response is beyond the capacity of any single agency or annual conference.

Ethnic Minority Local Churches are composed primarily of Black, Hispanic Native, Pacific and Asian American persons with a history of being exploited, oppressed, and neglected, but who have a rich heritage of culture.

The EMLC Task Force of the N.C. Conference has functioned as a support group assisting, in themain, Black and Native American congregations in their struggle to fulfill their ministries.

Some of the tasks that have been planned, supported and/or implemented by the task force are as follows:

1. A workshop on ministerial recruitment and enlistment of ethnic ministers and Christian education workers.
2. A workshop on worship in the local church.
3. A workshop on Christian education.
4. Affirmed and supported the goal and process of getting two Christian education workers related to Black and Native American congregations.
5. Affirmed and supported building programs among the ethnic minority congregations.
6. Supported ways and means of getting the priority across to all the local church members through cooperative efforts of all the agencies, committees and boards of the conference.
7. Planned for slide promotion at annual conference.

Jimmy F. Cummings, Chairperson

ETHNIC MINORITY TASK FORCE REPORT

The report of the Ethnic Minority Task Force will be found on page 7 of the Agency Reports to the Annual Conference. I should like to speak for the Task Force and add to what is found there. In the 1977-80 quadrennium the Ethnic Minority Local Church was **one** of the Missional Priorities, in 1981-84 it is **the** Missional Priority.

All of us know what a priority is. The needs of the Ethnic Minority Local Church are in a crisis stage today. The majority of the churches in our denomination must face up to the unconscious racism manifest in neglect of ethnic minority churches. This neglect became obvious in our small response to the \$3.5 million advance challenge in the 1977-80 quadrennium.

In this quadrennium a \$5 million yearly goal has been recommended by both the General Council on Ministries and the General Council on Finance and Administration. The money raised in the Annual Conference for this fund will be divided between conference and general church programs. Thirty percent of the funds received will be used within our conference. What happens here in N.C. depends on the response of our local churches. We realize that an important financial matter will come before this conference but we must not let that keep us from fulfilling our commitment to this Missional Priority.

The ethnic minority churches in our conference are Black and Native American churches and for the most part they are located in one geographical area. They are communities of people who historically have been oppressed, exploited and neglected. Some of us do not have ethnic minority United Methodist churches in our districts and therefore we have not felt a keen responsibility to these churches in our conference.

The Native American and Black leadership in the NC Conference have come together this year to set goals and objectives for each group. These come basically under 7 areas which highlight their needs. Let us examine them.

1. **Evangelism and Church Growth:** There is a need to increase membership and attendance in the local churches and to have a comprehensive program of

evangelism. New congregations should be established, at least one new black congregation annually. The people are there. Every district can have some input at this point.

2. **Nurture:** There is a need to strengthen the age level ministries in the local church through workshops and seminars to train the local leadership.
3. **Worship:** Worship services in the NC Conference can be enriched by the creative contributions which come from the heritage of both the Black and Native American churches.
4. **Outreach Ministries:** There is a need to enable the minority leadership to become sensitive to the community needs and to develop ways to study, understand and respond positively to those needs. At this point in time it is especially essential that we find ways to provide needed community services.
5. **Ministers:** There is a need to secure adequate financial help for the training and support of the ministers, both ordained and non-ordained; to increase opportunities for continuing education so that full time pastors may be developed; to provide salary supplements; and that within the NC Conference we implement and achieve an intentional policy of open itineracy. The last part of this goal does not call for money but it calls for a change that money cannot buy. It can only be found in the hearts and minds of United Methodists as we develop an attitude that will permit the ordained leadership to be moved about freely wherever their gifts and calling would indicate.
6. **Organizations:** This goal relates to representation on Boards and Agencies and leadership roles within the conference. If we are serious about being an inclusive church, meetings should be held when minority persons can attend. Most are employed and it is necessary to lose pay or take vacation time in order to be present. As a conference we need to be aware of this problem and make every effort possible to hold meetings at times when ethnic minorities can attend without being penalized.
7. **Church Development and Buildings:** There is a need to improve facilities and equipment of the churches and parsonages.

These goals will be presented in depth to the Council on Ministries when it meets later this month.

Because the Ethnic Minority Local Church is **THE** Missional Priority for this quadrennium, because there is a need for it to be an ongoing concern and because we are related to the Council on Ministries, upon recommendation of the Task Force, I would like to move that the EMLC Task Force cease being a task force and become the EMLC Committee of the Council on Ministries.

Mrs. T. Marvin Vic

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

- I. Recommended scheduled of Minimum Salaries for 1982:

- A. Salary Schedule

Conference Members under full-time appointment:

(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary)

Salary and Utilities

\$12,700

(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

Local Pastors under full-time appointment:

Salary and Utilities

\$11,500

(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

Students (Local Pastors or Conference Members):

Salary and Utilities

\$ 9,300

B. Travel Allowance

Although travel is considered a portion of the minister's expense that is to be reimbursed by the local church and is not set as part of the minimum salary structure, it is expected that each charge would set at least \$1,500 as compensation for its ministers' travel. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,500 travel allowance, but any larger travel allowance in excess of \$1,500 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

C. Less than full-time appointments:

Ministers of any status who are serving in an appointment that is less than full-time, except those who are serving as students, will receive support from equitable salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its minister, and the District Superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the District Superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

A. The pastor's dependents at the time of assignment to the charge and as of January 1 shall govern the amount paid the pastor.

B. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary Fund.

C. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration. Newly established congregations will be given special consideration.

D. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the Cabinet.

E. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station church, it is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of apportionments and askings.

1. It is recommended that the remainder of the charge in such a division pay two-thirds of pastoral support and its proportionate share of apportionments and askings.

2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay two-thirds of the salary established by the division.

- F. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary aid, shall reduce this aid by ten (10) percent each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The commission on Equitable Salaries wants to be clear at this point that this recommendation means that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made each year in the minimum salary for the pastor of that charge and receive ten (10) percent less in aid from Equitable Salary funds than granted the previous year. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or expecting to receive aid in the future of this requirement.
- G. Any Equitable Salary supplement will be terminated immediately upon the pastor's taking full-time secular employment. Such a pastor may be reinstated at any time upon returning to full-time ministerial status. Exceptions to this rule may be permitted by approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on the recommendation of the District Superintendent of the pastor who is seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.

Grier L. Garrick, Chairperson
Paul W. Boone, Secretary



MINISTERS' MOVING EXPENSE

I. ELIGIBILITY

- A. Pastors, District Superintendents and ministerial staff under appointment within the Conference.
- B. Ministers who retire from serving appointment or who assume or return into active service from approved disability leave.
- C. Widows or widowers of ministers upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
- D. Ministers moving into the North Carolina Conference to assume full time appointment.

II. REQUISITION FORMS

- A. The Conference treasurer will provide District Superintendents with requisition forms for moving expense. The District Superintendents will distribute the forms to eligible persons assigned appointments within their District as soon as possible after adjournment of Annual Conference.
- B. The applicant will complete the form which will be returned with appropriate proof of claim receipts to the District Superintendent for verification. Upon approval of claims, the District Superintendents will forward requisition forms and proof of claim receipts to the Conference treasurer for payment.

- C. When changes in appointment occur between sessions of the Annual Conference, the same procedure will be followed.
- D. Retiring ministers, widows and widowers will be furnished requisition forms by the Conference treasurer and will return their moving expense requisition forms and proof of claim receipts to the Conference treasurer for approval and reimbursement.

III. PAYMENT OF CLAIMS

- A. Base Payment of \$100 will be granted to all ministers, widows and widowers who are eligible to make claim.
- B. In addition to the \$100 Base Payment, each recipient may elect reimbursement for moving expenses by either one of the two plans listed below.
 - 1. The minister may elect to secure two bids from reputable moving firms. Upon submission of paid statement and a copy of the second bid, the Conference treasurer will pay 75% of the cost of the lower of the two bids up to a maximum of \$750

OR

- 2. The minister may elect to use another method of moving, for which the Annual Conference will pay up to \$500 with the submission of itemized proof of claim receipts.
- C. "Plan 2" above will apply to all ministers moving from outside the bounds of the Conference to assume full time appointment within the Conference.
- D. Retiring ministers, widows or widowers will receive 100% reimbursement of itemized claim with receipts up to but not exceeding \$1,400, in addition to the \$100 Base Payment.
- E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, District, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.

IV. REVIEW COMMITTEE

- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration, one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop, and the Conference treasurer.
- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim for reimbursement beyond allowances set in the reimbursement plan elected.

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Chairman
Kermit Braswell
A.J. Davis, III
R.R. Few
Grier L. Garrick
Mrs. Rachel T. Moser
Albert Shuler



Statistical Indicators, Trends

Conference Membership declined by 329 in 1980 (but persons joining on Confession of Faith was **highest** in four years — 3230). Five hundred three churches received at least one person on Confession of Faith; three hundred forty-six received none. Of the UMC's goal of 1 million new members by 1984, our Conference's net gain goal now stands at 19,329. The Elizabeth City District led the way in 1980 by reaching 11% of its goal. **Lay Witness Missions** in our Conference increased from 10 in 1980 to 30 on schedule in 1981. Our two **Conference Evangelists** (Tommy Tyson, John Hobbs) held 83 meetings in 1980.

Strengthening The Local Church For Its Evangelistic Mission In The World

This is one of five special programs adopted by General Conference for 1981-1984. Accordingly, our Division is attempting to provide resources that address stated or obvious needs in the local church, e.g., the last Conference Convocation on Missional Priorities pinpointed the need for: (1) District-wide **Studies on** "How to be a Witness" (a topic of Sept., 1981, District Workshops).* (2) Emphasis on the **spiritual growth** of individuals (two church-wide Bible studies are scheduled for this Quadrennium by General Conference action, to be led by our bishops). (3) **Evangelism Visitation Committee** in each local church (only about 6% of our churches have Lay Visitation Teams, yet studies show growing churches usually do have such teams. We are recommending District Workshops on the establishment of such teams in March, 1982). (4) **Counsel new members** in terms of commitment and involvement in local church. (In recent years only 36% of our local churches have had Confirmation Classes. We are recommending Tri-District Workshops on Confirmation Training in the Fall of 1982.)

*Our Division has a goal to train 3,000 laypersons by 1984.

"Proclaim The Word: Next Steps" To Focus On Local Church

This Jurisdiction-wide program for 1981-1984 emphasizes **mobilizing our laity** (an effort to involve 1 million laypersons in one-to-one evangelism) with special emphasis on Lent, 1983, **strengthening worship** services, **developing warmer, more caring fellowship**. Organizationally, this is to be coordinated in each local church by a **Committee on Renewal Through Evangelism** (CORE), with detailed materials and guidance to be provided in District Workshops this September.

Local Church Leaders Respond To Evangelism Training

The 1980 Conference Leadership School courses on Sharing Your Faith, The Interior Life and Living Prayer were among the five best-attended. Attendance in Evangelism class in January Workshops for 1981 totalled 248.

September, 1981, District Workshops To Address Local Church Concerns

Three classes will be offered; How To Witness One-to-one, Proclaim the Word: Next Steps, Evangelism and the Church School. (65% of persons received on Confession of Faith in 1980 came through the Church School.)

Celebration Sunday, June 7

Churches participating in "Each One Reach One" will celebrate the presence of new church members, June 7.

H. Sidney Huggins, III, Chairperson

Bishop Cannon, Members of the Annual Conference,

The Conference Division of Evangelism is taking with great seriousness the command of our Lord to make disciples. We are trying to do this within the framework of needs you have expressed and larger goals set by the Church. To set our work in context, several things have to be considered.

First, you have affirmed in the past the goal of the United Methodist Church to gain one million new members by 1984. Our Conference portion of that goal is 19,000 persons. Our Conference in the first year of that effort has won 3,230 persons to Jesus Christ on Confession of Faith, the highest number in 4 years. While 7 of our districts showed a net membership gain, led by the Elizabeth City District with a net gain of 111, as a Conference we experienced a net membership loss in 1980 of 329 persons. This loss is only partially explained by the unusually large number of persons removed by charge conference action that year.

The fact is that we are not winning nearly as many persons to Jesus Christ and discipleship in His church as we should or as we could. We are **called** to be, foremost and intentionally, fishers of men. This call is rooted in God's command to make disciples, our own yearning as a church to be on the cutting edge of God's redemptive activity in our time. This call is also rooted in the despairing cry of our generation for identity, forgiveness, direction and love. (Indeed, the Good News of the Gospel is **news** to many persons in our secularized generation. It is **news** to many to learn that God loves them to the extent of a Calvary, that sin is that serious, that a person is put right with God thru repentance and faith in Jesus Christ.)

A task as important as evangelism needs to be not sporadic but ongoing and comprehensive, involving all believers all of the time. The task of evangelism also calls for boldness and realism. But that realism, rather than being a code word for low expectations, needs to be a realism rooted in Calvary, Easter, Pentecost — an attitude, immersed in the purposes and power of God Himself.

Our Division asks you to consider where we are and where, in God's power, we can be. Extensive consultations have been entered into with church members and church leaders from the local to the national level. And, surprisingly, a clear consensus has emerged. It is this: The United Methodist Church will start winning more persons to Christ when we decide we really **want** to win more persons to Christ. We do not lack methods. But while we need basic training to enable our people to witness with confidence and competence, we primarily need across the board motivation. Motivation to be receptive to the fresh Pentecost ever available to the person of faith and obedience. The difficulty we face in evangelism is not how but whether; not a confusion as to method, but the need for singleness of purpose. Put differently, we do not appear to be in one of those waiting periods of history when we are waiting upon God. Rather, God is waiting for us.

E. Stanley Jones once said that every Christian and church needs among its goals at least one goal that cannot possibly be reached unless God is with us in a mighty way.

In our effort to have a net gain of 19,000 persons by 1984, we **have** such a goal. It is attainable only if we allow God Himself to be with us in a mighty way. (This type of goal will keep us consciously dependent upon God. That dependence upon God, that openness to God, will allow Him to work in us as only He can)

A second premise of our evangelistic taste is that it must involve a **mobilization of our laity**. "Proclaim the Word: Next Steps" focuses on mobilizing one million lay persons in the Southeast in evangelism. One venture that illustrates what could

happen is targeted for Lent, 1983. During Lent, each participating lay person would pray daily for **five** non-churched persons. During Holy Week, the lay person would visit those five individuals and invite them to Christ and the Church. Do you realize what this would mean if $\frac{1}{3}$ of United Methodist lay persons in the Southeast participated? It would mean that five million persons would be visited during Holy Week by one million United Methodist lay persons, undergirded by 35 days of focused prayer. To assist in this regard, District-level Seminars will begin this September in our Conference to help train 3,000 lay persons to feel confident and competent in witnessing verbally to their faith.

Third, we must focus our attention anew on evangelism in the **local church**. The major emphasis of "Proclaim the Word: Next Steps," in addition to mobilization of our laity, are the development of caring fellowships in our churches and the enriching of our worship services. Here we must build on our strengths while isolating and addressing our weaknesses. Numerous studies of **growing churches** reveal common characteristics: a deep **desire** for growth on the part of pastor and laity; lay visitation teams; a strong church school; a warm, caring fellowship; worship services where **Christ** is exalted, truths of the Christian faith are celebrated, hope and the possibility of new life in Christ is proclaimed.

George Sweazey in a recent book has reminded us that the **local church** is God's primary instrument of evangelism. The 1980 General Conference has lifted up "Strengthening the Local Church for its Evangelistic Mission in the World" as one of five special programs.

Since less than 50 charges in our Conference presently have lay visitation teams, training will be offered next spring to move toward the goal of at least one Lay Visitation Team in **every church**. Excellent helps are being offered for our church schools including District-wide Seminars this fall. Much can be done and is being done in many local churches toward development of warm, caring fellowships and even more meaningful worship services.

I ask you and myself, as leaders of the church, where are we in our motivation? Are we trying to exchange "Here I am, send me" for "There he is, send him?" Have the truths of the Gospel that exploded upon the human scene 2,000 years ago become so "old hat" to us that we have lost our wonder and awe? Or do we sense strongly the wonder of God's grace — a wonder voiced by a confirmation class member, when upon reviewing with the class what Jesus did on the cross, exclaimed, "Wow!"

Two questions and an invitation:

Question 1: What more than a Calvary will it take until our motivation to share the Gospel is full and strong? Such strong motivation comes from deep within the hearts of persons who know that the way of the Cross leads home. It may be that we need to gaze long and meditatively upon that Cross again.

Question 2: Are we willing, even NOW, so to open our lives to the guidance and power of God that He can reach persons thru us. Are we willing to say, "Here am I: send me?"

I want to invite us all to make a new commitment to God in evangelism right now. If you will join me in a commitment to strive, in the power of God's Spirit, to lead at least one person to Jesus Christ in the next 12 months, I'm going to ask you to stand for a prayer of commitment.

O God,

We praise you for your seeking love. We affirm that you are the Great Evangelist. And we rejoice in our calling to be fishers of men with you.

Forgive us where we have failed. Pour your Spirit afresh upon us and upon every local church of this Annual Conference.

Thank you especially, our Father, for every person, who has come to know, live and serve you thru Jesus Christ this past year.

We now dedicate our lives afresh to you. So work thru us this year that each of us will help at least one person to come to Jesus Christ and become part of a church that cares.

We offer this prayer thru Jesus Christ our Lord, Amen.

Our Division of Evangelism is pleased to recommend by unanimous vote the reappointment of the Rev. Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist (for his 26th year) and the re-appointment of Rev. John Hobbs as Conference Evangelist (for his 4th year).

H. Sidney Huggins, III, Chairperson

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

- I North Carolina Annual Conference Tentative Budget To be Raised January 1, 1982-December 31, 1982.
- II
 1. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for 1982 shall be based on the formula adopted in 1979 which computes the apportionments from the average of the total monies disbursed by each charge in the three years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the appropriate exclusions each year. The current exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$2400 travel paid by local church for each pastor; One great Hour of Sharing; World Wide Communion; Human Relations; Methodist Student Day; Pension Funding Crusade.
 2. Allocations to the charges shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula for the Fair Share Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference Treasurer's Office: Pensions, General World Service; General Administration Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported to the Annual Conference for purposes of information.
 3. The Lake Junaluska Development Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1981-1984 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1978 as reported in the 1979 JOURNAL.

4. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, United Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day, SeJ. T.V. Ministry.
5. Fair Share Apportionments will be delivered from the Treasurer's Office to the District Superintendents by July 15. The District Superintendents will then, at their discretion, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the charges. *Any request from the charges for adjustments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before August 31 of each year. No request for adjustment will be considered after this date.*
6. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items.
7. Monies paid by the charges on apportionments and all other monies paid out by the local churches shall be reported to the Statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on Table II, Financial Report.
8. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
9. Travel allowance for the District Superintendents beginning in 1982 shall be \$4,000 per year with payment being made upon submission of monthly travel voucher to Conference Treasurer. Travel for all other Conference staff paid from Conference Treasurer's office shall also be on the basis of the submission of travel voucher. The rate of pay for all of the above shall be twenty (20) cents per mile for miles traveled.
10. We recommend that the percentage of 3% of each annual current Conference operating budget as adopted in 1973 to maintain the Conference Emergency Fund be lowered to 2% and that the Fund be maintained at a maximum of \$125,000.

III Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering 1981 for District Superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.
2. The Division of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Division of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefits of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children, Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed there to with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local church.

ches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership list of entire churches which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

6. The Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

V The Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A.M. Pullen & Company as auditors unless otherwise advised.

The President, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council of Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month except when the 5th day falls on Saturday or Sunday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 A.M. the following Monday.

V SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1980)

Campus (Maintenance)	\$ 17.94
Division of Higher Education	692.82
Division of Diaconal Ministry	165.01
Committee on Nominations	81.25
Committee on Episcopacy	104.24
Camps (Program)	11,153.22
District Supt. Fund Cabinet Expense	4,531.57
Conference JOURNAL	13,361.69
Conference Treasurer's Office	1,017.75
Conference Board of Trustees	661.70
TOTAL	\$ 31,787.19

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1981)

Council on Ministries - Off., Meetings, Program	\$ 6,478.00
Council on Ministries - Salaries	27,320.00
Division of Education	736.00
Camps Maintenance	20,000.00
Division of Evangelism	3,584.00
Division of Worship	776.00
Division of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	82.00
Division of Higher Education	500.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	11,000.00
Committee on Nominations	500.00
Committee on Status and Role of Women	116.00
Committee on Episcopacy	600.00
Video Equipment	31,466.00
District Supt. Fund - Cabinet Expense	4,500.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	40,963.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	1,268.00
Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office	384.00

Conference Treasurer's Office	4,000.00
Conference Board of Trustees	300.00
Methodist Building	5,000.00
Emergency Fund	9,621.00
TOTAL	\$175,194.00



Recommended Conference Budget to be raised January 1, 1982 - December 31, 1982

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	BUDGET	INCREASE (DECREASE)
District Superintendents' Fund		
(Salaries)	\$368,304	\$33,504
(Travel)	48,000	24,000
Cabinet Expense	11,500	4,500
Episcopal Fund	113,078	5,316
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	989,748	—
Ministers' Retirement Fund	70,386	5,213
Equitable Salaries Fund	230,000	—
Ministers' Moving Expense	50,000	—
Ministers' Emergency Relief	20,000	—
CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION		
General Administration	56,591	—
Jurisdictional Conference	39,496	1,696
Temporary General Aid	20,622	(1,050)
Annual Conference Expense	36,000	—
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	17,350	—
Conference Journal	27,000	—
Conference Book of Recommendations	3,000	—
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	34,915	4,915
Administrative Staff	113,400	8,400
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	500	200
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance)	3,000	500
Staff Parsonage Maintenance	14,000	—
Legal Counsel	2,500	—
Methodist Building	33,000	3,000
Insurance Committee	1,500	—
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000	—
Emergency Fund	—	(5,432)
Contingency Fund	15,000	(5,000)
WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
World Service	575,163	28,480
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, and Program	92,815	6,017

Council on Ministries Staff Salaries	301,103	20,392
Board of Church and Society	13,635	678
Board of Education	10,921	669
Camps Maintenance	104,045	8,233
Board of the Laity	8,000	500
Board of Stewardship	8,800	800
Board of Evangelism	22,302	3,141
Board of Worship	3,210	970
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	12,400	450
Board of Health and Welfare Ministry	2,370	(130)
Methodist Home for Children	300,000	5,000
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	215,000	2,600
Golden Cross Fund	28,000	—
Board of Missions	157,587	5,989
Board of Higher Education (operating)	1,750	750
College Sustaining Fund	700,000	27,000
College Debt Retirement	70,000	3,637
Campus Ministry	141,040	9,226
Board of Ordained Ministry	37,000	2,000
Commission on Archives and History	3,000	467
Board of Diaconal Ministry	1,425	81
Commission on Religion and Race	5,050	346
N.C. Christian Advocate	23,625	8,875
Commission on Status and Role of Women	2,000	152
SPECIAL CONCERNS		
Seminary Visitation	2,500	—
Seminar on the Ministry	3,000	—
Joint Committee on Higher Education	500	—
Committee on Nominations	500	—
Committee on Episcopacy	500	—
TOTAL BUDGET	\$5,168,131	\$216,085

Randolph R. Few

Monday, June 8, 1981

It's good to be with you today to talk about a concern I know we share — a concern about our children.

As the father of four children, I well know the tremendous experience and responsibility of raising children from birth until they are productive, caring adults.

But unfortunately, what begins as a blessing for some people turns into an unbearable burden. There are many parents who can't or won't "train up a child in the way he should go." There are many children who refuse the instruction of the mother and father and choose to live rebellious lives.

These young people range from the tough and mean; to the shy, withdrawn and lonely; to the bright, articulate and affluent.

They are strangers. And they are the kids next door. They are our own children.

They get caught up in crime. They lead unfortunate lives.

One of the most disturbing statistics you will ever hear is that one percent of our state's population is under the jurisdiction of the Department of Correction. And when you include the families of those who are in trouble with the law, you can see what a dramatic impact crime has on this state. Add to that the victims of crime.

Last year, nearly 17,600 children, 15 years old or younger, got in trouble with the law. Some of their offenses were minor; others were deadly serious.

About 10,000 of these children will stand before a court of law. If convicted, they face probation, detention homes or training schools. Children as young as six years old have been incarcerated.

Some of these children never had a chance. Many have been abused and battered all of their lives. They're wrecks as human beings — and no wonder.

They represent a great challenge to us — to the state and to the church.

What can we, as Christians, do to help these troubled youth? Yes, government has a role. But we can't leave it all up to government.

What do these children need? They need what our kids had. Parents who care. Someone who can lead them, help them.

They need one-on-one help. Government can't provide that.

My dream, my vision, is to see that every child in North Carolina who is either already in trouble with the law or appears headed in that direction be matched up with a caring adult.

We need to establish a program — like Partners, Volunteers to the Court. In the best of these programs, volunteers spend five to ten hours a week with his or her child, doing all of those things good parents do for their children — teaching, counseling, listening, playing.

These young people need a friend. To be sure, you can't make them choose a different lifestyle — not right off anyway.

It's not easy. Some of these children are like stray dogs. Some will jump all over you at the slightest sign of attention — wanting more and more of that which they never had.

My goal is to establish a program in each of our 100 counties, reaching every child who needs help. We may fail with some, but love and caring will conquer most.

We are providing leadership at the top to get this program going. I have established an Executive Cabinet on Juveniles, which I personally chair, to take a hard look at how good a job the agencies in government are doing. And to ge

citizens involved. This cabinet consists of the top leaders of the departments and agencies who work with young people and who work to fight crime.

I have asked Rich Maxson from Concord, N.H., my Special Assistant on Juvenile Affairs, to coordinate this program. He is here today, and I hope many of you will have the chance to meet him. He can work with you and others interested in helping us in this effort.

You may be wondering how you can find the children who need our help. How you can pull together the resources needed for an ambitious program like this.

That's why we're here. We'll help you and guide you. Rich can help you find the necessary resources and help you develop this program, or build on programs you might already have in your communities.

Together, with God's help, we can steer and love our youth away from a life of crime.

Our present approach to crime is not adequate. We must concentrate on prevention, not just punishment. I am convinced this program can make the difference. But we must have your help.

Together, as good citizens and good Christians, we can steer our young people away from a life of crime, and that is what I think God wants us to "be about" on His earth.

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Coble Health Care Center Research

For two years research has been going on at the Coble HCC in Durham. The purpose is to **develop a device which will 'catch' a person as they begin to fall and lower them to the floor gently without injury.** Called '**Dr. Stead's Project**', the device consists of overhead track and a spool of cable with one end attached to a 'garment' worn by a person who is subject to fall.

One of the greatest causes of injury requiring hospitalization for older persons is falling and fracturing a hip or limb. Dr. Eugene Stead, former Medical Director at the Methodist Retirement Home developed this idea as a means of reducing injury while at the same time, freeing a person to walk without constant supervision.

Although industry and the entertainment fields have used safety cables for years, no one has ever developed such a device for the special use of the elderly. **This pioneering research** has resulted in several new patents, and it promises to be an important invention likely to be widely used by institutions and individuals in their homes.

The experimental model is presently installed in one patient room with track allowing a person to move anywhere in the room, including the bathroom. A large loop of track is also installed in the Physical Therapy room for therapy and exercise.

Greenville Retirement Home (A Progress Report)

In May, 1980, the MRH Trustees selected Greenville as the next site for a new retirement home; the 1980 Annual Conference approved. Presently, site selection is in process; an architect has been secured, and the hope is that construction will soon begin on the first part — a 125 unit facility combining apartments, rooms, and support areas.

All Retirement Home Units Certified

The Certification Council of the General Division of Health and Welfare establishes standards and reviews the services provided by UM Health Care Institutions.

All three units of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. have been certified! This remains in effect for five years and is renewable upon review. The United Methodists of eastern North Carolina can be proud that our retirement homes have been found to meet the standards set by the Certification Council of the United Methodist Church.

Golden Cross

Golden Cross helps United Methodists in extreme need with medical bills and helps support two other ministries: the Chaplains Service at Duke Medical Center (\$5,500) and the Good Shepherd Home for Alcoholics at Lake Waccamaw (\$3,000).

During 1980, 34 persons received grants to assist with medical bills (maximum grant is \$600). Information about Golden Cross and application forms can be secured from Rev. Jean L. Hood, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, N.C. 28382.

Methodist Home For Children

The Methodist Home for Children continues the transition from a campus-based to a community-based child care facility. During 1980, 75 youth and 100 parents in 60 families have been served through the currently operating program areas of the home: **Residential Services, Foster Family Services, and Family Counseling Services.**

Over 16,000 days of care have been provided to youth in residential and foster care, and more than 1,000 counseling sessions have been held with families of children and youth. Currently, there are 34 residents in six youth homes (capacity of 36); four foster homes are licensed, and one child is in one of these homes; 15 youth in post-high school education are receiving financial and vocational counseling through the home.

Pacific Homes Settlement

The six lawsuits against the Pacific Homes have been dropped and a plan of reorganization has been approved.

The plan provides for the Pacific and the Southwest Annual Conferences to make \$21 million available to the Homes by 1986 to get matters on a sound financial basis. The Pacific and SW Conferences have made austere cuts in their budgets, secured loans, and have begun fund-raising efforts.

Two million dollars is being sought through voluntary contributions across the whole church.

Methodist Retirement Homes

The three facilities of the retirement homes provides for a total capacity of 418 persons: 205 in Durham, 123 in Health Care Center, and 90 at Wesley Pines Lumberton.

The total number of persons served in 1980 in all facilities was 490!

Not all persons admitted to the homes have enough income or assets to cover their total care costs; in fact, 150 persons (in 1980) were assisted through the appropriations which came through the Fair Share apportionments.

First Seminary Chair In Health And Welfare Established

The General Division of Health and Welfare in cooperation with an interested United Methodist has set up a Professorship of Health and Welfare Ministries in a Seminary. This is the first of its kind, and was made possible by a special gift for this purpose.

This Professorship will focus on making a contribution to the Church by focusing on programs for the aging. The St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Mo. was chosen as the recipient for this grant. (Proposals were received from nearly all Seminaries in the United States).

Robert L. Wallace, Chairperson

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Trustee of Children's Home (*Nominations in Italic*)

Class of 1982

Rev. James F. Cummings
Mr. C.A. Dillon, Jr.
Rev. Vassar W. Jones
Dr. Jerry Paschall
Mrs. C.A. Kirkpatrick
Dr. Bert Warren
Mrs. Kenneth Spruill
Mrs. Carolyn Russell
Mrs. Sarah Jordan

Class of 1984

Dr. Nash W. Winstead
Rev. George W. Johnson
Mrs. D.K. Fry
Mr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Mrs. Anna Gail Workman
Mr. Fredrick G. Hasty
Rev. Harold F. Leatherman
Rev. Jo Ann Oulton
Rev. Kermit Braswell

Class of 1983

Mr. William Creech
Rev. William T. Cottingham, III
Rev. Earl Richardson
Mrs. A.M. Stanton
Mr. William R. Stroud
Mrs. H. Lamont Whitley
Mr. Robert Wynne, III
Mrs. R.W. Shackleford
Mr. Erwin H. Plummer

Class of 1985

Rev. Theodore V. Carter
Mr. George W. Spaulding
Dr. James E. Surratt
Mr. Stanley C. Harrell
Mr. J.C. Woodard
Mrs. Shirley D. Few
Mrs. Doris G. Horton
Mrs. Margaret Harriss
Rev. Nancy R. Best

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

Trustee of Retirement Home (*Nominations in Italic*)

Class of 1982

Mrs. Ruby Braswell
Mr. Harris Ligon
Dr. Edmond Miller, M.D.
Mr. Clay Richardson
Dr. Louis D. Hayman, M.D.
Mr. Hal Thompson
Rev. J.B. Parvin

Class of 1984

Rev. Ben H. Wilson
Mrs. Robert E. Cushman
Dr. G. Robert McKenzie
Rev. Nathan H. Byrd
Mrs. Louis Peterson
Rev. Brooks Patten
Rev. Paul Boone

Dr. Claude George
Mr. William T. Winslow

Mr. H. Frank Brooks
Rev. H. Langill Watson

Class of 1983

Mr. Dillard Teer
Mr. Bryant T. Aldridge
Mr. Adolph Dial
Dr. James H. Bailey
Rev. Oscar Graham
Mrs. Herbert Lewis
Mr. Hugh T. Jones
Mrs. Tom Reeves
Mrs. Elgin White

Class of 1985

Rev. Sam McMillan
Mr. W.W. Whittington
Mrs. Margaret Harper
Mrs. Matthew Perry
Dr. Roger Elliott
Mr. Lyman Ormond, Jr.
Mr. Henry McGill
Mrs. Harold L. Mann
Mr. Carlton S. (Bolbby) Simmons

INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

I. Blue Cross - Blue Shield Insurance

Medical insurance continues to be a concern to us. Last year there was a substantial rate increase in premiums. We have been advised that for the first four months of 1981, Blue Cross - Blue Shield has paid out almost \$7,000 in claims **more** than has been paid in premiums. Thus another increase in premiums is very probable.

We have made an informal comparison with other companies in terms of cost for benefits comparable to the cost of Blue Cross - Blue Shield. There is very little difference in the costs for the same defined benefits. Recently we have made a specific comparison between our Blue Cross - Blue Shield insurance and the same benefits offered by the Travelers Insurance Company through the General Board of Pensions.

We recommend that the North Carolina Conference continue its hospital medical insurance with Blue Cross-Blue Shield.

We further recommend that the Insurance Committee be permitted to continue making a comparison between the cost, benefits and service of Blue Cross-Blue Shield and that of other well known companies.

We recommend that after the comparisons are made, if a change in the insuring company appears to be in the best interest, that the Insurance Committee, and the Cabinet be empowered to take whatever action seems to be in the best interest of the ministers and their families. In the event any change is made, they would become effective January 1, 1982, and all relevant information as to changes and/or costs are to be available in time for Charge Conference to know of the decisions.

II Group Term Life Insurance

The recommendations of the Insurance Committee is that the North Carolina Conference continue the Group Life Insurance, and that the charge to which eligible ministers are appointed pay the cost of the premiums. We are aware that under the Comprehensive Protection Plan of the New Pension

Program there is a Death Benefit Provision — This Death Benefit provides excellent benefits to families of a minister who dies under age fifty-seven. Since the benefits are based on a descending benefit percentage of the Denominational Average Compensation for ministers — those ministers over age fifty-seven do not have adequate benefits for their families. Thus this recommendation.

This year claims have been paid in behalf of the following deceased:
George Eubanks, Jr., Horace Quiley, John Parrish, Horace Garris, Allen Lee, Clyde Pearce and Mrs. Charlotte C. Brown.

Respectfully Submitted
Norwood L. Jones, Chairman

GOLDEN CROSS REPORT

Golden Cross is part of the Outreach Ministries of our Conference. This program gives financial assistance to United Methodists who are in need because of medical expenses which are beyond their ability to pay. It is a concrete way we fulfill our Lord's directive to care for the sick and needy in His name. Here is a typical example of the people you assist.

The applicant has been a member of the United Methodist Church for twenty-two years. She states: "My husband has been unable to work since 1950, due to an automobile accident. He receives no help from Social Security or V.A. I have worked for the past twenty-seven years, but make barely enough to keep us going. I would greatly appreciate your help."

The applicant makes \$400.00 a month, owns house valued at \$4,000.00, and a 1969 Chevrolet automobile. They owed over \$1,275.00 in medical bills. Golden Cross assisted them with \$600.00, the maximum.

The applicant responded by saying, "My husband and I are very grateful for the Golden Cross help. I am hopeful that someday I will be able to donate something to the Golden Cross Fund so that others may receive the same help that I have. Thank you!"

During 1980, twenty-four people in seven Districts received assistance that averaged \$488.00 per applicant. In addition, we contribute \$5,500.00 per year to the Chaplain Program at Duke Hospital.

You can all be proud of the part you have in the Golden Cross Fund.

J.L. Hood, Director

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The 1980 Census has driven home the fact that we are an age-segmented society. We have spasmodic increases in the birth rate over a period of many years that reflect themselves in the social needs of each group in society for generations to come. In addition we view a society that is confused by the varied directions for which special interest groups seem to call. In the midst of this we pledge ourselves to stand as a sturdy beacon adaptable to the changing eighties!

We continue to reach out to the core of the issue which is one of ministry with a desire and an opportunity to continue to serve those in early retirement years as well as those needing health care. The Methodist Retirement Homes are an exten-

sion of the North Carolina Annual Conference in mission and service to the deserving members of our Conference who seek the services of peer group living, security and an opportunity for loving care at all times.

In cooperation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, we stand firm in continuing an economically feasible and stable ministry in planning for cooperative retirement in a congenial atmosphere with a superior quality health care team. We are looking toward the needs of the future, and are making excellent plans in our progress for an additional facility in Greenville to bring service closer to home to even more people.

During the 1980 calendar year it was our privilege to serve almost five hundred people in the existing facilities through the Durham Methodist Retirement Home, the Coble Health Care Center and Wesley Pines in Lumberton. Our central office in Durham provides support for all facets of our Corporation and in turn their multifaceted services.

We have been able to shorten our waiting list during the past year and while we still have a substantive one at all facilities, we encourage all that are interested to come and examine the Homes and the facilities available and make early application for membership. As we expand we will see that all who seek and who are qualified will be served in the manner that will fulfill the expectations of the ministry that you help provide.

Since loving, caring and providing for the highest possible quality of life is what your ministry through The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. is all about, we want to be sensitive to your thoughts, suggestions and expectations.

It is through your gifts and prayers that we have been able to grow to our present potential and allow us to continue to provide a high quality of life for all of our Members and Residents.

As in other years, we reiterate how inadequately we are able to express through words our appreciation for the funds that The Homes receive through the outreach ministries fair-share apportionment of our Church. Every dollar provides an ongoing program of direct benevolent assistance to Methodist Members **of our Conference**. The funds are used for this purpose alone and along with these and some additional gifts, your tax exempt contributions to the Pooled Income and Annuity funds of The Homes and being remembered in Wills and special bequests—we remain in a capable position of performing a real ministry to a number of our less financially capable applicants for Membership. There may be some sacrifices that will have to be made, but they will not be made in the area of the equality of life for those residing under our protection and care. We will grow so that we may serve as you have requested us to provide that special mission that you have rightly expected of us.

We seek your support in the growing need for benevolent funds; we unashamedly request your direct gifts, and your participation in our investment plans just as we solicit your remembrance of our work in your prayers, your visits to The Homes and your concern for this area of ministry.

THE TRUSTEES OF THE HOME AUTHORIZED THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN ENDOWMENT FUND TO WHICH WE WILL BE DELIGHTED TO ACCEPT DIRECT CONTRIBUTIONS. The interest from this Endowment Fund along with the support we receive from the Conference will be used to provide assistance for individuals who are Methodists of our Conference who are unable to pay their full cost of care. It is our prayers that this fund will reach a million dollars in the next few years so we can continue to care for the generation of tomorrow. Your contribution to the Endowment fund to-

day will make this possible tomorrow.

Highlights of the year's work include:

- Construction of ten apartment units at the Wesley Pines facilities.
- Completion of the renovations of the Durham Retirement Home, the E section of apartments, and modification of the automatic front door system of the Coble Health Care Center.
- The celebration of our 25th Anniversary and Open House on October 15th.
- The employment of a licensed Nursing Home Administrator to understudy The Homes' corporate structure and prepare for services needed in the Greenville facility.
- The acceptance of gifts of additional land to supplement prior gifts to form the basis of memorial apartments to be built at the Durham facility at a future date.
- The continued hard work by the Decorating Committee of the various facilities in making the public areas of our facilities places of beauty and service.
- We will soon dedicate a large flag pole for the front of the Durham Home and a memorial kitchenette near the Assembly Room in the Durham Home.
- A memorial gift has provided office space for the Chaplain in the Durham Retirement Home facility with adequate room for both study and counselling.
- The Long Range Planning and Building and Grounds Committees seek to bring to a satisfactory conclusion the negotiation with Greenville, the Jarvis Memorial Church and the citizens of the community in securing a clear deed to the property upon which to build our next retirement facility. A marketing and interest survey is already underway to determine the extent of the need and potential in that service area.
- An ongoing certified technician course for patient assistants by Durham Technical Institute to up-grade the quality of our patient care.
- The passing of the half-million dollar mark in The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Pooled Income Fund — an IRS approved fund which provides a life-time income combined with a charitable investment in the future for everyone interested in The Homes.
- Installation of an overhead tract and device in the Health Care Center to aid patients with hip and bone fractures by Dr. Eugene Stead, Jr. Such developments are a portion of the on-going research program of your Homes.
- A continuation of encouragement to each Church and organization within the Church to set aside Mothers' Day as a special time during which the needs of our work may be explained to every Methodist on our Conference. Bulletin inserts are provided each local Church and pastor with the request that the work of The Home be explained from the pulpit.

Your Homes' desire to fill you with Christian pride at the quality of these extension ministries that you continue to offer through this particular series of facilities under the auspices of the Church.

We want to reassure you that we are financially able and stable and therefore offer to send you a copy of our Annual report and provide copies of our Annual audit in the office of the Conference Treasurer, in the offices of the Executive Director and each of the Administrators. You are invited to visit our facilities and review these documents at your convenience.

Still, all of this would not be possible were it not for the countless hours of time spent by members of Local Committees, the Board of Trustees, scores of volunteers, and people such as you who have a deep and abiding concern for the aging segment of our population.

We welcome the challenges we face in the coming years because they will demand of us continued excellence in care and service. It is good we have available to us this strength and leadership with which we are blessed through our board of Trustees and The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church because we will continue to need to lean heavily on all of these resources. Finally, as Christians, our primary goal must be to retain a strong spiritual base with the conviction that a major reason for advanced age is a possibility of growing towards a fuller maturity in Christ.

Again, we thank you for your continued interest and support and we express our appreciation for your prayers and gifts. We hope you share with us the excitement of this ever growing ministry in a time of challenge so that we may serve as many of our aging Christian brothers and sisters as possible in the name of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Savior.

W. Don Penley, Executive Director
Frank Bullock, Administrator, Coble Health Care Center
Kimsey King, Administrator, Durham Retirement Home
Lafon Vereen, Administrator, Wesley Pines Home

THE REPORT OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Governor's Speech Highlights Needs

Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. stressed the need for programs to help troubled children in his recent speech to the Annual Conference. He said that many of the state's children have been abused and neglected and have never had a chance. "One percent of the state's children are under the jurisdiction of the Department of Correction and 17,600 children under the age of 15 years are in trouble with the law." Governor Hunt outlined a program of prevention to help these children and youths, which included his state-wide volunteer program called The Partner's Program. This is a program in which adults volunteer five or more hours per week to work with a "high risk" young person. He said that the way to prevent crime among youths is for mature adults to develop a "deep, caring, loving, and long-term relationship with youths—the one-on-one relationship."

Youths Benefit from Partners Program

I am very excited about Governor Hunt's commitment to the children and youths of North Carolina. The Methodist Home for Children is moving in the same directions which the Governor outlined in his speech. In fact, our children have already benefited from his Partner Program which is very active in Wake County. Recently two of our children, ages 10 and 11, were featured in a 30 minute channel 5 television program on the Partners Program. Another example is seen in the story of two brothers ages 14 and 16 years, who had been at the Home for three years. The County Department of Social Services had terminated the parental rights of their natural parents. These boys were now ready for a more permanent placement in an adoptive home or in a foster home. A husband and wife joined the Partners Program and made a commitment to spend five or more hours per week with these two brothers. As you can imagine, this couple fell in love with these two boys over a period of time and wanted them to come and live with them. Last month this couple became foster parents in our foster family program and now the boys are living with them. This couple hopes to be able to adopt these boys in the near future.

New Programs Stress Prevention

The above heart-warming story is an example of the Home's new emphasis on prevention and permanency planning. Through family counseling we assist families who are having problems with their children while the children are still living at home. Our main goal is keeping children with their families if this is at all possible. If children must be removed from their homes, then we will seek to serve them in the next "least restrictive environment" which is a foster family home. If the troubled youths need an even more structured setting, then we will meet their needs in a community-based group home.

In our youth homes on our present campus we are developing a sophisticated treatment model called "The Teaching-Family Program." In this model a teaching-parent couple works intensively with six youths in a family-styled setting in one home. They are assisted by another mature adult called an alternate teaching-parent. When we develop our group homes throughout the Conference, this model of care and treatment can be easily transferred to these group homes.

Services Provided in 1980

The Methodist Home for Children served 75 different children and 100 of their parents and relatives who were a part of 60 families in 1980. These children were served in the three program areas of residential services, foster family services, and family counseling. The Home provided over 16,000 days of care to children in residential care and foster family care and over 1,000 counseling sessions to their families. As a part of the family counseling services, the Home provided vocational counseling and financial help to 15 former residents who are continuing their education in colleges and technical schools. This financial help is possible through the Home's scholarship fund to which persons have contributed over the years.

Director of Public Relations and Planned Giving Appointed

We are pleased that Bishop Cannon has appointed Rev. Douglas L. Byrd to be the Home's first director of public relations and planned giving. His duties will include the interpretation of the agency's programs and services, the securing of new funding sources to help underwrite the rising cost of the children's care and treatment, and the development of an on-going program of planned and deferred giving.

In accepting this appointment Rev. Byrd said, "I am deeply grateful for the opportunity of becoming a part of the Christian ministries of the Methodist Home for Children. The present and projected programs of the Home are both exciting and challenging. I am looking forward to helping strengthen our ministries to children, youths, and families with special needs as we develop greater sources of support for the Home."

Rev. Byrd has been a pastor in the Conference for 24 years, serving five churches. His accomplishments in these churches have included strengthening the spiritual life of the members, increased financial support, and many new members being added to the churches. He comes to the Home from the Ann Street Church in Beaufort where he has served for the last six years. His presence will make it possible for me to devote more of my time to the administrative responsibilities and decision making associated with our expanding program and the transferring of our present campus programs to other locations throughout the Conference.

The Keynote of This Christian Ministry

The keynote of this Christian ministry is sounded in the words of Christ as He began His ministry by saying,

"The spirit of the Lord is upon me, because He has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed, to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord."

We do appreciate very much your continual prayers, cooperation, financial support and other acts of love and kindness during this past year. We will continue to need your support during this next year as the Methodist Home for Children serves as a part of the mission outreach of your churches and the Conference in our helping and healing ministry to children, youths, and families.

Edward C. Elliott,
Executive Director

SEMAR

SEMAR, The Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded, is an arm of our jurisdiction of which we should all be proud. It is peculiar to our jurisdiction in that no other jurisdiction in the United Methodist Church has such an organization. It not only does great work in the southeast, but it is used many times by the Board of Global Ministries Division of Health and Welfare as a source.

The original emphasis of SEMAR was on the retarded but it has now been expanded to include persons with handicapping conditions. SEMAR is a consultant of the entire United Methodist church and also, through its director, Bob Pitzer, it serves as a consultant to many states as they set up their programs with persons with handicapped conditions. 10% of the world's population — 450 million individuals — are mentally, physically or psychologically handicapped. The question we must ask ourselves is how is the church going to respond to this segment of society. The United Methodist Church must meet the needs of all people. Is it possible that handicapped persons see the church as a club that only the "able" bodied people are welcome to join. God forbid.

Dr. J. Paul Edwards

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Our Conference Colleges Commended To The N.C. Conference And To Our Methodist Youth

Louisburg College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College receive all their support from our conference College Sustaining and College Capital Improvement Funds. We commend the president, faculty, and staff of each of these fine institutions for their outstanding work; and we urge our Methodist youth to give serious consideration to attending one of these fine institutions.

Progress Of Our Colleges

The college presidents meet with the Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, keep the division posted on the work of each college, and submit standardized reports to the division. We are grateful for these reports and want to share something of the work, ministry, and progress of our colleges with you.

Number Of Degrees Conferred In 1979-1980

Bennett College, 93; Greensboro College, 127; High Point College, 215; Louisburg College, 133; Methodist College, 116; N.C. Wesleyan College, 157.

Full Time Equivalent Students In The Fall And Percentage Of Dormitory Utilization

College	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Bennett	578	609	596	616	611	611
			90%	95%	95%	87%
Duke Divinity	307	358	356	350	391	394
Greensboro	488	585	633	656	651	641
			88%	95%	95%	99%
High Point	1004	1054	985	997	1197	1364
				77%	96%	100%
Louisburg	583	653	666	679	710	746
	80%	92%	95%	98%	100%	100%
Methodist	651	737	802	856	866	865
	41%	58%	48%	50%	56%	60%
N.C. Wesleyan	421	470	568	653	753	739
	41%	43%	59%	80%	87%	60%

Long Term Debt Of Our Colleges And Amount Paid On Indebtedness

1978-1979	1979-1980	College
\$ 759,000.00	\$ 742,000.00	Bennett
23,000.00	23,000.00	
864,755.00	721,390.00	Greensboro
186,906.00	93,366.00	
1,524,000.00	1,483,000.00	High Point
39,000.00	41,000.00	
1,823,582.00	1,780,642.00	Louisburg
42,614.00	41,940.00	
3,905,478.34	3,848,259.06	Methodist
25,719.16	57,219.28	
2,542,877.00	2,433,377.00	N.C. Wesleyan
181,123.00	109,500.00	

Ministers-In-Residence

Ministers from our conference provide a "Ministers-in-Residence" program for one week at Louisburg College, Methodist College, and North Carolina Wesleyan College. Pastors interested in participating in this ministry are invited to make arrangements through their District Superintendent.

Blackburn Scholarship

The Blackburn Scholarship was established in 1976 and is the only scholarship administered by the division. We will continue to award one scholarship a year to a freshman entering Louisburg College, Methodist College, or North Carolina Wesleyan College. If the student maintains a "B" average, the scholarship will be worth \$2000 over a four year period. Applications should be made by April 1 of each year with the Chairman of our Scholarship Committee, Rev. Sam Brown, 3736 Legion Road, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348.

Campus Ministries

Through the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry, the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences support and supervise the campus ministries at 13 state related institutions of higher education. If your son or daughter is attending a state university, we hope you will encourage him/her to become involved in the Methodist or Ecumenical Campus Ministry there.

Work Area On Higher Education And Campus Ministry

We hope that each local church in accordance with the **1980 Book of Discipline** will organize a Work Area on Higher Education and Campus Ministry to support a ministry to the college students from their congregation and to interpret and promote the work of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in North Carolina and the nation. We encourage each local church to accept its full asking for Outreach Ministries, Ministerial Education Fund, and the Black College Fund.

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Chairperson

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, DIVISION OF

I. Distribution of College Sustaining Funds for 1981

A. College Sustaining Fund

The following distribution of funds is being made in 1981:

Duke Divinity School	\$ 25,574
Greensboro College.....	19,517
High Point College	19,517
Louisburg College	191,805
Methodist College	206,948
N.C. Wesleyan College	206,948
Bennett College	<u>2,691</u>
	\$673,000

B. Capital Fund

Louisburg College	\$ 13,273
Methodist College	26,545
N.C. Wesleyan College	<u>26,545</u>
	\$ 66,363

C. Campus Ministry

	\$125,537
--	-----------

- A. Duke University:
 - 1. Karl D. Bays, Evanston, Illinois, for term to expire 1987, succeeding himself.
 - 2. Werner C. Brown, Wilmington, Delaware, for term to expire 1987, succeeding himself.
 - 3. J.B. Fuqua, Atlanta, Georgia, for term to expire 1987, succeeding himself.
 - 4. Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks Reid (Mrs. Whitlaw), New York, for term to expire 1987.
- B. Greensboro College:
 - 1. Mr. Charles Ward White, Durham, for term to expire 1983.
 - 2. Mr. Sam R. Sloan, Greensboro, for term to expire 1985 (at-large).
 - 3. Mr. Glenn E. Anderson, Raleigh, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
 - 4. Mr. W.C. Calton, Raleigh, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
 - 5. Mr. Bland W. Worley, Charlotte, for term to expire 1985 (at-large).
- C. Methodist College:
 - 1. Mr. Ralph Hoggard, Fayetteville, for term to expire 1985, replacing Dr. W.M. Spence.
 - 2. Mr. E.V. Hogan, Rockingham, for term to expire 1984, to fill vacancy.
 - 3. Mr. Walter Clark, Fayetteville, for term to expire 1984, to fill vacancy.
 - 4. Mr. R.R. Allen, for term to expire 1984, succeeding himself.
 - 5. Mr. Norman J. Campbell, for term to expire 1984, succeeding himself.
 - 6. The Reverend Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Cary, for term to expire 1984, succeeding himself.
 - 7. Mr. J. Bernard Stein, for term to expire 1984, succeeding himself.
 - 8. The Reverend E. M. Thompson, Jr., Roanoke Rapids, for term to expire 1984, succeeding himself.
- D. High Point College:
 - 1. Mr. C. Felix Harvey, III, Kinston, for term to expire 1984, succeeding himself.
 - 2. Mr. W.R. Henderson, Raleigh, for term to expire 1984, succeeding himself.
- E. Louisburg College:
 - 1. The Reverend Dr. Joseph B. Bethea, Rockingham, for term to expire 1982, fulfilling the unexpired term of The Reverend Warren B. Petteway.
 - 2. Mr. Clifton L. Benson, Raleigh, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
 - 3. The Reverend Richard R. Blankenhorn, Edenton, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
 - 4. Mrs. Rebecca M. Davis, Texas, for term to expire 1985, succeeding herself.
 - 5. Mr. J. Jackson Dean, Jr., Louisburg, for term to expire 1985, succeeding Willis W. Nash.
 - 6. Mrs. Sarah C. Jordan, Mt. Gilead, for term to expire 1985, succeeding John W. Scott.

7. Mr. Fred I. Joseph, Greensboro, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
8. Mrs. Willie Lee Lumpkin, Louisburg, for term to expire 1985, succeeding herself.
9. Mrs. Kathryn B. Royster, Bullock, for term to expire 1985, succeeding herself.
10. Mr. E. Hoover Taft, Jr., Greenville, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.

F. North Carolina Wesleyan College:

1. Mr. J. Reese Bailey, for term to expire 1985, exceeding himself.
2. Mr. Myron C. banks, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
3. Mr. Allen C. Barbee, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
4. Mrs. Mollye H. Briley, for term to expire 1985, succeeding herself.
5. Mr. Hugh M. Cummings, III, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
6. Mr. John J. Ferebee, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
7. Mr. J. Leonard Rawls, Jr., for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
8. The Reverend John M. Cline, Raleigh, for term to expire 1985, succeeding himself.
9. Mr. John Newlin, New York, for term to expire 1985, succeeding The Reverend Ernest Porter.



CONTINUING EDUCATION STANDARDS

Paragraph 423.1 of the 1980 DISCIPLINE states:

"Growth in competence and effectiveness through continuing education is expected of conference members. These are professional responsibilities which ministerial members are expected to fulfill and which represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis of their guaranteed appointment. These shall include...c) Annual participation in continuing education programs. THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY SHALL SET MINIMAL STANDARDS AND SPECIFIC GUIDELINES FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAMS FOR MEMBERS OF THEIR CONFERENCE, AND INSURE THEIR AVAILABILITY (emphasis mine)."

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry met on May 20, 1981 and adopted the following minimal standards for our conference members:

1. Financial grants, with a maximum of \$150 for a one-week event and \$300 for a two-week event, will be considered for events which meet the following criteria:
 - a. The event must take place in an organized setting with responsible sponsorship and qualified instruction;
 - b. The subject of study shall be directly related to enhancing the professional practice of ministry;
 - c. The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) accor-

ding to the recognized standard of one CEU being granted for each ten contact or classroom hours (see the booklet on The Continuing Education Unit published by the Commission on Colleges, Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, 795 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30365).

2. The Continuing Education Committee, through its Subcommittee on Certification and Grants, must approve all events, indicating Continuing Education Units (CEUs) to be accepted, before any application for grants will be approved.
3. All applications for grants must be filed on the appropriate form furnishing complete information about the event and bearing the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee chairperson, and the district superintendent. The maximum grant for one year is \$300.
4. Each minister is encouraged to diversify his/her growth by participating in several types of educational experiences on a variety of ministerial concerns.
5. A minimum of eight CEUs, or an average of two per year, should be earned in each quadrennium (overnight events usually give one CEU, four-day events yield two or more CEUs).
6. A form shall be prepared and distributed to each pastor prior to Charge Conferences this fall helping them to answer the following questions required by paragraph 441.3 of the 1980 DISCIPLINE:
 - a. What is the pastor's program of continuing education for the year?
 - b. How shall the local church support it with money and time off?The form will be signed by the pastor and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee chairperson and copies distributed to the district superintendent, the Charge Conference secretary, the P-PRC chairperson, and the pastor. This form will constitute a permanent, official record of the pastor's continuing education.
7. Each charge will be requested to provide at least \$200 annually for the pastor's continuing education, available through voucher for events attended, and allowed to accumulate if desired by the pastor over several years toward a possible longer and more expensive continuing education event. These funds shall not be considered as salary by the pastor or the church.
8. A brochure detailing these standards will be printed and distributed shortly to all ministers through the Coordinated Mailing.
9. Questions and applications should be sent to Grants Chairperson Ben Rouse.

Interpretation To Churches

January Training Workshops in 1982 should include a session for pastors and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee members on continuing education for ministry. The importance of continuing learning for the clergy will be emphasized along with what this means for the whole church. Special attention will be given to the congregation's role in supporting and financially undergirding this emphasis.

These should be preceded in the fall of 1981 with a letter from the district superintendent to each charge's Pastor-Parish Relations Committee chairperson calling attention to paragraphs 423 (mandatory continuing education) and 441 (congregational support) of the 1980 DISCIPLINE and requesting that each charge budget not less than \$200, available through voucher for events attended, for this purpose annually.

The Duke Endowment

This marvelous resource often helps fund continuing education events for ministers **and their wives or husbands** who serve churches in communities of less

than 1,500 population. Their requirements are more stringent than ours in that they will fund events consisting of at least **twenty** contact hours over at least two nights and that have been given prior approval by the Director of Continuing Education of The Divinity School of Duke University. Persons eligible for this assistance will usually receive grants from this source rather than from Conference funds.

Eligibility

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions and district superintendencies shall be eligible for grants from Conference funds provided that grants shall not be made for programs which lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another or programs leading to the acquisition of advanced degrees with the exception of those programs designed to enhance parish ministry.

Some events which are not eligible to receive financial assistance from Conference or Duke Endowment funds could be funded from the charge's line item for the continuing education of its pastor.

Study Tours

The maximum grant for approved Study Tours will be \$100 per year.

Multiple Funding

Funding of continuing education events should be seen as the responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution, and the Annual Conference working together. It will be impossible and would not be desirable for the Annual Conference to assume major responsibility here. The pastor and the congregation must share in this expense in order to feel ownership in the process of continuing education for ministry.

Each pastor and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should work toward having their charge accept in full the asking for Ministerial Education Fund, one-fourth of which remains in this Annual Conference and a portion of which is used for grants for continuing education of ministers.

A sub-committee has been appointed to study the possibility of establishing a permanent endowment to provide additional funding for the continuing education of our members.

Charles M. Smith, Chairperson
Ben C. Rouse, Vice-Chairperson
David R. Grissom, Secretary

BLACK COLLEGES REPORT

Bishop Cannon, The Reverend Sam McMillan, Members of the Commission on Higher Education, Council Directors, District Superintendent, Members of the North Carolina Conference, and Friends. It is with a great sense of joy and a privileged stand before you this morning.

I bring you greetings from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministers from the Division of Higher Education, the Council of Presidents of the historical Black Colleges and the thousands of young people who benefit from the Black Colleges.

I want to take the opportunity to thank you for the support and contribution you have made to the Black College Fund.

Two months ago, I had the privilege of traveling with Bishop Skeete in two districts of the New York Conference. He told an interesting story that I want to share with you this morning.

Prior to his election to the episcopacy in 1980, he was pastor of a large church in New York City, Salem United Methodist Church. It is an inner-city church with a tremendous ministry, which has involved and ministered to persons in the community.

In one of the programs, there was a young boy that needed his attention above and beyond the call of duty. He was always involved in unusual activities such as small fights, picking up items that did not belong to him and a number of boyish pranks. Because of his unusual activities he became very close to the pastor—now Bishop Skeete.

After the Bishop's election he returned to the church to clear out his office in preparation for the move to his episcopal assignment. The young fellow came by. He said, "Preacher I hear you ain't gonna have a church no more." Bishop Skeete replied, Oh yes! I am going to have many churches—600 or more in Pennsylvania and Puerto Rico. He looked up at the Bishop and said, **"I don't believe you're gonna make it."**

This statement has been made so often about our Black Colleges. I am here to say **"Our Colleges Are Going To Make It."**

I am a witness for what Black Colleges have meant in my life and what they continue to mean in the life of Black young people.

Many years ago when my parents were making the decision about my college life, without speaking of race, my parents encouraged me to go to college so that I could prepare myself for the future. Nobody ever talked about segregation per se. And I am sure avoidance was a conscious decision.

There were not many options to me. It was either a church related college or a state supported institution—both black.

The choice was very simple. There were two of us in college at the same time. We were preachers kids—and could attend at a special rate "two for the price of one": It was to one of our colleges that I was sent.

It was at that institution that I met teachers who inspired me, encouraged me and made the difference in my life. It was the caring more than the curriculum that caused me to aspire. They were persons who understood the real basics: the concerns, aspiration and yes the burdens of students and their families.

Years later when the same discussion came up for my daughter, the time was different, but the basic considerations were the same. Four years prior to her graduation from high school, the public schools were opened up at all grade levels. Prior to this time her mind was set on a predominantly white college where they had co-ed dormitories. It was those four years of high school that made the difference.

The first year of total integration, she was going through picket lines of adults who were saying, "Go Home, Black Child, you don't belong here." Wherever there was a student disagreement, someone yelled racism.

A part of the agreement was for each child to have the same position at the new school as they held in their former school. She had been elected a cheer leader. The new school did not have a uniform for her, she had to return to her former school for a uniform, all at her own initiative. It was different from the others; kids ridiculed her and asked why the uniform was different. Her response was, "I am the leader."

The total emotional involvement continued throughout her high school experiences. At the end of that period, she no longer wanted to fight racism for education—at least she did not feel that she wanted to be consumed by it. She wanted to be free.

Black students elect Black institutions for important social and psychological reasons. They want to be free to develop as an individual rather than to be seen, as different—either inferior or elite. The absence of social and racial pressures is a significant inducement for many Blacks to attend historical Black Colleges.

- (1) I have seen all these schools become fully accredited by their regional accrediting agencies.
- (2) I have seen the enrollments increased steadily.
- (3) I have seen the alumni move out to make tremendous contributions in the nation, church and the world.
- (4) I have seen these institutions go from having exclusive rights on educating Black students to a more competitive stance with non-white institutions. What I am saying, students now have an opportunity to go to the colleges of their choice. Before, there was hardly any place else to go.
- (5) I have seen total integration of public schools.
- (6) The financial support moves from once a year offering of slightly \$500,000 for the 12 Black Colleges to a national fund that results over \$4 million per year.

The General Conference of 1980 reaffirmed its support of Black Colleges through the Black College Fund. Receipts from the fund are used in various ways—for student aid, faculty development, library materials, instructional supplies and equipment, building renovation and construction. The fund provides from 4-12 percent of the institutions budget.

In this period of austerity and double digit inflation, where government is talking about cut backs, and the realities are calling for more of everything, including trained human resources, who can question the validity of the Black Colleges.

Local church and conference support to Black Colleges through its designated apportionment demonstrates the total church commitment to the continued vitality of these historic schools.

Your contribution to the Black College Fund allows the colleges to continue to provide the kind of quality education which assures our young people an opportunity, and one which they are proud, to assume responsible roles in the church and communities across this nation.

Future

The exact shape of things to come in higher education is not apparent. When it is apparent, it will reflect the patterns and needs of the larger society. Our Black Colleges will continue to find their place in this pattern if they can respond creatively to changes of times.

- (1) Our Black Colleges will continue to provide trained leadership for the Church.
- (2) Our Black Colleges will continue to work creatively with "educational deficit" students whose training has made it difficult for their abilities to receive maximum expression.
- (3) Our Black Colleges will relate to the larger community in such a way that they will become a part of the mainstream of higher education in America.
- (4) Our Black Colleges will share the same standards and responsibilities as do other colleges of a similar size and nature.

The missional priority of development of Ethnic Minority Local Church is clear evidence that our historic concern for opportunities for all persons. Not only is our commitment to the Black College Fund a promise, expectation and survival factor for the Black Colleges, but it is a blessed trust for the strong to care for the weak. Supporting the fund will not only help make the quadrennial emphasis successful, it will help aspire quality leadership for the future.

Lina H. McCord

Higher Education, Joint Advisory Committee; Higher Education, Joint Commission; Organization and By-laws, The North Carolina State Commission On Campus Ministry (See 1980 JOURNAL).

TASK FORCE ON HUNGER

Awareness And Response

The Task Force on Hunger understands that it is to help create greater awareness of hunger needs that are international, national and local, and is to provide better understanding of causes, possible solutions and resources. Also, it is to help stimulate greater caring response to hunger ministry opportunities for giving, for effecting policy, for establishing creative hunger service programs, and for cooperative participation in pre-developed hunger programming and advocacy.

District Task Forces

To fulfill the above purposes the Task Force will continue to try to impact this conference with hunger concerns and ministry opportunities. We are establishing and will train District Task Forces on Hunger in 1981 to help interpret hunger concerns on the local level and to stimulate greater response through the District Councils on Ministries.

Robert Mangum, Chairperson
Rufus Stark, Vice Chairperson
Albert Shuler, Secretary

HUNGER REPORT

Bishop, Delegates and Guests, please note our agency report to Conference and our brochures on "World Hunger Special Programs" for you to receive and study.

Our Lord Jesus Christ said: "I was hungred and ye fed me."

The Hunger Task Force is commissioned to raise the level of awareness to hunger needs and to stimulate greater response, to also publicize good and great examples of response throughout this conference area.

Our Bishops are concerned that hunger concerns are now receiving less attention and funding through Advance giving because Hunger is not now a specific quadrennial emphasis. So that every Annual Conference would lift the Hunger Advance opportunities and challenges to giving, the brochure to which I have referred

was and is made available to help us to gain the commitment of every local church to a Hunger Advance Project. We also urge distribution of these brochures to every member of our local congregations that they may be given opportunity to give directed personal gifts through the local church treasurer, to the conference treasurer, and then to UMCOR.

We must continue to support and participate in ministries that help alleviate both immediate hunger and the long range root causes of hunger.

The Hunger Task Force is also concerned that creative Hunger ministries be conceived, proposed and applications submitted to appropriate granting agencies of our denomination, and other denominations, and Hunger Funding agencies so that special needs may be properly addressed and served in North Carolina also.

The Hunger Task Force is now developing District Task Forces on Hunger from representation to the District Councils on Ministries. The four persons from Missions, Religion and Race, Church and Society, and the United Methodist Women will be trained by the Central Board of Discipleship in the fall of 1981. We believe these District teams are necessary to help our Conference Task Force on Hunger to have optimum effectiveness in interpreting hunger concerns and stimulating maximum response.

Thank you.

Robert Manugm, Chairperson

The J.M. Ormond Fund

Endowment (Market value at 3-39-81).....	\$373,116.94
Surplus	52,355.66
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 3-39-81	25,612.20

DIVISION OF LAY LIFE AND WORK

Lay Rallies were held in each of the twelve districts. The speakers included Bishop William R. Cannon, Bishop Kenneth Goodson, The Reverend Maxie Dunham, Sir Allan Walker, Dr. John Bergland, Dr. William Starns, The Reverend Kermit Braswell. Certified lay speakers were recognized and offerings for college scholarships were taken. The District Lay Rallies continue to be a vital force in our Annual Conference.

January Workshops were held in each of the twelve districts with 3,341 persons attending. That was the third highest attendance ever and several districts showed large increases in attendance. These workshops continue to be our best and most economical means of training. The cost this year was approximately \$1.10 per participant. Our thanks to the more than 100 persons whose work made these events so effective.

Lay Speaker Training continues to be a major emphasis of our division. As the role of lay speaker has changed the division has sought to lead in the area of interpretation of the role and providing training. Several training events have been held

in the districts this year as well as at Conference Leadership School. The Lay Speaker Program is designed to increase the knowledge and skill to the lay leadership of our churches and as such it could have a major effect upon the United Methodist Churches in eastern North Carolina.

Conference Leadership School: Seven hundred sixty two persons attended the twenty one courses offered at the 1980 Conference Leadership School. The school is scheduled for July 31 through August 5, 1981 at Methodist College in Fayetteville. We look forward to another good school this year with nineteen courses being offered and "The Ethnic Minority Local Church — It's Contributions and Hopes" being the theme. See you at Methodist College in August.

A.J. Davis, III, Chairperson

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

Report of the Editor

As editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, I am pleased to report excellent progress in increasing our circulation. As of this writing in mid-March we have 28,079 subscribers with 695 additional subscriptions in the process of being added to our list. We are still receiving daily new subscriptions from the North Carolina Conference which is just now completing its annual subscription campaign. The present breakdown in subscriptions between the two conferences is 17,369 subscribers in the Western North Carolina Conference, and 10,710 in the North Carolina Conference. This means the Western Conference alone now has 3,569 more subscriptions than both conferences had in the fall of 1976 when our total list was 13,800 subscribers. Thus, the *Advocate* has more than doubled its circulation in 4½ years. However, our current circulation figures will in all likelihood be reduced somewhat as we are presently in the process of sending renewal notices to our December, January and February subscribers. A large percentage of our subscriptions are due for renewal in these three months. In talking with other editors it seems publications like ours can expect a 10% to 15% rate of expirations annually. Some subscribers die, some move out of state, some transfer to other denominations, and some just fall by the wayside. For instance, we recently received a nice letter from a subscriber thanking us for not cancelling her subscription. She renewed after we had sent her three notices. Had we not sent the third notice we would have lost her as a subscriber. But there is a limit to the number of renewal notices it is practical to send out. We have instituted a new procedure asking local church *Advocate* representatives to assist us by telephoning their subscribers and renewing them for us before we begin sending renewal notices. We believe this will greatly reduce the number of expirations.

We are encouraged that our two conferences will be holding simultaneous special subscription campaigns in February 1982. It is imperative that we reach local church *Advocate* representatives, as well as our ministers, with vital information about renewal procedures, new-subscription solicitation, news writing and photography. We are asking that each district hold a special *Advocate* workshop for this purpose.

I have been delighted with the enthusiastic support both the clergy and laity have given the *Advocate*. We are receiving news in a quantity that will force us to

consider seriously the challenge of publishing 12 pages a week. The increased number of pages would give me, as editor, a much better opportunity to publish special-interest feature stories to catch the interest of our once-a-month church members as well as keep our flow of local church news from stacking up and waiting several weeks before we can work it into our publishing schedule. We do not presume that our subscribers will read the paper from cover to cover, although many tell me they do, however, in order to reach the widest possible number of subscribers, we must print a wide variety of news and feature articles. If we carried our full 10% advertising allowance (U.S. postal regulations for non-profit publications), the extra revenue generated by the advertising on the additional pages would come within approximately \$7,700 of offsetting the cost of printing and mailing the additional four pages. We believe our present staff could handle this extra work load at least to launch the project and gauge reader response. The more varied and interesting the paper becomes the easier it is to increase its circulation which in due time would offset the additional expense of the extra weekly pages.

With annual conference approval we are hoping to mount a major drive for endowment funds. When these funds are in hand, the *Advocate* will not only have a more secure financial future, but should be able to continue innovations in both its editorial and circulation departments.

The *Advocate* is a family newspaper in every sense of the word. It has articles of interest for every member of the Christian family, and also is the product of our wider United Methodist family. The paper is a composite of all of our efforts. We welcome suggestions from everyone. This is your newspaper. We want it to meet your needs as United Methodist ministers and church members. We have been, and will continue to be, responsive to your ideas and suggestions, never resting on our laurels, but with Paul push on in the high calling of God in Christ Jesus our Lord.

C.A. Simonton, Jr., Editor-Manager

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

We recommend that:

1. A special subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be held in February 1982 for both the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference, including at least one meeting in each of the 26 districts set aside specifically to train local church *Advocate* representatives and pastors in renewal procedures, new subscription solicitation, news writing and photography. February 28, 1982 is suggested as *Advocate* emphasis Sunday.
2. Each local church accept as its minimum goal of *Advocate* subscriptions 10% of its membership. For example, a church with 500 members would be expected to have a minimum of 50 families and/or individuals subscribing to the *Advocate*.
3. The price of an individual *Advocate* subscription will be \$6.00 a year in 1982 for a 50-week publication schedule, making the single copy price 12¢ each. The *Advocate* will not be published the first week in January or the second week in July.
4. There will be an All-Administrative Board subscription plan available to local churches at \$5.25 each per year in 1982. This continuation of the same price

for All-Administrative Board Plan subscriptions in 1982 as in 1981 represents a major move by the Board of Publication to encourage local churches to consider much more seriously this method of insuring that church leaders receive the *Advocate*. All additional subscriptions in All-Administrative Board Plan churches may be entered at the special \$5.25 rate.

5. Churches having all resident families subscribing to the *Advocate* be allowed to enter these subscriptions for \$4.50 each per year in 1982. These churches will be known as All-Family Plan churches. This continuation of the same price for All-Family Plan churches in 1982 as in 1981 represents a major move by the Board of Publication to encourage local churches to consider much more seriously this method of insuring that all of our church families receive the *Advocate*.
6. Each local church be prepared to report to the 1981 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the Special February 1982 subscription campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum 10% of its membership subscription goal.
7. The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. be authorized to seek endowment funds for the *Advocate*.
8. Each local church nominate to the 1981 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be its *Advocate* representative and that this person be a member of the Administrative Board of that church.

L. Donald Ellis, President
H. Langill Watson, Secretary

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

This past year, our 26th, again reflects a very favorable performance for the Methodist Foundation, Inc. For our year ending December 31, 1980, net dividends paid to unit holders was \$847,484 compared with \$565,894 for the previous year — an increase of \$281,590. Our net growth in assets for the year was \$2,364,643. This growth represented \$1,473,044 from sale of new units (principally from Pension Crusade proceeds); \$657,946 from the reinvestment of dividends paid to unit holders; and \$233,653 net realized gain from security and market transactions. Our total net assets had a year-end market value of \$10,179,540 — compared to \$7,799,866 at the beginning of 1980.

The Foundation is ever mindful of our responsibility for investment of funds, of all agencies of the Conference, but are especially aware of the fact that over 85% of the assets of the Foundation, or \$7,879,910 are units held by the Board of Pensions and the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The Board of Pensions has kept the Foundation informed of the various alternatives that may be chosen as our overall Ministers' Pension program is improved in accordance with our General Conference guidelines. We are pleased to report that during the past year the earnings level and liquidity of assets of the Foundation are such that we anticipate no difficulty in meeting the cash requirements of the General Board of Pensions for the current year as approved by the action of this Conference yesterday.

The Trust Department of Wachovia Bank & Trust Company continues to manage the total investment portfolio (exclusive of mortgage loans) within guidelines set by

the Investment Committee. This arrangement, now two years old, has proven to be very satisfactory. Our earnings have been again exceeded the actuarial criteria set as a minimum by the Board of Pensions.

On January 1st, 1979 the Foundation assumed responsibility for the Office of Deferred Giving. During the past year this effort has been relatively inactive due to lack of funding for a marketing program.

The Foundation is prepared to direct and supervise an Active Office of Deferred Giving when appropriate funding can be justified, but only after special approval of this conference.

A preliminary audit by A.M. Pullen & Co. for the year ending December 31, 1980 is attached and considered to be a part of this report.

There is reason to believe that the current year will reflect continued progress in the overall performance of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Sincerely,
S.L. Gullledge, Jr., President

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Four years ago you heard that a "Million Dollar Baby" would be born here on this campus. Many of you remember that it happened. All of us were happy that we were together to celebrate when Methodist Ministers Credit Union reached One Million Dollars in Assets.

Most of the people present were not aware that it was a premature birth, but it was, for \$225,000.00 of the million was borrowed money. The important thing at that time was that it arrived well and scrambling to reach the second million and great feats of service.

Today we want to make a progress report. The notes payable have been repaid, and yet the assets were \$2,313,219.24 at the close of business on June 5. This means a net growth of \$638,219.24 in four years. This net gain is more than the total assets just six years ago. The past 370 days have encompassed a growth of more than 22% in assets, or \$237,155.31.

Naturally every member of the credit union is excited and proud of this growth, for it is more than a collection of dollars—it means the ability to serve more people in more ways.

The growth has not been without problems. What child has ever matured without experiencing some problems? The big problems at your credit union have been:

- a. Delinquent loans
- b. Bankrupt members
- c. High cost of money (inflation)
- d. Volatility of the money market
- e. Heavy work load of office staff
- f. Spread in size of share and deposit holdings
- g. Increase in interest rates charged on loans

There have been bright days along the way, too. Liquid reserves are now almost \$200,000.00, in lieu of \$225,000.00 in notes payable. This is a tremendous change in liquidity and is especially significant in this troubled economic environment. Deposits have grown from \$279,877.44 to \$502,720.63 since May 31, 1980. Shares

have increased by over \$27,000.00. Net income was almost twice as much on May 31, 1981, as it was May 31 a year ago. You may find other bright spots in the comparative balance sheet below.

Now let me share some of the ways we can serve you:

I. **Members**

There are two ways for members to save:

- A. **Shares** (\$25.00 each) earn anticipated dividends (currently 5.5% per annum compounded quarterly). These insurable shares earn a bonus of life insurance. The amount of insurance is determined by the age of the member at the time of investment. Double indemnity and accident benefits are in force to age 60.
- B. **Deposits** (Golden and Silver) — These funds must be new money. Funds in other credit union accounts cannot be transferred to either of these accounts. After investing all insurable shares, members may open a Golden or Silver Deposit. Silver Deposits have \$1,000.00 minimum and earn 1% (100 basis points) below money market certificates. Golden Deposits have a minimum of \$5,000.00 and earn $\frac{1}{2}\%$ (50 basis points) below money market certificates. The rate is pegged in relation to the money market rate in effect on the first day of each calendar quarter. The quarter per cent differential on the \$10,000.00 minimum deposit disappears when the money market rate drops to 9%. The rate of money market certificates will be matched as it drops below 9%, point for point, until they reach 7.75%. At that point the rate on deposit accounts stops dropping.

Any change in this policy cannot be made until every depositor is given thirty days' written notice before the beginning of the next interest period (calendar quarter). These funds are relatively fluid. They do not have attached the "substantial penalty" required on money market certificates by Federal Regulation. With thirty days' written notice before the end of a calendar quarter, all or part of the deposited funds may be withdrawn on the first day of the quarter without any penalty. With ten days' written notice, any part of the deposit may be withdrawn with a 2% reduction in the rate applied to the portion moved, provided the minimum is maintained. The part remaining on deposit continues to earn at the guaranteed rate. These accounts may be added to in any amount at any time. If the investment is made on or before the fifth of the month, it earns interest from the first. If invested later, it earns from the first of the next month.

Loans of two types are now available:

A. **Consumer Credit**

Loans are made at reasonable rates. Rates may be increased or decreased without notice, but are fixed for the duration when the note is signed. All members pay the same interest rate for the same type of loan. All insurable loans are insured with death coverage and total and permanent disability protection, without fee paid by the borrower. This is a significant saving to the borrower here in North Carolina, where loan protection insurance rates are so high. One member recently found that a small loan at another source would cost in payments the equivalent of 20%, although both the credit union and the other financial institution quoted

the same 15% APR. Insurance and other fees passed on to the borrower at the other source made the difference in total cost.

B. Estate Loans (to buy shares only) — 11% APR

Today members may borrow to save a lower rate than in 1938, when the lowest APR was 11.78%. Every eligible member or potential member should take advantage of this tremendous bargain. This is the way it works:

Borrow \$3,000.00 at 11% APR. Invest this in your credit union share account. Repay at \$98.22 per month for thirty-six months. You pay in a total of \$3,535.92. Your shares earn dividends at 5.5% annually, compounded quarterly. In thirty-six months your share account grows to \$3,332.46. This means the net cost to the borrower is \$3.46 for this bundle of protection. Where else can you buy such a bargain? The shares are then yours, and the life insurance on the shares remains the same as at the time the investment was made. You can make the loan in any amount you wish up to \$3,000, in order to make the monthly payment fit your budget.

Saving at your credit union brings another benefit. 100% share-secured loans are made at the lowest rate available on consumer loans.

All shares and deposits are insured by North Carolina Savings Guaranty Corporation in the aggregate of \$100,000.00 in each owner's account or accounts.

Who are eligible to become members?

"The resident bishop, ministers of or serving in the North Carolina Annual Conference, United Methodist Church, spouses of aforesaid ministers and members, and children, natural born and adopted, of any of these. Full-time employees of churches, institutions, and agencies of or related to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the spouse and children, both natural born and adopted, of the eligible employees."

II. Non-Members (Lay and Clergy)

Silver and Golden Deposit programs, detailed above, are available to individuals or organizations on the same terms, except non-members are not required to invest in shares first. Only members can buy shares.

III. Churches or Organizations within churches

These groups can open Silver and Golden Deposits on the same terms as individuals who are non-members. This is a good way to let your surplus money earn a high yield, yet be available for use on short notice without a great loss in penalty.

We invite all of you to have a part in building Methodist Ministers Credit Union to the size that will permit it to serve all its members in every possible way, including the financing of homes on terms our retired or retiring ministers can afford. Better service from Methodist Ministers Credit Union can mean a better life style for many of our members. Indeed, it can be the means of saving some of our members for service in the conference.

A word of heartfelt thanks to all who have had a part in making this progress report possible. Let us go forward together to serve.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

Assets	5/31/81	5/31/80
Loans	\$1,090,677.96	\$ 979,602.99
Cash	7,213.42	2,041.47
Liquidity Reserve	190,957.72	77,173.88
Furniture & Fixtures	6,528.40	6,711.20
Other Assets	<u>3,614.55</u>	<u>2,534.39</u>
TOTAL	\$1,298,992.05	\$1,076,063.93
Liabilities		
Accounts Payable	\$ 198.72	\$ 0.00
Deposits	490,302.25	279,877.44
Other Liabilities	724.28	52.30
Shares	751,555.63	724,391.69
Regular Reserve	40,712.96	58,795.59
Donated Equity	1,500.00	1,500.00
Undivided Earnings	3,506.12	6,077.47
Net Income	<u>10,492.09</u>	<u>5,369.44</u>
TOTAL	\$1,298,992.05	\$1,076,063.93

C.M. Mitchell, Treasurer

Minister's Retirement Fund Constitution, (See 1980 JOURNAL).

DIVISION OF MISSIONS

NEW describes the Division of Missions with a large percentage of its membership serving for the first time as we begin a new quadrennium. The "old" members have assisted the Division in taking a NEW look at where we have been, where we need to go, and specific changes and plans we need to initiate to reach new goals. It has been an exciting and productive year.

NEW insights into specific areas:

MISSION STUDIES — Chairperson Laura Wilson and the Committee are exploring ways to make this leadership study program more attractive so larger numbers of N.C. Methodist will study in preparation for their role as "world leaders." A large number of churches participated in Latin American Studies.

MISSION EMPHASIS EVENTS — like the Goldsboro District had with 367 events going on all over the district for a weekend promoting mission, has taken place in several districts.

MISSION INTERPRETATION — has been defined by the Committee to promote the use of coordination of mission interpreters throughout the conference. The Committee and the Board of Global Ministries with the desire to provide more easily accessible assistance is preparing a complete list of contact persons and missionaries available "close to home," The Reverend Roger Elliott, Chairperson.

VOLUNTEERS-IN-MISSION — through its Committee and an active group called together as Advisors under the leadership of Chairperson Mary Whanger, has made tremendous progress. Jamaica was designated as our focus for this year. Three N.C. Conference teams, including a District team of 12 ministers, have gone to Jamaica to work with the Jamaican church through building and Evangelism. This has been arranged under the direction of the S.E.J. Office for Volunteers-In-Mission. Seed money was given to the N.C. Conference Youth to initiate their plans for an in-country workteam in the U.S.A. A brochure and Volunteers-In-Mission stationery were prepared to give visibility to this program in which there is a high degree of interest and participation.

THE ADVANCE — due to the economy and a marked difference in gifts to hunger this year, after last year's highly successful Cambodian campaign, the Advance reflected a 30% decrease in the last year of the quadrennium and a 20% decrease so far in 1981. As a conference we need to remember that when we are feeling economic stress, that means the rest of the world is suffering even greater than before. The Advance reflects our concern for the deepest needs in our world. The Chairperson of the Committee, The Reverend Tom Holtsclaw, reports NEW promotion and NEW materials specifically related to our conference needs is in preparation. The Advance projects list is available through your church office and includes specific projects in which our conference has a special interest.

CHURCH EXTENSION — Chairperson David Brownlee — A highest of this committee report is the \$10 Club. Reports from A.P. Hill reflect increases in a program successful due the excellent promotion and the response of persons to specific needs. We expect the \$10 Club to continue to increase. Ten new churches is the goal of this Committee in this decade.

ETHNIC MINORITY—LOCAL CHURCH — is the Missional priority designated by the Board of Global Ministers because of the board need it reflects across the world. A task force in our conference is responsible for guiding this emphasis. It is the priority in each Committee of the Division as each seeks to reflect active responsibility in this area of global citizenship.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY — The committee, under the leadership of The Reverend Clay Smith, has personally visited, reviewed grants and applications and recommended support for 19 projects in our conference supporting the Ethnic Minority Local Church, missional priority in many of them. They have also recommended four additional projects to the National Board for support. The emphasis of the Committee is to seek ways to assist these projects to work toward self-sustaining programs.

A work of this Committee is the new CHURCH OF THE YEAR guidelines with Mission emphasis added as a criteria for selection.

THE WORK OF THE DIVISION — is done in the Committees and brought to the Executive Committee and Full Board after thorough study and consideration. In an effort to responsibly use our funds, the Administration of the division has taken steps to cut costs of meeting by shortening the full meetings from two days to one day

and the full use of the telephone instead of gasoline. I want to thank the Division and the support it gets from across the conference. The work and concern reflect that we know the reason why the Church of Christ exists and seek to make it known.

Julia McLean Williams, Chairperson

DIVISION OF MISSIONS - Church Extension

Guidelines for Establishing New Congregations North Carolina Conference

(See 1980 JOURNAL)

Goals For The Quadrennium:

To KNOW our work well in order to define clearly the global concerns of Christians, to WORK closely with all the congregations of the conference, to STRENGTHEN the framework through which persons and congregations respond, to HELP shape new priorities and commitments that reflect growth towards global citizenship and responsibility.

The Missional Priority:

A missional priority is defined in THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE as "a response to a critical need in God's world calling for massive and sustained effort; a need so broad that it cannot be met by a single agency of the church."

Ethnic Minority Local Churches

Has been designated as the missional priority — the Black, Native American, Hispanic, and an increasing refugee population. Developing new congregations and strengthening them to enable them to fulfill their ministries is a priority work of all the committees of the Division of Missions. They are not "objects of mission" but a presence of leadership to help us seek together what is required of us as we discover what global citizenship and responsibility mean.

THIS YEAR the work of the Division has focused on an honest evaluation of WHERE WE ARE in Mission. A relatively "new" Division has looked closely at every area of responsibility, evaluated our strengths and areas of concern, and made plans for the next steps in meeting our goals.

THE DISCOVERIES we have made have been challenging:

1. Our Advance giving was down 30% in the last year of the last quadrennium, reflecting the economy and prompting plans for a new type of Advance promotion.
2. The interest in personal involvement in Mission is very high. The number of persons and congregations involved in Volunteers-in-Mission is growing steadily and quickly. A team of ministers from our conference went to Jamaica; three additional conference teams did evangelistic and work projects with the Jamaican United Methodist Church.
3. Participation in the \$10 Club is increasing.
4. The call to help the hungry in Zimbabwe was very inadequate.
5. Our leadership role as North Americans requires STUDY of what is happening in global terms. Mission studies are poorly attended. New forms of mission study are being investigated.
6. The major work of the Division is done in committees and through district missionary secretaries. We are seeking ways to strengthen the Division through expectations of REAL participation and leadership from every member of the Division.
7. Administration costs of the Division have been cut by doing the major work in committees and limiting the full board meeting to one day.

WE ANTICIPATE that the Mission program of the conference will be the "heart beat" of congregations across the conference — giving strength, new energies and LIFE to each individual and church as only LOVE IN ACTION can do. WE EXPECT creative responses to the needs of the world in the North Carolina Conference.

Julia McLean Williams, Chairperson

A COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

CHURCH EXTENSION

Church Extension is alive and well in the North Carolina Conference. PINE VALLEY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH — JACKSONVILLE — in the last few days signed a contract and excavation work has begun. Hopefully this new congregation will be in their new building in September thanks to the Ten Dollar Club members.

ASBURY — RALEIGH — This new congregation is growing and ministering. They are in the process of selecting an architect and studying their needs and long range plans.

NORTH — ROCKY MOUNT — This new congregation is growing and are in the process of finding a suitable site. This new congregation will be on the January 1982 call from the Ten Dollar Club.

LIGHTHOUSE — ABERDEEN — The Division of Missions have provided a mobile unit to provide a permanent place of worship.

TODAY

We are happy to announce our newest congregation to be located in **South Cary — Raleigh District**. I am happy to present to you the organizing pastor the Reverend J. Cameron West.

We added 500 new members to the Ten Dollar Club this year. We desperately need new members if we are to meet the challenge of Church Extension. If you are not a member we invite you to share with us this great challenge of the Church.

Reverend A.P. Hill, Jr.

Bishop Cannon, members of the Cabinet, and fellow members of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

It is with great excitement and deep gratitude that I will accept the appointment to establish a new congregation in Cary. I promise to you to help the laypeople of Cary begin a community of faith which draws on the best of the Wesleyan and United Methodist heritage.

The lessons for the Third Sunday of Easter point the way to a church which is truly evangelical. One of those lessons is from Acts, chapter 2. It describes the kind of church which will be established in south Cary. Saint Luke writes that after the Day of Pentecost, the first Jerusalem converts "devoted themselves to the apostles' teaching and fellowship, to the breaking of bread and the prayers." Teaching, fellowship, the breaking of bread, prayers: these are the marks of a truly evangelical church, not a narrowly defined evangelical church founded on fear or founded on methods better left in the past, but a church evangelical in the historic Wesleyan and Methodist sense.

We are a church, first, of teaching and preaching. "Unite the pair so long disjointed, knowledge and vital piety," goes a line from Charles Wesley's hymn, "Come, Father, Son and Holy Ghost." Indeed, without good teaching and preaching, we have nothing to offer the world in God's name for the world to hear.

We are, secondly, a church of fellowship. Wesley's class, band and society meetings were part of his evangelical genius. Through these means, the early Methodists sought to care for one another and pursue the spiritual life in a way which the Church of England would not encourage at the time.

Thirdly, we are a church of prayer, supporting each other and the world and seeking to discover the will of God for our lives. Our Love Feast this morning is testimony to the central place of prayer in our heritage.

And lastly, we are a church which breaks bread together joyfully in corporate worship and home. The frequent and constant celebration of the Lord's Supper, in conjunction with and supporting the preaching of the Word, is central to the Wesleyan and United Methodist tradition. The frequent celebration of the Lord's Supper, in conjunction with and supporting the preached Word, was one of the cornerstones of John Wesley's theology and personal devotional practice. The frequent celebration of the sacrament, in conjunction with and supporting the preaching of the Word, will be central to the worship life of the new South Carolina congregation, as it should be.

And so I pledge to you that I will be faithful to the charge given us by Saint Luke in Acts 2 for the life of our congregations. I will seek to teach and preach faithfully. I will seek to promote the fellowship of Christians in Cary by visiting house to house and by promoting the development of cluster groups for spiritual growth and informal social life; I will continue to pursue the disciplined spiritual life as a model for the congregation and as a means of deepening my own life with our Lord. And I will be faithful to the charge given us by our Lord and by our spiritual forefather John Wesley; I will celebrate the Lord's Supper frequently. As Saint Luke wrote in chapter 24 of his gospel: "He was known to them in the breaking of bread."

Asked once about success in the ministry, John Calvin responded that the ordained minister has only one task: to proclaim the Gospel faithfully. The success would be for God to judge. Bishop Cannon, I pledge to you that I will be faithful to my tasks to teach and preach, to encourage fellowship, to be a model of prayer in my life, and to break bread sacramentally in the name of the Lord. I will consult you and my Superintendent often in my labors. And I ask for the prayers of all of you that God will grant us success in our new labors in Cary.

J. Cameron We

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE VOLUNTEER-IN-MISSION REPORT

I feel that my report to a group such as you should be very graphic and should give you some facts, and should especially stay in your hearts and spirits, to help you make decisions after you leave this place.

I've been asked to report with a story from the N.C. Conference Mission Workteams. Two of the workteams from the Conference Volunteer-in Mission Program have worked in the community of Trinidad, Bolivia. Part of our work was with a small group of lepers left destitute in the abandoned outbuildings of a condemned

nd hospital. Their food was brought in on a tray and left once a day. Their total rejection by the general population there was very difficult for us to bear. One leper's name was Marcello. He lived in a rickety cot covered with a patched and repatched mosquito net. His total worldly possessions were in a small wooden box under his cot. His nose was gone, part of his fingers and part of his toes were gone. He had cataracts on his eyes so that he could only dimly see. He crawled to the door to meet us every afternoon when we went to be with them. His joy and sense of mission were such an inspiration to everyone who met him. He greeted us with cheer and concern and he constantly brought to our attention the needs that he knew about in the world around his small cot. One of our work team members, a young man named Walt, asked if he could interview Marcello to see where his joy came from. He went over one morning to interview Marcello, the leper. He said to Marcello, "How long have you had leprosy?" Marcello said, "Twenty eight years." He asked, "How did you feel when you got leprosy?" Marcello said, "I was very angry. I did everything in the book to show my anger." Walt said to him, "Well, you are so full of joy now. What happened to you?" Marcello said, "Young man, you may not believe this, but one night I was asleep on my cot and I woke up in the middle of the night and Jesus was standing there beside my cot. Jesus said to me, 'Marcello, USE WHO YOU ARE.'"

The Division of Missions is the part of our church that enables us to USE WHO WE ARE. To follow those words of Jesus who said them to Marcello, the leper. The Division of Missions enables you to use who you are by supplying you with information. Every lay person here, when you go home, ask your preacher every few weeks about the Conference mailing and what it has got in it for you so that you can get that information. We have mission studies in all of our conferences. This year it is on Latin America to give the people a sense of purpose and the ability to more intelligently access some of the issues that we read about daily in our newspapers. Last Sunday here in Fayetteville, St. Andrews and Wesley Heights Churches met at a session for four hours. One Monday they met to write letters to people in Washington about the human rights in our foreign policy. The social issues of our own Conference is presented in the Hinton Papers which are absolutely excellent. I'd like to say personally that I think the Board of Church & Society's report in our **Conference Program** is one of the best calls of Mission that I have ever seen.

The Division of Missions enables us to USE WHO WE ARE to redeem some of the awful sins that we have perpetuated in our Society. We've learned in the last quadrennium that the Ethnic Minority Local Church's issue was only barely touched. Decades of systematic information could not be erased in a quadrennium of good feeling and program packages. It is an issue that needs the whole family of God — and that's us, folks — USING WHO WE ARE means acknowledging this as a priority of our spiritual energies, our resources and our dreams in the North Carolina Conference.

The Division of Missions also enables us to USE WHO WE ARE to reach out and touch our fellow man in interdependency. The Volunteers-in-Mission Program this year sent two teams to Jamaica. We had a team of ministers, twelve from the Raleigh District, to go. This summer we had youth teams to go to a community in Alabama that had been ravished by tornadoes.

Dr. Isa Grant died this week. She was one of the first North Carolina Conference Volunteers-in-Mission. Her father was a beloved minister of our Conference. We are so grateful for her involvement, year after year. Even after she discovered she had cancer, she personally sent a Person-in-Mission to work on the teams in South America.

The Division of Missions enables us to USE WHO WE ARE by alleviating hunger. Next Sunday I am going to speak at Camp Church in the Wilmington District. I am so excited That small church has just sent \$20,900.00 to alleviate hunger. A small church with a large sense of mission.

The Division of Missions enables us to USE WHO WE ARE to shape Society. My daughter-in-law was mugged two weeks ago in Virginia Beach by a drug-crazed young man. One of those that Governor Hunt wants us to help. Some time ago a handicapped child was brought to my school. Handicapped beyond hope by a baby formula that is banned in our country and now is being sold all over the world. There is a lot for us to do!

When I asked Marcello, the leper, "What would you like for us to do for you?" He answered, "Senora, I would like for you to bring me some binoculars so that I can see farther." I took them last year but he had died ten days before I got there. But he LIVES! And I pass on to you his gift of life to us in the North Carolina Conference and our challenge for the next year — his dream for a greater vision and the words of Jesus spoken to him — go back home to your churches and USE WHO YOU ARE. The Division of Missions report will reflect that next year.

Mrs. Julia Williams



GRANTS MADE FROM ETHNIC BUILDING ASSISTANCE**EMLC GRANTS**

Church	District	Paid
Mount Olive	Sanford	\$ 10,000.00
Zora	Durham	\$ 10,000.00
	Total	\$ 20,000.00

LOANS FROM BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.**1980**

Church	District	Paid
Roberson Co. Center	Rockingham	\$ 40,000.00
Raleigh Board of Missions	Raleigh	\$ 25,000.00
Northwoods UMC	New Bern	\$100,000.00
Shiloh UMC	Burlington	\$ 45,000.00
Maysville UMC	New Bern	\$ 75,000.00
Corinth UMC	Rocky Mount	\$ 9,000.00
Mount Olive UMC	Sanford	\$ 10,000.00
New Zion UMC	Rockingham	\$ 13,000.00
John Wesley UMC	Fayetteville	\$ 27,000.00
Providence UMC	Raleigh	\$ 7,000.00
Queens Creek	New Bern	\$100,000.00
Calvary Memorial UMC	Greenville	\$100,000.00
East Rockingham UMC	Rockingham	\$100,000.00
Sandy Plains UMC	Rockingham	\$ 20,000.00
Asbury UMC	New Bern	\$ 8,000.00
Christ UMC	Fayetteville	\$ 15,000.00
Smith Chapel UMC	Goldsboro	\$ 40,000.00
Franklin Memorial UMC	New Bern	\$ 35,000.00
Pleasant Grove UMC	Raleigh	\$ 55,000.00
Sandy Plains UMC	Rockingham	\$ 10,000.00
Saint Luke UMC	Rockingham	\$ 40,615.00
Grace UMC	Fayetteville	\$ 53,813.00
	Total	\$928,428.00

APPROPRIATIONS, CHURCHES AND PARSONAGES**(\$12,000.00)**

Church	District	Paid
East Rockingham	Rockingham	1,000.00
Cedar Island	New Bern	\$ 2,000.00
Atlantic	New Bern	\$ 500.00
Johns	Rockingham	\$ 1,000.00
Smith Chapel	Goldsboro	\$ 1,000.00
Calvary	Greenville	\$ 1,000.00
Straits	New Bern	\$ 200.00

Corinth	Rocky Mount	\$ 1,000.00
Shiloh	Burlington	\$ 1,000.00
Bath	Greenville	\$ 500.00
Macedonia	Sanford	\$ 1,000.00
Holly Springs	Greenville	\$ 500.00
Bolton	Wilmington	\$ 1,000.00
Tabernacle	Greenville	\$ 500.00
Total		\$ 12,200.00

TEN DOLLAR CLUB MEMBERSHIP

	NO. CHARGES	NO. CHARGES WITH NO MEMBERS IN TEN DOLLAR CLUB	
		AS OF 12-31-80	AS OF 4-7-81
Burlington District	46	19	10
Durham District	52	31	20
Elizabeth City District	36	19	12
Fayetteville District	46	21	13
Goldsboro District	46	22	13
Greenville District	42	22	18
New Bern District	43	23	16
Raleigh District	53	20	9
Rockingham District	46	29	20
Rocky Mount District	48	22	19
Sanford District	44	24	17
Wilmington District	43	26	15

REPORT OF TEN DOLLAR CLUB CALLS

1980

Month	Calls Mailed	Amount Received
January	2377	\$21,213.00
*Follow up calls	841	-8.92% Did Not Respond
April	2666	\$22,193.00
*Follow up calls	940	-8.32% Did Not Respond
July	2607	\$20,119.00
*Follow up calls	854	-7.71% Did Not Respond
October	2527	\$18,142.00
*Follow up calls	636	-7.17% Did Not Respond

From the January Call of 1980 the Ten Dollard Club has added 533 new members as of 4-7-81.

THE BLACK CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

1. Evangelism and Church Growth

- A. We recommend that the annual conference approve and underwrite a comprehensive program of Evangelism in Black churches taking into consideration the traditional methods of Evangelism in Black churches.
- B. We recommend that the annual conference adopt a goal of establishing one new black congregation annually and that all of the resources of the conference be made available for surveys and studies of Black population trends to determine the feasibility and location of these congregations.

2. Nurture: Adult Ministries

We recommend that the annual conference continue to support workshops and seminars for the training of Black laypersons for ministry. Such training should include Bible study, theological reflection, Christian education, stewardship and training in United Methodist organization and governance.

Youth Ministries

We recommend that the annual conference shall survey youth ministry needs among Black churches, locate effective models and train leaders in youth ministries. Establish interethnic youth programs to get at attitudes, myths, stereotypes and creative aspects of ethnic culture enabling youth to express themselves in evangelism, nurture, worship, stewardship and outreach.

3. Worship

- A. We recommend that the annual conference approve and underwrite a workshop on worship in the Black church to be held during the quadrennial to study the rich heritage of Black worship, to encourage the creativity of Black leaders in their celebrations and to find means of sharing the contribution of the Black worship tradition with the total church.

4. Outreach: Community Services

- A. We recommend that the annual conference approve and underwrite one or more workshops to train Black church leaders in ways to study, understand and respond creatively and positively to the needs of the Black community. We urge the conference to create human and financial support systems which will sustain outreach ministries of Black churches.

5. Ministers: Enlistment, Training, Support, and Deployment

We recommend to the annual conference:

- A. That there be one conference consultation and four regional consultations on recruitment for ministry in Black churches during the 1981-84 quadrennial.
- B. That the conference boards of the ministry establish priorities which will increase opportunities for continuing education among Black clergy,

focusing primarily on lay pastors and associate members.

- C. That salary supplements above and beyond minimum salary be made available to Black ministers where such support is justified.
- D. That the conference adopt and implement an international policy of open itineracy.

6. Organization: Representation and Ecumenism

We recommend to the annual conference:

- A. That the bishops, cabinets, nomination committees and units coordinating the Missional Priority in annual conferences shall recruit adequate Black representation.
- B. That the bishop and the cabinet insure that there shall always be Black representation in the cabinet.
- C. That the North Carolina Conference exert leadership in the election of Black persons to the chairmanship of boards and agencies and to the episcopacy.
- D. That the annual conference promote and support Black ecumenical ministries, especially with other Black denominations.

7. Church Development and Buildings

- A. We recommend that the annual conference continue the special provision for the building of Black parsonages. We envision the need of at least five new parsonages for Black churches in the near future.
- B. We recommend that the annual conference increase its appropriation for the improvement of the facilities of Black congregations.

The following churches should be involved in upgrading their facilities during the quadrennial: Cool Springs, Millers, Zora, Mt. Zion, Cedar-Grove, Galilee, Piney Grove, Salem, Philadelphia, Mt. Olive (Lumberton), St. Peter (Wagram), Hargrove, Fletcher's Chapel and Smith's Chapel.

The Black Church Development Program
Executive Committee

REPORT OF UNITED METHODIST MUSICIANS

Bishop Cannon, members of the cabinet, and delegates to the 1981 Annual Conference Session of the North Carolina Conference, it gives me great pleasure to stand before you today to report to you about the activities of the Fellowship of United Methodists in worship, music and other arts.

We are a self-sustaining body deriving our funds from fees collected or budgeted amounts from Annual Conference agencies, specifically the Division of Education. Activities which we sponsor include: Youth Music Workshop, The Conference Handbell Festival, Children's Choir Camp, Annual Conference Music, Conference-wide workshop-meetings, and district choir events.

As president of this group, it is my duty to see that each of these activities are planned and successfully carried out.

First, Youth Music Workshop was held for the tenth year last June, 1980. Dr. Walker Breland, Professor of Music and the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga was our guest conductor. We met for 4 days on the campus of Methodist College and then embarked on a 4 day tour to Wilmington, Myrtle Beach, Florence, South Carolina, Conway, South Carolina and returned for our homecoming concert at Edenton Street United Methodist Church in Raleigh. We toured areas of interest in Wilmington and Myrtle Beach. We stayed in homes of members of the churches in which we sang a full concert of sacred music. Leadership was provided by members of our Conference chapter with Roger Searles as Chairperson. Reverend Ed Morrison provided special Leadership for this and all Conference events.

Second, the Conference Handbell Festival was again held on the Campus of Methodist College during March, 1980. For the first time in several years, a guest conductor not in our conference chapter was selected. Mr. Clyde Patterson from First Baptist Church in Wilson was our guest Conductor. 15 choirs packed into the Student Center for the two-day event. Mr. Bill Lowdermilk sees to it that this and Youth Music workshop are carried out without any hitches. Parents and friends attended the final concert of massed ringing selections and solo pieces played by individual choirs. Leadership was provided by members of our conference chapter with Laura Davenport as Chairperson.

Third, Children's Choir Camp was held for the third year at Camp Don-Lee in August 1980. 35 children from our conference churches came to Don-Lee to learn about handbell ringing, off instrument playing and singing anthems in a choir. All the fun activities of Don-Lee were used to their fullest and a special "Thank You" to Rev. John Farmer and the Don-Lee staff for providing leadership for these activities. Parents and friends attended a final concert at Don-Lee. Leadership was provided by member of our conference chapter with myself as chairperson.

Fourth, all the music at the 1980 Annual Conference Session has been provided by Diaconal Minister of Music and members of our conference chapter. All organ music, choirs and soloists were scheduled by Bill Hilderbrandt who is chairperson for this event.

Again this year we scheduled three meetings of our chapter. Last fall we met at Shady Grove UMC in Kinston, with Mrs. Elizabeth Moore as host. At these meetings, which we make workshop sessions we try to cover areas of selecting childrens, youth and adult choir music, youth musicals, appropriate organ or piano music, voice production, conducting, choral diction, handbell ringing techniques to name a few. We are trying to gear these meetings to meet the needs of the small-membership churches. We hope that more persons will take advantage of these meetings.

Our winter meeting was held at St. Paul UMC in Goldsboro and our third meeting is held at Annual Conference.

Leadership for the Bishop's Seminar on Preaching is also provided by members of our conference chapter. An Avery and Marsh Workshop was scheduled in February 1980 in cooperation with the Division of Worship. It was cancelled, however, due to lack of registrations.

Of all the activities which our chapter provides, however, the most important is service to the local church. 52 weeks a year our churches are served by more than 800 dedicated Christians who serve as Directors, Organists, Singers, Ringers and Instrumentalists and strive to inspire our worship services through the ministry of music.

Grant that what we sing with our lips, We may believe in our hearts,
And what we believe in our hearts, We may show forth in our lives,
Through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
William J. Weisser

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

Ordination Service For Deacons And Elders

At every Annual Conference Session the ordination service for its ministers is a very special time. A new schedule for the 1981 Annual Conference provided for the ordination services to be held on Sunday afternoon and evening in the sanctuary of Haymount United Methodist Church in Fayetteville. The Board of Ordained Ministry presented a total of 16 men and women to be ordained a Deacon and 14 to be ordained an Elder. At the Executive Session of the Annual Conference 19 persons were presented for Probationary Membership, one for Associate Membership, and 14 for Full Connection. Along with persons being recommended for the Local Pastor relationship, these conference membership recommendations represent a large amount of interview time spent by the 30 members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Guidance and support for a number of other persons in the process of preparation for ordained ministry through both the Board of Ordained Ministry and the several District Committees on Ordained Ministry seek to provide the North Carolina Conference with a adequate supply of prepared and committed persons to serve our pulpits in future years.

Continuing Education

Every United Methodist minister is now required to take time during each church year to be involved in a program of growth and stimulation to enhance his/her ministry. The Board is appreciative of the financial support that most local congregations now provide in their budgets to assist their pastor to accomplish this requirement. Spring and Fall Institutes at the Duke Divinity School, Pastor's Week (or similar programs) at many other seminaries, the Seminar on the Ministry held in the spring, and programs offered by our conference colleges and at Lake Junaluska are providing opportunities for a variety of learning experiences. Financial aid is being provided to some opportunities at Duke through the Duke Endowment and other funds in the Divinity School, while grants of up to \$125.00 have been provided for individual study and training opportunities through funds of the Board of ordained Ministry.

Ministerial Education Fund Assistance

The Ministerial Education Fund remains the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church for the 1981-1984 quadrennium. When the local church remits the Ministerial Education Fund to the Conference Treasurer, it is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent on to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help

to minority and special students. The remaining 25% portion is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship assistance for ministerial education, for continuing education, and for recruitment. However, the amount of funds available during the past few years and the number of students seeking to prepare for ordained ministry have made necessary the use of almost all of the funds for scholarships for ministerial candidates.

Ministerial Education Fund raised in 1979 (85% of Apportionment)	\$185,851.08
Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of total)	46,462.77

Assistance granted (1980-1981 Academic Year):	
Scholarships to ministerial candidates (73 students)	47,807.00
Loan assumptions for persons received by transfer	5,200.00

Funds recovered:	
Individuals making repayment after being discontinued	4,389.86
Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out	500.00

Scholarships granted:	
Seminaries — 65	
Asbury Theological Seminary	3
Boston University School of Theology	1
Candler School of Theology, Emory University	3
The Divinity School, Duke University	45
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	2
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Meth. Univ.	1
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	10

Colleges — 8	
Atlantic Christian College	1
Elizabeth City State University	2
North Carolina Wesleyan College	3
Pembroke State University	1
Saint Andrews Presbyterian College	1

Grants to students eligible for full scholarship were based on 35% of the actual educational cost (tuition and fees and an annual \$200.00 book allowance). For students at Duke Divinity School this was \$1,000.00 for full-time (four courses) students and \$768.00 for student pastors (three courses) annually. At Southeastern this was \$332.00 for full time students and \$250.00 for less than full time students annually.

The need to continue our support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level, and to increase where possible, is borne out by these statistics of our present group of students preparing for ministry and the need to move further into continuing education opportunities for the ministers already in the field.

Pastoral Care

The Pastoral Care Committee has a two-fold purpose: 1) To make available the counseling and enrichment experiences for ministers and their families at approved centers, providing financial aid in such a way that the names of those receiving help are kept entirely anonymous; 2) To encourage enrichment weekends for district or multi-district groups and to suggest and finance leadership for these weekends.

During the year, the committee helped to finance retreats in the Rocky Mount and the Wilmington Districts. Under the leadership of Mrs. Betty Lou Stark, a booklet on Parsonage Living was put together and sent to all ministerial families of the North Carolina Conference. We have succeeded in finding another counseling agency—The Tidewater Psychiatric Institute, Norfolk, Virginia. Over 35 families have been involved in counseling sessions supported financially by the Committee on Pastoral Care.

In response to the evident and growing frustration of pastors coping with the many demands on their time, the Pastoral Care Committee recommends the following:

1. To help pastors deal with the increasing pressure upon their schedules and upon commitment to their ministry, workshops in each district dealing with time management and priority setting are strongly urged for the fall of 1981.
2. Since those needing this help the most may be the most reluctant to attend, special consideration should be given to ways to encourage or even require attendance. It is hoped that these workshops will help ministers to evaluate and improve the effectiveness of their use of time, and through making judgements on what things should take priority to be strengthened in commitment to their faith and ministry. Dr. James A. Hyde, Director of the Fayetteville Family Life Center, may be helpful in planning these workshops for the pastors.

Even as we seek to minister, every one of us at times face crises—or ruts—in which we need to be ministered to. If you know of ways this Pastoral Care Committee can more effectively provide such ministry, please contact any member of the Committee.

Pastoral Evaluation

A joint committee of persons from the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry have been meeting for the past six months to begin the development of means and methods to provide evaluation of pastoral leadership and effectiveness. Methods of self-evaluation for the minister as well as group evaluation by Pastor-Parish Relations Committees and supervisory evaluation by District Superintendents have been a part of the agenda. At this time the committee has no recommendation to present to the Annual Conference. It will continue its study and be prepared to offer leadership in the development of a program that will strengthen and encourage the pastoral leadership of the North Carolina Conference in the years ahead.

Psychological Testing And Evaluation

There is substantial evidence of a need for a program/process to assist the candidate for ordained ministry in identifying and exploring the meaning, origin, and implications of the sense of calling, in effectively assessing his/her gifts and graces, and in comparing the capacities needed for ministry with those discovered in one's self. There is equal need to assist the candidate in dealing constructively with those areas that are or could become problem areas which would hinder effective ministry. The Church has the continuing responsibility to take the lead in the process of enabling Her ministers to become the most skilled, capable, and effective servants of God possible.

To this end, the Board of Ordained Ministry has established a Committee on Psychological Testing and Evaluation that will begin with those candidates seeking a membership relationship in the North Carolina Conference in 1982 to provide an adequate program of testing and evaluation.

North Carolina Pastors School

Each year during the Duke Convocation and Pastors School a number of opportunities are presented for the further growth and development of ministers in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Planning for these activities is done by the Board of Managers, composed of an equal number of ministers from each conference. The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference:

1) Class of 1982 — Judi J. Smith, W. Allen Wentz, Jr.; 2) Class of 1983 — Paul W. Boone, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; 3) Class of 1984 — G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Charles M. Smith; 4) Class of 1985 — Albert F. Fisher, William W. Sherman, Jr.

TASK FORCE ON OPEN ITINERACY

Statement of Purpose and Report to the 1981 North Carolina Annual Conference

The Task Force on Open Itineracy represents a concern for the appointment of ministers with the singular consideration of gifts and graces to meet the needs, characteristics, and opportunities of pastoral charges. Commitment to open itineracy seeks the removal of all impediments and hindrances arising from unrighteous attitudes and prejudices which restrict any minister from consideration for any appointment. The Task Force acknowledges that there are a multiplicity of factors, circumstances, and conditions which affect the process of appointment-making and seeks to affirm those procedures which are equitable and just. The work of the Task Force has focused on two major areas of concern, the appointment of ethnic minority pastors and the appointment of women pastors. This should not be interpreted as ignoring other conditions or factors which wrongfully limit the itineracy process. It recognizes, however, that the issues involved in the appointing of ethnics and women occur at the point of critical awareness and often challenge the commitment of the church to both scriptural inclusiveness and witness to the transforming power of the gospel.

Open itineracy affirms the word of scripture which says, "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female, for you are one in Christ Jesus." (Galatians 3:28) Barriers preventing the servants of God from ministering to people cannot be of God. The words of Jesus strike to the very heart of the matter in his prayer for the church, "I do not pray for these only, but also for those who believe in me through their word, that they may all be one." (John 17:20)

The 1980 General Conference of the United Methodist Church has spoken decisively to the issue of open itineracy. A detailed statement on the position of the church may be found in the *Book of Discipline*, in the section entitled, "Appointment-Making" (paragraph 527). The Conference Task Force was mandated by action taken in the 1980 session and placed under the Board of Ordained Ministry. In pursuing its task and developing this proposal, it has worked closely with the Cabinet committee dealing with the same matter. It has also been in consultation with the Task Force of the General Church, chaired by Bishop James Armstrong.

In presenting this report for action, the Task Force affirms that a commitment to open itineracy will not only strengthen our ministry but will enrich and broaden the missional understanding of the church. It is not just a matter of equity for the clergy

but a necessary witness where the church is most visible. The Task Force acknowledges that the process of appointment-making is often very difficult, involving a degree of care and understanding not always evident to the church at large. The Task Force affirms the policy of consultation in appointment-making and calls upon all persons prayerfully to affirm solutions to problems and to exercise reason in every instance where the Bishop and Cabinet are asked to bring the best leadership to a particular situation. Open itineracy should touch the full range of appointments, in terms of membership, salary, and potential, to ensure equity at all levels. The principle of reason and fairness dictates that the criteria involved in fixing the appointment include personal faith, skills and ability, academic background, professional experience, proven leadership, and age. A more detailed expression of these factors is found in the *Book of Discipline*, in the section entitled, "Criteria" (paragraph 530). It does not serve the interest of the church to appoint unqualified or undeserving persons simply to demonstrate a noble principle. The needs of the church are served only when ministers are prepared to deal with the exigencies of the situation to which he or she is appointed. In seeking to implement the principle of open itineracy, the Task Force offers this resolution:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the scriptures call all followers of Jesus Christ to oneness in his Spirit and wholeness of fellowship and service; and

WHEREAS, the witness of faith leads to an understanding that the ministry of the Church of Jesus Christ shall not be restricted or hindered;

BE IT RESOLVED, by this 1981 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, that we strongly support the Bishop and Cabinet of this Annual Conference in taking the following action as soon as possible:

1. To make a deliberate and particular effort in the appointment-making process to ensure that women of skill and leadership be given the same opportunities for appointment in keeping with demonstrated gifts and graces for ministry as those afforded male clergy.
2. To engage in consultation with a church, historically serving a white constituency, which is considered to be an appointment of opportunity and leadership within the Conference, and to pursue the early appointment of a pastor background and whose experience and qualifications would serve the needs of the congregation well and convey the witness of the gospel of the community. We support a goal of accomplishing this intent no later than the end of this quadrennium.
3. To engage in dialogue with pastors and leaders of ethnic minority local churches and churches of small membership to proceed in such a manner that the leadership of these churches is not deprived by open itineracy but rather strengthened.
4. To prepare all pastoral charges for open itineracy (without respect to size of membership or salary support) through the sharing and exchange of information in such forums as District Lay Rallies, January Workshops, Summer Leadership School, etc. The guiding principle in this undertaking shall be the strengthening of pastoral leadership and the effectiveness of the ministry of every congregation.

William C. Simpson, Jr., Chairperson
Jerry Lowry, Secretary

Ordination Service For Deacons And Elders

At every Annual Conference Session the ordination service for its ministers is a very special time. A new schedule for the 1981 Annual Conference will provide for the ordination services to be held on Sunday evening in the sanctuary of Haymount United Methodist Church in Fayetteville. The Board of Ordained Ministry will present a total of 16 men and women to be ordained a Deacon and a similar number to be ordained an Elder. There will be 19 persons presented for Probationary Membership, one for Associate Membership, and 16 for Full Connection. Along with persons being recommended for the Local Pastor relationship, these conference membership recommendations represent a large amount of interviewing time by the 30 members of the Board. Guidance and support for a number of other persons in the process of preparation for ordained ministry through both the Board of Ordained Ministry and the several District Committees on Ordained Ministry seek to provide the North Carolina Conference with an adequate supply of prepared and committed persons to serve our pulpits in future years.

Continuing Education

Every United Methodist minister is now required to take time during each church year to be involved in a program of growth and stimulation to enhance his/her ministry. The Board is appreciative of the financial support that most local congregations now provide in their budget to assist their pastor to accomplish this requirement. Spring and Fall Institutes at the Duke Divinity School, Pastor's Week (or similar programs) at many other seminaries, the Seminary on the Ministry held in the Spring, and programs offered by our conference colleges and at Lake Junaluska are providing opportunities for a variety of learning experiences. Financial aid is being provided to some opportunities at Duke through the Duke Endowment and other funds in the Divinity School, while grants of up to \$125.00 have been provided for individual study and training opportunities through funds of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Pastoral Care

An area of assistance provided by the Board that continues to grow both in use and usefulness is financial support, provided on an anonymous basis, for those parsonage families or family members who may need skilled professional counseling. Over 35 families have benefited from this aid during the past year. Many pastors and their families are looking in another direction as well as they participate in marriage enrichment opportunities provided by their districts or other sources. Several districts will hold marriage enrichment seminars during 1981.

Ministerial Education Fund Assistance

Contributions from local churches to the Ministerial Education Fund during 1979 increased to nearly \$186,000. The North Carolina Conference retains one-fourth of this fund to provide scholarship assistance for college and seminary students preparing for ordained ministry. During the 1980-1981 school year, 73 students were given grants from the Ministerial Education Fund, 8 on the college level and 65 on the seminary level, to a total of \$47,807. These grants provided 35% of the indicated educational expense of the student (tuition, fees, and books), but did not

provide assistance for food, housing, and other living expenses. Additional monies were made available to the Committee on Continuing Education (\$2,500) for programs of training and study for those ministers who have already completed their formal educational process.

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Chairperson
William W. Sherman, Jr., Coordinator

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

The Ministerial Education Fund remains the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church for the 1981-1984 quadrennium. When the local church remits the Ministerial Education Fund to the Conference Treasurer, it is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent on to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided amongst the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. The remaining 25% portion is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship assistance for ministerial education, for continuing education, and for recruitment. However, the amount of funds available during the past few years and the number of students seeking to prepare for ordained ministry have made necessary the use of almost all of the funds for scholarships for ministerial candidates.

Ministerial Education Fund raised in 1979 (85% of Apportionment)	\$185,851.08
Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of total)	46,462.77

Assistance granted (1980-1981 Academic Year):

Scholarships to ministerial candidates (73 students)	47,807.00
Loan assumptions for persons received by transfer	5,200.00

Funds recovered:

Individuals making repayment after being discontinued	4,389.86
Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out	500.00

Scholarships granted:

Seminaries — 65

Asbury Theological Seminary	3
Boston University School of Theology	1
Candler School of Theology, Emory University	3
The Divinity School, Duke University	45
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	2
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University	1
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	10

Colleges — 8

Atlantic Christian College	1
Elizabeth City State University	2
North Carolina Wesleyan College	3
Pembroke State University	1
Saint Andrews Presbyterian College	1

Grants to students eligible for full scholarship were based on 35% of the actual educational cost (tuition and fees and an annual \$200.00 book allowance). For

students at Duke Divinity School this was \$1,000.00 for full-time (four courses) students and \$768.00 for student pastors (three courses) annually. At Southeastern this was \$332.00 for full time students and \$250.00 for less than full time students annually.

The need to continue our support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level, and to increase where possible, is borne out by these statistics of our present group of students preparing for ministry and the need to move further into continuing education opportunities for the ministers already in the field.

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Chairperson
Ministerial Education Fund Committee

ANNUAL REPORT BOARD OF MANAGERS NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1980 North Carolina Pastors' School was held at Duke University, October 7-29, 1980. The theme was "The Mission of the Church in the '80s: New Beginnings in a New Decade." The Gray Lecturer was the Reverend Jose Miguez Bonino, Professor of Systematic Theology and Ethics at the Protestant Theological Seminary, Buenos Aires, Argentina. The Hickman Lecturer was the Reverend R. Maurice Boyd, Senior Minister of Metropolitan Church in London, Ontario, Canada. Dr. Harrell Beck, of Boston University, was preacher.

In addition, workshops led by leaders of the church were available.

The Board of Managers received \$1,000.00 each from the North Carolina Conference, the Western North Carolina Conference, and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Ordained Ministry, Nashville. Additional funding is provided by the Gray Fund, the Hickman Fund and Duke Divinity School.

Over five hundred ministers from the two North Carolina Annual Conferences registered for Pastors' School in 1980.

The 1981 Pastors' School will be held at Duke University on October 26, 27, and 28. The Gray Lecturer will be the Reverend Geoffrey Wainwright of Union Theological Seminary in New York. Also featured will be Dean Jameson Jones, and other outstanding leaders of the church.

We especially owe many thanks to Dr. Dennis Cambell, Dean Jones.

James H. Bailey
Chairman of The Board of Managers

BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL, 1980-1984

OFFICERS:	The Reverend James H. Bailey, Chairman	(NC)
	The Reverend George E. Thompson, Secretary	(WNC)
	The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., Treasurer	(NC)
	The Reverend Dr. Dennis M. Campbell, Director	(Duke)

EXECUTIVE

COMMITTEE:	The Reverend George P. Robinson	(WNC)
	The Reverend Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.	(NC)
	The Reverend W. Allen Wentz, Jr.	(NC)
	The Reverend Larry D. Wilkinson, Jr.	(WNC)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Class of 1980 The Reverend M. Randall Baker, Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, 2202 Arcacia Drive, Wilmington, North Carolina 28403. 919: 791-4092

The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., Director, Conference Council on Ministries, Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. 919: 832-9560

Class of 1981 The Reverend James H. Bailey, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, 510 South Washington Street, Greenville, North Carolina 27834. 919: 752-3101

The Reverend Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., White Plains United Methodist Church, Post Office Box 158, Cary, North Carolina 27511. 919: 467-4991

Class of 1982 The Reverend Judi J. Smith, Pilmoor Memorial United Methodist Church, Post Office Box 65, Currituck, North Carolina 27929. 919: 232-3391

The Reverend W. Allen Wentz, Jr., Coordinator of Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries, 2809 Old Orchard Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27607. 919: 832-9560

Class of 1983 The Reverend Paul W. Boone, Englewood United Methodist Church, 301 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount, North Carolina 27801. 919: 443-5483

The Reverend Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Post Office Box 277, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina 27870. 919: 537-2173

Class of 1984 The Reverend Charles Michael Smith, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, 508 Clayton Avenue, Roxboro, North Carolina 27573. 919: 599-1193

The Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Front Street United Methodist Church, Post Office Box 2597, Burlington, North Carolina 27215. 919: 227-6263

Class of 1985 The Reverend Albert F. Fisher, Dir., Rural Church Section, The Duke Endowment, 211 Monticello Ave., Durham, North Carolina 27707. 919: 489-3359

The Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr., Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, Conf. COM, Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. 919: 832-9560

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Class of 1980 The Reverend George P. Robinson, District Superintendent, High Point District, 1409 Lyndhurst Drive, High Point, North Carolina 27260. 919: 885-4513

The Reverend Larry D. Wilkinson, Jr., District Superintendent, Marion District, Post Office Box 820, Marion, North Carolina 28752

Class of 1981 The Reverend E. Wannamaker Hardin, Jr., Blair Road United Methodist Church, 9125 Blair Road, Charlotte, North Carolina 28217. 704: 545-6785

The Reverend George E. Thompson, Hinshaw Memorial United Methodist Church, 3910 Gilmore Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27407. 919: 299-6330

Class of 1982 The Reverend William B. Ellison, Crews United Methodist Church, 4150 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27101. 919: 723-0237

The Reverend C. Dwight Pyatt, Pleasant Garden United Methodist Church, Post Office Box 188, Pleasant Garden, North Carolina 27313. 919: 674-5711

Class of 1983 The Reverend James E. McCallum, Metropolitan-Laughlin Memorial United Methodist Church, 1422 Wayside Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina 27405. 919: 275-4658

The Reverend Donald D. Davis, Christ United Methodist Church, 121 Oakridge Drive, Charlotte, North Carolina 28216. 704: 392-3529

Class of 1984 The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves, First United Methodist Church, Post Office Box 69, Elkin, North Carolina 28621. 919: 835-2323

The Reverend G. Lee Pollock, Midway United Methodist Church, Route 12, Box 575, Lexington, North Carolina 27292. 919: 764-0990

BOARD OF PENSIONS

REPORT A

General Recommendations

1. We recommend that the basic rate for 1981, set at \$105.50 per service year on January 1, 1981, be increased to \$110.00 per service year, effective July 1, 1981. The Board of Pensions expresses its appreciation to the Council on Finance and Administration for the supplementary funds necessary to make this increase possible.
2. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1982 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions budget.
3. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:
 - a. Joe Clyde Dunn (LP), an amount equal to eight and three-quarters years of credit.
 - b. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
 - c. James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one year of credit.
 - d. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
4. We recommend that service credit be granted to the following ministers for their indicated service:
 - a. Waverly Douglas Lamb, full credit for service as an Approved Supply at Henderson: White Memorial, from 10-1-70 to 12-4-71, and one-half year credit for service as a Student Supply at Henderson: White Memorial from 6-8-72 to 6-6-73 and 6-7-73 to 6-6-74.
 - b. Ernest Hadley Overman, full credit for service as an Approved Supply from 6-16-66 to 6-14-67 at Sea Level and from 6-5-75 to 6-9-76 as an Approved Supply at Union — Newbegun.

- c. Fred Russer, Prisoner, full credit for service as an Approved Supply at Haw River from 11-10-44 to 11-9-46.
5. We recommend the following ministers for Disability Leave:
- Franklin Lee Alexander
 - Edward Carson Batchelor (LP)
 - Paul W. Evans (AM)
 - Fletcher W. Fraley (AM)
 - R.C. Hamilton, Jr.
 - C. Graham Nickens
 - Evander Parnell (AM)
 - George W. Ports, Jr.
 - Frank D. Salmon
 - Edgar F. Seymour (AM)
 - Orville W. Watson
 - Luther V. Wesley (AM)
 - Wilford D. Wise
 - John E. Wood
6. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:
- Mrs. John Pinckney (Inis Reed) Bross June 7, 1980
 - Rev. George Badger Eubanks, Jr. (AM) June 13, 1980
 - Mrs. Robert Grady (Elizabeth Howland) Dawson July 17, 1980
 - Rev. Forrest William Pursley (LP) August 8, 1980
 - Rev. Bernard Talmage Hurley August 18, 1980
 - Mrs. Louis DeMaro (Bess Widenhouse) Hayman August 20, 1980
 - Rev. Burrell Duke Critcher September 12, 1980
 - Mrs. William Vogel (Pearl Andrews) McRae September 19, 1980
 - Mrs. Burrell Duke (Martha Cotten Crawford) Critcher September 24, 1980
 - Rev. John Henry Parrish September 24, 1980
 - Mrs. George Maryland (Bessie Harrelson) Kelley September 26, 1980
 - Rev. Clyde Pruitt Pearce (LP) October 6, 1980
 - Mrs. William Lemuel (Dorothy Wooley Kanoy) Clegg October 16, 1980
 - Mrs. John Armstrong (Leslie Graham) Russell October 17, 1980
 - Mrs. Grover Cleveland (Reba Alexander) Wood October 21, 1980
 - Mrs. William Hoyt (Leona Ruth Cornell) Cheek November 9, 1980
 - Rev. Horace Stanford Garris November 25, 1980
 - Rev. Dwight Lang Fouts January 4, 1981
 - Rev. Horace Gilbert Quigley January 9, 1981
 - Mrs. Ernest Creasey (Roberta Womble) Durham January 20, 1981
 - Mrs. Kirby Formy (Annie Thomas) Duval February 6, 1981
 - Mrs. Leslie Leamon (Stella McGuinn) Parrish February 25, 1981
 - Mrs. Charles Burrington (Bernice Burns) Long March 5, 1981
 - Mrs. James Collisn Parker (Charlotte Churchill) Brown March 24, 1981
 - Rev. Allen Clarence Lee April 7, 1981
 - Rev. John Oglesby Long April 17, 1981
 - Rev. Jesse Herbert Lanning May 14, 1981
 - Mrs. Atticus Morris (Annabel) Williams May 17, 1981
 - Rev. Leon McYowan Hall May 24, 1981
 - Mrs. Leon Crawford (Fannie Hatch) Larkin May 25, 1981

7. New Claimants added to responsibility roll:
 - a. Mrs. George Badger (Lina West) Eubanks, Jr.
 - b. Mrs. Dwight Lang (Elizabeth Frances Lowe) Fouts
 - c. Mrs. Horace Stanford (Helga Oman) Garris
 - d. Mrs. Allen Clarence (Mildred Murrie) Lee
 - e. Mrs. Clyde Pruitt (Kate Elizabeth Holmes) Pearce
 - f. Mrs. Horace Gilbert (Annaliza James) Quigley
8. Ministers retiring this year:
 - a. Par. 447.1 (Mandatory Retirement — Age 70)

Ramsey Leon Crossno (age 70, 45 years under appointment, 44.50 years of pension credit)

Marion Osborne Stephenson (age 70, 47 years under appointment, 28.25 years of pension credit)
 - b. Par. 447.2a (Early Retirement — 20 or more years under appointment)

Kenneth Edward Frazier (age 44, 20 years under appointment, 1.25 years of pension credit)

Thomas Arnold Pope (age 49, 28 years under appointment, 11.00 years of pension credit)

Francis Roderick Randolph (age 46, 23 years under appointment, 19.00 years of pension credit)

James Grayson Snypes (age 57, 25 years under appointment, 15.75 years of pension credit)

Carlton Ray West (age 58, 23 years under appointment, 7.00 years of pension credit)
 - c. Par. 447.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits — age 62 or 37 years under appointment)

Clyde Gay McCarver (age 62, 37 years under appointment, 36.50 years of pension credit)
 - d. Par. 447.2c (Regular Retirement — age 65 or 40 years under appointment)

Linwood Earl Blackburn (age 66, 40 years under appointment, 13.00 years of pension credit)

David Gilbert Bradley (age 64, 42 years under appointment, no pension credit)

John Rogers Crew, Jr. (age 65, 23 years under appointment, 3.00 years of pension credit)

Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr. (age 63, 40 years under appointment, 21.00 years of pension credit)

William Lawrence Freeman (age 65, 40 years under appointment, 21.75 years of pension credit)

Robert Cleveland Mooney, Jr. (age 65, 39 years under appointment, 33.50 years of pension credit)

Robert Lee Nicks (age 65, 35 years under appointment, 34.50 years of pension credit)

William Albright Seawell (age 65, 31 years under appointment, 30.50 years of pension credit)
9. Pension Funding Crusade

The contributions of the lay and clergy families of the North Carolina Conference to the Pension Funding Crusade continue to bring our ultimate goal ever nearer to completion. At the end of April, our total contributions were

\$2,430,672, or 54.7% of the Accepted Goal of the Crusade. This is a wonderful expression of the interest and concern of eastern North Carolina United Methodists in the benefits received by our ministers and their families at the time of retirement.

The next and final step in the the Crusade is to move through its final year with the same enthusiasm and concern that has marked the past two years. The goal represents funds that will help to fund our participation in the new pension program in a more substantial way than is possible through the Outreach Ministries — Fair Share apportionments. The more capital funds (cash) that we have on hand to assist our entrance into the new program (which is really only a continuation of our efforts to fully fund the present system), the less it will require in the years ahead to complete our funding.

The Board of Pensions would express its appreciation to all of the faithful participants in the Pension Funding Crusade for their helpful assistance in this aspect of our pension program. You have shown that you care about the welfare of our retired ministers, both now and in the future, and those who will receive these benefits are truly grateful.

10. Statement of earnings from Methodist Foundation, Inc.:

Earnings credited to the Board of Pensions from funds invested in Methodist Foundation, Inc., in 1980:

\$594,121.71

The percent earnings as of December 31, 1980, was 9.93% on Market Value.

11. Local Pastors Recommended for Pension Credit

Group I. Full Time Local Pastors

Edward Carson Batchelor

Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.

Charles Marvin Cook

William Floyd Cupit

Jefferson Woodrow Davis

David Omar Jenkins

Bobby Lee Jordan

William Robert King

Maurice Lew Lancaster

John Rodney Lane, Jr.

Leon Lewis, Jr.

Ester Maxwell McNair

Ernest Hadley Overman

Virgil Loren Free

Gordon Talmadge Hanford

Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.

Herbert Franklin Horne

James Lee Jacobs

Harley McCoy Owens

Charles Everette Price, Jr.

Robert Francis Randalls

Foster Lee Reynolds

Charles John Robl, III

Thomas Brinton Supplee

Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Tracie Varnum

Group II. Student Local Pastors (one-half year of credit for 1980-1981)

Charles Ligon Acker

Richard W. Andrews

John Martin Bowman

Jesse Brunson

Paul L. Burke

Eugene Thomas Bruton

Bobby Ray Campbell

William Peter Cerny

Arnold Gene Cobb

Earl W. Cochran

Henry D. Cribb, Jr.

Robert D. Edleman

Mark Alan Jones

Charles William Luckeydoo

Glenn Eldridge Mason

Larry D. Murphy

James Earl McLendon

William J. Oakley

Charles A. Pullins

James A. Rawlings, Jr.

James Lewis Reavis, Jr.

Terry Lynn Shackelford

Jesse B. Shaddix

Ronald James Snider

Glenn Bates Everett
David Henry Franics
Robert Carl Frazier, Jr.
Walter Sherman Guthrie
Timothy James Hazen
John Jay Jansen

David P. Sparrow
Jimmy Ray Tatum
William Clayton Townsend, Jr.
Kevin Roshell Turner
John Horton Tyson
William F. Williams

12. Local Pastors not recommended for Pension Credit

Group I. Part Time Local Pastors

Thomas Benjamin Bacote
Henry Groves Barnes
George William Campbell
Robert Lee Davis
Donald Martin Dawkins
Robert A. Fairley
Raymond Gardner Gurley
Charles John Hause
Lawrence E. Johnson
Linwood Sutton Jones
Amos L. Laine

David Edward Lupton
Emma Ruth McLean
Earl D. Martin
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.
Wilbur Cunningham Ormond, Jr.
Daniel Paul Powers
Jere Alton Rouse
Leroy Spells
Donald Blaine Strong
Douglas Richard Woodworth

13. Appointments Beyond the Local Church with Pension Credit for 1980-1981

Group I. Annual Conference Appointments

John A. Farmer
A.P. Hill, Jr.
A. Kimsey King, Jr.
William W. Sherman, Jr.
Willie S. Teague
LaFon C. Vereen

James H. McCallum
James H. Miller, Jr.
J. Edward Morrison
W. Allen Wentz, Jr.
Kelly J. Wilson, III

Group II. Annual Conference related institutions or organizations (payment for credit made by the agency to the Board of Pensions)

Rene O. Bideaux
James F. Cummings
Harvey B. Johnson
W. Joseph Mann

C. Maness Mitchell
C. Alison Simonton, Jr.
Samuel Wynn (6/80 - 10/80)

14. Appointments without Pension Credit for 1980-1981

Group I. Appointments within the United Methodist connectional structure

Edward P. Armstrong
John K. Bergland
Dennis M. Campbell
C. McGeen Creech
Edward C. Elliott
R. Keith Glover
Albert N. Gore, Jr.
Oscar M. Graham
O. Kelly Ingram

Brooks B. Little
Paul A. Mickey
F. Roderick Randolph
Russell E. Richey
James P. Rickards
Charles K. Robinson
David C. Steinmetz
Robert L. Wilson

Group II. Appointments to extension ministries

Dennis M. Adams
P. Wesley Aitken
J.C. Alexander, Jr.
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.
Bobby C. Black
John R. Blue

John W. Hobbs
Hugo H. Hodgins, Jr.
Julius O. Jernigan
C. Reginald Johnson
Robert L. Johnson
Barney L. Jones

David G. Bradley
 Phillip S. Brown
 Paul C. Browning
 Daniel Ross Chandler
 George P. Chandler
 Corbin L. Cherry
 John G. Cottingham
 Richard Lewis Cox
 David E. Daniel
 Franklin D. Daniels
 Albert F. Fisher
 Kenneth E. Frazier
 Thomas O. Fulcher
 Morton L. Funkhouser, Jr.
 J. William Garrison
 J. Conrad Glass, Jr.
 Albert E. Goldfinch, Jr.
 Donald F. Gum
 Robert G. Harris, Jr.
 John E. Reed
 Allen Richardson
 Mac L. Ricketts
 Robin J. Scroggs
 William G. Sharpe, IV
 Sidney E. Stafford
 Edwin Douglas Stanfield
 James A. Starnes
 John L. Stokes, III
 W. Denver Stone
 Tommy Tyson

Group III. Other appointments beyond the local church

Gayle T. Alexander
 James L. Bryan
 Leonard C. Byers, II
 Ronald D. Cyr
 Thomas A. Danek
 C. Earl Davis
 Norman A. Desrosiers
 H. Dennis Draper, Jr.

David C. Joyce
 T. Garland Knott
 William P. Lowdermilk
 Hubert A. Maddry, Jr.
 Tracey A. Maness
 Walter N. McDonald
 George C. Megill
 Jack W. Moore
 Julian P. Moorman
 Miles Murphy, Jr.
 Donald G. Nagel
 William W. Newman
 Robert T. Osborn
 James H. Pace
 John S. Pearsall
 L.P. Plyler
 T. Arnold Pope
 Robert E. Price
 Eugene G. Purcell, Jr.
 James M. Waggoner
 James H. Warren
 James I. Warren, Jr.
 Walter P. Weaver
 Malcolm C. Willingham
 A.J. Wilson, III
 Samuel J. Womack, Jr.
 Eldon G. Woodcock
 William E. Worley
 Thomas S. Yow, III

Julie B. Forringer
 Charles H. Lancaster
 J. Samuel McMillan
 John K. Ormond, Jr.
 F. Gerald Peterson
 Leo C. Thompson
 James A. Tingle
 C. Ray West



PENSION PLAN

With the advent of the new pension plan adopted by the 1980 General Conference, all ministers who are members of the North Carolina Conference on January 1, 1982, will be involved in three phases of retirement benefits:

1. **Past Service** — which will be determined by the years of creditable service, multiplied by the per service year rate.
2. **Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan** — the new program which is based on the minister's cash income. This program regards the derived benefits as deferred compensation rather than a pension as such.
3. **Minister's Personal Account** — the 3% of cash income contribution made by the minister.

The basic reasons for the adoption of the new pension plan are:

1. To provide a better balance between the income of active ministers and those who are retired.
2. To place funds aside on a regular basis in a specific church account for each minister.
3. To relate the deferred benefits to the actual income of an active minister.
4. To conform to all guidelines established by the Employees Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA) in the event church plans are removed from the present exemption from the Act.

I. Past Service Liability

- A. **Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit** concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan is expected to continue until all persons with past service benefits and their surviving spouses have died.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has always been 1% of the Conference Average Salary.

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities)	\$15,000.00 (for ex.)
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income)	3,000.00
	\$18,000.00

Use this set of figures for all **full time** conference members (Full, Associate, and Probationary) and derive the average. This becomes the Conference Average Salary. The 1981 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$14,219.00.

- C. Current rate is \$105.50 per service year with a projected increase to \$110.00 on July 1, 1981. This leaves our present rate \$32.00 behind the normative goal.
- D. Prior to 1972 we raised monies for pensions one year and spent it the next. The only reserves that were accumulated came by way of planned benefits not being paid because of the death of the recipient.
- E. In our present funded program an increase of \$12,500.00 annually is required to make an increase of \$1.00 in the service rate. This is also accomplished by a one-time payment of \$125,000.00 into the pension fund. To make the increase from \$110.00 to \$142.00 would require either an increase in Single Figure commitments of \$400,000.00 per year

for the next thirty years or a single payment of \$4,000.00 into the pension fund now. To increase the rate without any payment into the fund creates an additional unfunded liability of \$4,000,000.00. We still have unfunded liabilities for the present pension program that would require about fifteen more years of payment at the present rate. We have reduced the original plan of 30 years by about seven years due to increased earnings.

- F. For a rate of \$142.00 to be fully funded on January 1, 1982 would require a payment to the General Board of Pensions on December 31, 1981, of about \$20,000,000.00.
- G. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan **requires** that an Annual Conference continue to increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% to continue to participate in the new pensions program fully. We propose that the past service rate in 1982 be \$142.00 per year. Further increases will be presented to Annual Conferences in the future as the Conference Average Salary increases.
- H. To fund the past service rate with the General Board will require

An initial payment of 15% of unfunded liability —	\$2,952,946
An annual payment to fund unfunded liabilities —	\$ 975,189

 This is a forty (40) year program.
- I. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a **defined contribution** plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities)	\$15,000.00 and
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income)	3,000.00
Plan Compensation will be	\$18,000.00

 - 1. No travel funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations as this is considered by the General Board of Pensions to be an item of local expense.
 - 2. The utility allowance of a pastor is not considered to be more than 10% of the total Cash Income, regardless of the amount set by the local church at its Charge Conference.
 - 3. For the 1982-1986 quadrennium, the funding formula will not include an amount for utilities. This means that only 90% of the Cash Income will be the base for Plan Compensation.
- C. The cost of the Ministerial Pension Plan for a 9% contribution of actual Plan Compensation is \$844,346.00 in 1982.
- D. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly to the Conference Treasurer for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- E. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Ac-

count to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship. The following options are available at that time:

1. A life annuity with 100% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
 2. A life annuity with 75% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
 3. A life annuity with 50% to the surviving contingent annuitant.
 4. A single-life annuity with ten years certain.
 5. A single-life annuity with five years certain.
 6. A single-life, (no refund) annuity.
- F. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the new program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to a new provision of a death benefit for the surviving spouse of a minister, the comprehensive plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers serving full time.
1. Death benefits provide 150% of Denomination Average Salary as the benefit paid on the death of a minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 105% at age 55, 70% at age 62, and 20% upon retirement at any age.
 2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Salary.
 3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation. This would provide every minister in the North Carolina Conference under appointment to a full time charge (Conference Member and Local Pastor) with an annual Church Account accumulation of 9% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Salary.
- B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan for a 4.1% contribution of Plan Compensation is \$344,765.00 in 1982. The minister will be required to pay 1% of the 4.1% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.1%.

IV. Minister's Personal Account

- A. The new pension program provides that a minister who participates in the Ministerial Pension Plan shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation annually to his/her Personal Account.
- B. These funds would be available in a lump sum or in a variety of other options when the minister reaches age 60.

V. Implementation of the Program

The pension program of The United Methodist Church is designed to be deferred compensation, benefits earned by the minister to be used at a later time for his/her retirement income. The plan being presented to the 1981 Session of the North Carolina Conference seeks to implement the long-standing goal of providing 1%

of the Conference Average Salary as the per service year rate for its ministers, to continue funding that past service responsibility in a determined fashion, and to move into the new Ministerial Pension Plan as rapidly as possible to achieve the basic 12% goal established by the General Conference.

The new benefit program seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in times of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Salary.

- A. Costs of the past service pension program would be transmitted to the local church through the Outreach Ministries — Fair Share Goal.
- B. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local church as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the church.

Full Time (Conference Member or Local Pastor) — 12.1% of Plan Comp.

Student (Conference Member or Local Pastor) — 9% of Plan Compensation.

Less than Full Time (Conference Member or Local Pastor) — 9% of salary.

- C. Monthly payments from the local church for the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan **MUST** be paid to the Conference Treasurer monthly so the Conference Treasurer can make his monthly payment to the General Board of Pensions as required by the Plan. Failure of the local church to make these monthly payments will jeopardize the minister's participation in the Plan and diminish his/her future benefits.
- D. The minister will make regular payments to the Conference Treasurer for his/her portion (1%) of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- E. The minister will make regular payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her Personal Account (3%).
- F. Funds for the initial payment for past service liability will come from a number of sources: (1/1/81 - 2/31/81)

Methodist Foundation quarterly dividends	\$ 560,000.00
Pension Funding Crusade receipts	1,000,000.00
Central Funds transfer (current expenses)	175,000.00
General Board of Pensions accounts	308,500.00
1981 earnings on special account	100,000.00
Withdrawal from Methodist Foundation (12/31/81)	809,446.00
	\$2,952,946.00

- F. Request from Council on Finance and Administration to be included in 1982 Outreach Ministries — Fair Share Budget:

Annual Cost for Past Service liability	\$ 975,189.00
Insurance Program for retired families:	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	118,000.00
Group Life Insurance	2,000.00
Board of Pensions administration	5,000.00

Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan costs (1982) for ministers in Conference appointments	82,140.00
Pension Support Fund	+ 307,419.00
	\$1,489,748.00
Less: Methodist Foundation earnings (1/1/82 - 12/31/82)	- 500,000.00
Budget Request	\$ 989,748.00

The budget request for 1982 is the same amount as is carried in the 1981 budget.

VI. Summary

With the adoption of these recommendations, the North Carolina Conference will enter the new Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan of The United Methodist Church as a full partner with the other 73 conferences of the denomination. For the first time there will be a uniform pension program for the whole church.

Although some of the ideas presented in the Ministerial Pension Plan may seem to be new, particularly the idea that the local church will be responsible for its pastor's pension through a particular percentage of his/her cash income, it is a return to the plan in effect prior to the adoption of the "Single Figure" concept of conference funding. In 1967, the last year that the Conference Claimants apportionment was directly related to the pastor's income, the amount of 16% of salary and utilities (but not travel) was the prescribed figure. The following year the Board of Pensions requested the total pension budget be included in the Single Figure apportionment to the local church, and so it has continued.

Ministers in The United Methodist Church have received their retirement benefits for many years as deferred salary, although it has never been described in that particular fashion with any frequency. Retirement income from the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (under which we have operated since 1972) is taxable by both federal and state tax laws. Additionally, ministers have been considered by the federal Internal Revenue Service to be self-employed persons and pay the entire costs of their Social Security tax. For this reason, the General Board of Pensions has not suggested that ministers participate in the Church Account of the new Ministerial Pension Plan, but do offer the option (which we have elected to follow) that the minister pay a portion of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

This new program will help to improve the benefits to the minister at retirement in the future, and it will also prevent the continuing accumulation of unfunded responsibility that would require Pension Funding Crusades or other methods of capital fund collections.

REPORT C

Disability Responsibility

One of the new provisions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is the support of those ministers on Disability Leave, including both the payment of monthly benefits and the assumption of payment of their pension responsibility in the Ministerial Pension Plan.

For those Annual Conferences who are already participating in the Ministers Reserve Pension Plan of the General Board of Pensions, the new Comprehensive Plan will immediately cover all persons on Disability Leave, both currently and in the future. For those Annual Conferences like ours who are not currently in the Ministers Reserve Pension Plan only those who are placed on Disability Leave after January 1, 1982, will be covered by the Comprehensive Protection Plan. We would be responsible for providing funds to the General Board of Pensions to take care of these disability responsibilities for those persons currently on Disability Leave. Our actuary, Hutchison and Associates, computed our responsibility for these persons on January 1, 1982 to be \$581,686, which would include the payment of their monthly benefits and pension responsibility until their retirement.

The General Board of Pensions is providing an opportunity for all Annual Conferences not currently participants in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund to enter on July 1, 1981, through a six month plan of participation. This plan requires the payment of 9% of the Conference Average Salary (\$14,219) for each of the 515 ministers currently receiving pension credit, divided 7% to the ministers' service annuity accounts and 2% to the pooled Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund. The actual amounts are \$256,297.00 to the ministers' accounts and \$73,227 to the Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund.

To accomplish this end, the following resolution is recommended:

WHEREAS, after study of the new Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan, adopted by the 1980 Conference, and in which ministers of all Annual Conferences are to participate beginning January 1, 1982, it is the judgement of the Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference that it would be advantageous to this Conference to enter the new plans from the Ministers Reserve Pension Plan rather than from the present Current Income Distribution Plan of this conference; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference does hereby enter into the Ministers Reserve Fund, under Plan I-B for Current Service participation, for the period July 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981, in accordance with the following provisions:

1. All associate, probationary, and full connectional members who are receiving conference pension credit shall, during that six-month period, be participating members of the Ministers Reserve Pension Plan.
2. A Conference Contribution equivalent of an annual rate of 9% of the Conference Average Salary of \$14,219 shall be made by the North Carolina Conference to the Fund on December 31, 1981, on behalf of each participating member for the stated period of six months, the equivalent of 7% of the average salary to be credited to the ministers' Service Annuity accounts to provide a portion of their pension from the Conference, and the equivalent of 2% of the Average Salary to be credited to the pooled Disability and Survivor Benefit Fund with the General Board of Pensions.
3. Participating members may voluntarily make monthly personal contributions to their own accounts with the Fund, such amounts to accumulate at interest and provide such persons with retirement benefits in addition to pensions to be provided by the Conference.
4. Participation of this Conference in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund shall be subject to the Rules and Regulations of that Fund.

Housing Exclusion Allowance)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DOCUMENT NO. 5045 (10-67)

DECLARES:

"Rental Value of Home furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

"A Rental Allowed to a Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished to him. However, the church, or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A REVISED RULING, 63, 156, 163-2CB 79 STATES:

". . . the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home." (See Code Sec. 107, Reg. 1.107. 1-113.01)

Therefore, the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, the United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge giving the minister a housing allowance;

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship; and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of \$5,000.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister of this annual conference; that of the first \$5,000.00 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, \$3,000.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and \$2,000.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself and his family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasizes that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the full \$5,000.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made for only those amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his

Social Security. It is possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about this matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

North Carolina Conference

1981 Prospective Distribution Report

\$105.50 per service year

Name	Service Years	Annual Annuity	Monthly Payment
1. Andrews, Chester James	40.50	\$4,272.75	\$356.06
2. Ashmore, Hubert	35.70	3,771.63	314.30
3. Ball, Walter C.	42.50	4,483.75	373.65
4. Bingham, Buell E.	21.50	2,268.25	189.02
5. Blount, George W.	28.50	3,006.75	250.56
6. Boggs, Clyde Sewart	34.75	3,666.13	305.51
7. Boone, Daniel C.	30.50	3,217.75	268.15
8. Boone, Sidney Grant	35.50	3,745.25	312.10
9. Brantley, Allen P.	29.50	3,112.25	259.35
10. Breedin, Jr., Clarence R.	17.00	1,793.50	149.46
11. Brothers, Lloyd C.	42.50	4,483.75	373.65
12. Brown, Adrian E.	39.50	4,167.25	347.27
13. Chambers, Martin R.	15.50	1,635.25	136.27
14. Clarke, David A.	37.50	3,956.25	329.69
15. Coble, Joseph Fillmore	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
16. Conner, William Oliver	24.50	2,584.75	215.40
17. Crawford, Eugene C.	35.75	3,771.63	314.30
18. Crow, William A.	33.00	3,481.50	290.13
19. Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	29.00	3,059.50	254.96
20. Cucare, Nicholas T.	4.00	422.00	35.17
21. Daivs, Harvey L.	38.50	4,061.75	338.48
22. Dawson, Robert G.	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
23. Duplissey, Frederick	22.50	2,373.75	197.81
24. Early, Joyce Virgil	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
25. Edens, Sr., Nelson P.	40.75	4,299.13	358.26
26. Elliott, William Francis	9.00	949.50	79.13
27. Feltman, Walter C.	31.25	3,296.88	274.74
28. Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde	47.50	5,011.25	417.60
29. Fortescue, Frank Wahab	17.00	1,793.50	149.46
30. Fouts, Dwight L.	31.50	3,323.25	276.94
31. Gardner, Matt Ransom	38.50	4,061.76	338.48
32. Garlington, J. Ezell	42.75	4,510.13	375.84
33. Glover, Murrell Kelso	8.00	844.00	70.33

34. Goldston, Cleo Wade	43.00	4,536.50	378.04
35. Goodwin, Durward T.	14.00	1,477.00	123.08
36. Gradeless, Robert M.	23.50	2,479.25	206.60
37. Grant, Nicholas Warnum	41.50	4,378.25	364.85
38. Gray, Allen Deleon	5.00	527.50	43.96
39. Greene, John Thomas	17.00	1,793.50	149.46
40. Gregory, W. Bryan	36.50	3,850.75	320.90
41. Hall, Leon M.	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
42. Harrell, Haywood L.	35.63	3,758.97	313.25
43. Harris, H. LeRoy	29.50	3,112.25	259.35
44. Harrison, Russell Sage	41.50	4,378.25	364.85
45. Hathaway, Offie Lemuel	43.50	4,589.25	382.44
46. Hawkins, Wade	7.00	738.50	61.54
47. Heath, C. Freeman	36.75	3,877.13	323.09
48. Hedden, Forrest D.	23.75	2,505.63	208.80
49. Hix, Jr., Clarence E.	7.00	738.50	61.54
50. Holt, Doctor D.	11.75	1,239.63	103.30
51. Hough, Thomas Bryan	41.50	4,378.25	364.85
52. House, Thomas H.	35.75	3,771.63	314.30
53. Howard, Jr., William M.	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
54. Hubbard, Charles Spencer	36.50	3,850.75	320.90
55. Hurley, J. Bascom	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
56. Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	10.00	1,055.00	87.92
57. Jenkins, Theodore R.	36.50	3,850.75	320.90
58. Joyce, John Leroy	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
59. Lancaster, Alton Scott	27.75	2,927.63	243.97
60. Lanning, Jesse H.	35.50	3,745.25	312.10
61. Lee, Allen C.	36.50	3,850.75	320.90
62. Lee, Percy D.	36.50	3,850.75	320.90
63. Leonard, Orville Earl	8.00	844.00	70.33
64. Lewis, Henry Barton	35.50	3,745.25	312.10
65. Lewis, Ralph H.	22.50	2,373.75	197.81
66. Lewis, Vance Allen	36.75	3,877.13	323.09
67. Lineberger, Sr., James W.	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
68. Long, John Daniel	22.25	2,347.38	195.61
69. Long, John O.	35.00	3,692.50	307.71
70. Maness, Madison W.	36.50	3,850.75	320.90
71. Maness, William L.	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
72. McLamb, Howard McKinn	42.50	4,483.75	373.65
73. Meacham, Benjamin F.	19.00	2,004.50	167.04
74. Meadows, Daniel Edgar	21.50	2,268.25	189.02
75. Measamer, Elwin H.	39.50	4,167.25	347.27
76. Meekins, Earl R.	19.75	2,083.63	173.64
77. Miller, Melvin Ray	3.00	316.50	26.38
78. Minnis, Jesse F.	5.00	527.50	43.96
79. Moe, David L.	23.00	2,426.50	202.21
80. Morris, Clarence P.	43.50	4,589.25	382.44
81. Moser, Robert Edward Lee	41.50	4,378.25	364.85
82. Murray, Eric O.	17.75	1,872.63	156.05
83. Neese, W. Junius	39.50	4,167.25	347.27
84. Ormond, Sr., John Kern	37.50	3,956.25	329.69

85. Pegg, Jabez P.	39.50	4,167.25	347.27
86. Poe, John Robert	37.50	3,956.25	329.69
87. Pollock, Henry F.	113.75	1,450.63	120.89
88. Pritchard, Ralph W.	21.50	2,268.25	189.02
89. Queen, Vergil Erwin	35.50	3,745.25	312.10
90. Regan, James R.	29.50	3,112.25	259.35
91. Reynolds, Alonzo Lee	22.50	2,373.75	197.81
92. Robbins, Cecil Wayne	27.50	2,901.25	241.77
93. Rogers, Harry Lee	38.50	4,061.75	338.48
94. Ross, Leon W.	13.00	1,371.50	114.29
95. Sawyer, James Franklin	33.50	3,534.25	294.52
96. Shiver, James Henry	20.00	2,110.00	175.83
97. Shore, Joe Cephas	22.00	2,321.00	193.42
98. Shuller, Edgar R.	37.50	3,956.28	329.69
99. Slaughter, Baxter B.	42.50	4,483.75	373.65
100. Smith, John T.	28.50	3,006.75	250.56
101. Sponenberg, James E.	36.50	3,850.75	320.90
102. Starnes, Shirley J.	44.50	4,694.75	391.23
103. Stevens, Willis R.	36.75	3,877.13	323.09
104. Stott, J. Doane	24.50	2,584.75	215.40
105. Strawbridge, Ishmael	38.75	4,088.13	340.68
106. Tew, William Alton	39.00	4,114.50	342.88
107. Thompson, Arthur L.	39.50	4,167.25	347.27
108. Traynham, David W.	39.75	4,193.63	349.47
109. Vaughan, William N.	30.00	3,165.00	263.75
110. Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
111. Walston, Robert E.	37.50	3,956.25	329.69
112. Warren, Sr., Millard W.	44.50	4,694.75	391.23
113. Wheeler, Kermit R.	38.50	4,061.75	338.48
114. Whithead, Talton J.	42.50	4,483.75	373.65
115. Williams, Morris	34.50	3,639.75	303.31
116. Williams, Oscar Shelton	17.00	1,793.50	149.46
117. Wilson, W. Carlton	40.50	4,272.75	356.06
118. Young, James Doyme	36.50	3,850.75	320.90

TOTAL:			\$32,147.27
Average of Retired Ministers			\$272.38

Surviving Spouses of Ministers

\$79.125 per service year

1. Alexander, Allie H.	2.50	\$ 197.81	\$ 16.48
2. Alford, Bertha	4.25	336.28	28.02
3. Barclift, Thelma	48.50	3,837.56	319.80
4. Barrs, Patricia	9.00	712.13	59.34
5. Baum, Lota L.	2)34.25	2,710.03	225.84
6. Benson, Frances W.	35.75	2,828.72	235.73
7. Boone, Martha L.	40.50	3,204.56	267.05
8. Brandenburg, Hattie P.	10.00	791.25	65.94
9. Casey, Edith M.	27.50	2,175.94	181.33
10. Casey, Miriam M.	13.25	1,048.41	87.37

11. Cash, Thelma R.	28.50	2,255.06	187.92
12. Caudill, Estelle C.	19.75	1,562.72	130.23
13. Chaplin, Rosa J.	20.75	1,641.84	136.82
14. Charlton, Charlotte	18.50	1,463.81	121.98
15. Cline, Kitty P.	14.00	1,107.75	92.31
16. Cotton, Alice	39.50	3,125.44	260.45
17. Couch, Ruth O.	17.75	1,404.47	117.04
18. Crawford, Estelle	9.75	771.47	64.29
19. Cuthrell, Mary L.	10.00	791.25	65.94
20. Davenport, Georgia	24.75	1,958.34	163.20
21. Davis, Elizabeth R.	23.75	1,879.22	156.60
22. Drew, Joan Nix	19.75	1,562.76	130.23
23. Dunn, Lucy T.	29.00	2,294.63	191.22
24. Duval, Annie I.	43.00	3,402.38	283.53
25. Elkins, Venia E.	14.50	1,147.31	95.61
26. Eubanks, Lina W.	10.00	791.25	65.94
27. Fields, Anna	23.00	1,819.88	151.66
28. Fits, Emma J.	39.00	3,085.88	257.16
29. Gardner, Lavinia H.	4.00	316.50	26.38
30. Garris, Helga O.	22.50	1,780.31	148.36
31. Grant, Maude D.	10.00	791.25	65.94
32. Griffis, Nena D.	3.00	237.38	19.78
33. Hailey, Nellie	11.00	870.38	72.53
34. Hale, Dilys R.	10.00	791.25	65.94
35. Hall, Esther	26.75	2,116.59	176.38
36. Hardesty, Bertha M.	10.00	791.25	65.94
37. Harris, Erah Mason	16.50	1,305.56	108.80
38. Herbert, Ruth E.	30.75	2,433.09	202.76
39. Hill, Calla L.	31.00	2,452.88	204.41
40. Hillman, Estelle W.	36.50	2,888.06	240.67
41. Hobbs, Edith	43.00	3,402.38	283.53
42. Hogue, Ollie M.	10.00	791.25	65.94
43. Howard, Bessie H.	22.75	1,800.09	150.01
44. Husted, Ida C.	8.75	692.34	57.70
45. Jerome, Jean P.	46.00	3,639.75	303.31
46. Johnson, Sally P.	16.25	1,285.78	107.15
47. Jones, Christine J.	21.00	1,661.63	138.47
48. Jones, Stella Mae	11.75	929.72	77.48
49. Joyner, Mary V.	22.00	1,740.75	145.06
50. Kinlaw, Annie D.	20.75	1,641.84	136.82
51. Lane, Juanita E.	40.00	3,165.00	263.75
52. Larkin, Fannie H.	41.50	3,283.69	273.64
53. Lawrence, Velma P.	40.50	3,204.56	267.05
54. Layfield, Frances Z.	22.25	1,760.53	146.71
55. Lee, Mildred	36.50	2,888.06	240.67
56. Lewis, Pauline	20.00	1,582.50	131.88
57. Lewis, Viletta N.	15.75	1,246.22	103.85
58. Locklear, Mary Alice	18.75	1,483.59	123.63
59. Long, Bernice	24.00	1,899.00	158.25
60. Love, Phala M.	44.00	3,481.50	290.13
61. Lowry, Myrtle L.	14.00	1,107.75	92.31

62. Lowrey, Phelia Ellis	40.00	3,165.00	263.75
63. Loy, Annie M.	10.00	791.25	65.94
64. Maness, Annie C.	37.00	2,927.63	243.97
65. Maness, Edith H.	7.75	613.22	51.10
66. Martin, Elizabeth R.	10.00	791.25	65.94
67. McRae, Alma B.	21.75	1,720.97	143.47
68. Miller, Elsie M.	48.50	3,837.56	319.80
69. Minor, Mary	7.75	613.22	51.10
70. Mizelle, Rachel C.	22.75	1,800.09	150.01
71. Moore, Georgia Marie	12.75	1,008.84	84.07
72. Newton, Maude	22.50	1,780.31	148.36
73. Overton, Rena S.	20.00	1,582.50	131.88
74. Page, Frances F.	37.50	2,967.19	247.27
75. Parrish, Stella G.	29.50	2,334.19	194.52
76. Phillips, Mary Elizabeth	23.75	1,879.22	156.60
77. Poole, Louise C.	41.50	3,283.69	273.64
78. Porter, Lucille W.	41.00	3,244.13	270.34
79. Potter, Marion S.	34.00	2,690.25	224.19
80. Powell, Eunice R.	15.75	1,246.22	103.85
81. Quigley, Annliza J.	23.50	1,859.44	154.95
82. Rhiner, Verna	13.75	1,087.97	90.66
83. Ruark, Sarah E.	37.25	2,947.41	245.62
84. Russell, Alta S.	41.50	3,283.69	273.64
85. Smith, Pearl H.	20.00	1,582.50	131.88
86. Stanford, Jo Ann	10.00	791.25	65.94
87. Thompson, Margaret	10.00	791.25	65.94
88. Tilley, Beatrice M.	38.50	3,046.32	253.86
89. Tyson, Julia	20.50	1,622.06	135.17
90. Vickers, Mattie O.	35.75	2,828.72	235.73
91. Wall, Lynn Testerman	14.75	1,167.09	97.26
92. Walton, Mary J.	9.25	731.91	60.99
93. Ward, Margaret W.	20.25	1,602.28	133.52
94. Williams, Addie	6.00	474.75	39.56
95. Womack, Sarah B.	37.75	2,986.97	248.91
96. Wooten, Callie	26.50	2,096.76	174.73
97. Wright, Florence E.	10.00	791.25	65.94
98. Wright, Iva Ella	34.50	2,729.81	227.48
99. Wright, Viola C.	26.00	2,057.25	171.44

TOTAL

\$15,022.27

Average of Surviving Spouses of Ministers

Ministers on Disability Leave

1. Evans, Paul Wesley	15.50	\$4,739.67	\$394.97
2. Fraley, Fletcher W.	12.00	4,739.67	394.97
3. Hamilton, Jr., Rembert C.	24.00	4,739.67	394.97
4. Mooney, Robert C., Jr.	37.50	4,739.67	394.97
5. Nickens, Charles Graham	28.00	4,739.67	394.97

6. Nicks, Robert Lee	33.50	4,739.67	394.97
7. Parnell, Evander	12.00	4,739.67	394.97
8. Ports, Jr., George William	34.75	4,739.67	394.97
9. Salmon, Frank D.	24.75	4,739.67	394.97
0. Seawell, William A.	29.50	4,739.67	394.97
1. Seymour, Edgar Fraser	13.00	4,739.67	394.97
2. Watson, Orville W.	30.00	4,739.67	394.97
3. Wesley, Luther Vernon	12.25	4,739.67	394.97
4. Wise, Wilford D.	26.50	4,739.67	394.97
5. Wood, John E.	27.50	4,739.67	394.97

TOTAL			\$5,924.55
-------	--	--	------------

Average of Ministers on Disability Leave			\$394.97
--	--	--	----------

Children of Deceased Ministers

Payment on 10% and 5% of
the Conference Average Salary

1. Bryan, Gregory S.	10%	\$1,422.00	\$118.50
2. Drew, James S.	10%	1,422.00	118.50
3. Eubanks, Michael	10%	1,422.00	118.50
4. Eubanks, Stephanie	5%	711.00	59.25
5. Fowlkes, Margaret M.	10%	1,422.00	118.50
6. Griffis, Amanda L.	5%	711.00	59.25
7. Griffis, Pamela J.	10%	1,422.00	118.50
8. Harrell, Robin A.	10%	1,422.00	118.50
9. Jones, Carol Denise	10%	1,422.00	118.50
0. Pickett, William E.	10%	1,422.00	118.50
1. Stanford, James R.	5%	711.00	59.25
2. Stanford, Mary D.	10%	1,422.00	118.50
3. Stanford, Sharon L.	10%	1,422.00	118.50
4. Wall, James Randolph	5%	711.00	59.25
5. Wall, Ralph E.	5%	711.00	59.25

TOTAL			\$1,481.25
-------	--	--	------------

Average of Children of Deceased Ministers			\$98.75
---	--	--	---------

Retired Local Pastors

\$105.50 per service year

1. Brock, Leon Moran	9.00	\$ 949.50	\$ 79.13
2. Dunn, Joe Clyde	17.75	1,872.63	156.05
3. Fisher, Jesse Thomas	26.00	2,743.00	228.58
4. Hill, Jonathan C.	5.00	527.50	43.96
5. Ledford, John Thomas	20.00	2,110.00	175.83
6. Miller, George Durant	9.00	949.50	79.13

TOTAL			\$762.68
-------	--	--	----------

Average of Retired Local Pastors			\$127.11
----------------------------------	--	--	----------

Surviving Spouses of Local Pastors

\$79.125 per service year

1. Carroll, Rue Hinson	16.75	\$1,483.59	\$123.63
2. Cooper, Margaret	11.00	870.38	72.53
3. McCallum, Mary D.	4.00	316.50	26.38
4. Pearce, Kate Elizabeth	13.00	760.38	85.72
5. Porter, Mary Ann	9.75	771.47	64.29
6. Regan, Margaret B.	12.25	969.28	80.77
7. Rush, Frances	18.50	1,463.81	121.98
8. Shaw, Martha A.	10.00	791.25	65.94
9. Shinkle, Maxine	12.25	969.28	80.77

TOTAL**\$722.01****Average of Surviving Spouses of Local Pastors****\$80.22**

Commission Follows Up On Affirmative Action Requirements

At its orientation in August at Camp Rockfish, the Commission on Religion and Race drew up a letter which was sent to all conference boards and agencies requesting that each **elect a Coordinator of Religion and Race** who would lead in a commitment to racial inclusiveness through an affirmative action program.

There have been eight responses and the following Coordinators have been elected: Kathryn Royster (Archives and History), Charles Sauls (Education), Bruce Taylor (Evangelism), Rebecca Harvin (Status and Role of Women), Katie Webb (Stewardship), and Nancy Best (Worship).

In November six teams visited conference institutions for the purpose of discussing with heads of these institutions what is being done at all levels **to increase racial representation**. Report forms have been received from the two retirement homes, the Methodist Home for Children, and our three colleges.

Ethnic Minority Representation

We note that 12 out of 34 youth at the Children's Home are black, At Methodist College 26% of its student body is of an ethnic minority background.

Training And Communication Across Racial Lines

The Commission sponsored *Empathy Workshops* in September at Camp Chestnut Ridge and at St. Andrews College (30 and 23 persons attended respectively). They were led by O. Kelly Ingram, Cheryl Smith, and John Meares. Total cost: \$2,349.55. In March we sent minorities on the **UN/Washington Study Tour**.

Classes for local church Coordinators of Religion and Race were offered at all 12 district **January Workshops**. Average attendance was 6. Laity repeatedly said they wanted to go beyond awareness programs which stress our United Methodist ethnic pluralism; they wanted ways that **local churches can get involved** with minorities! One new Methodist expressed for many a pride in being a part of **a church that has inclusiveness as a priority**.

Funding To Assist The Ethnic Minority Local Church

The Commission has received requests to fund a **Convocation on the Black Church** set for May 22, 1981 at Bennett College; to fund a council for the **youth of Native American churches** in Robeson County; to fund the Offender Aid and Restoration Society, Salisbury Street, Raleigh.

Charles D. Myers, Chairperson

The Commission on Religion and Race wishes to remind the Annual Conference that the Conference voted in 1980 to require affirmative action programs within the agencies of the Conference and that other efforts be taken to ensure racial inclusiveness.

An affirmative action program is a commitment to racial inclusiveness according to which an agency agrees regularly and systematically to review racial representation at the level of administration, membership, and service.

An affirmative action program will set inclusion objectives and develop plans to reach those objectives.

In the coming months your Commission on Religion and Race will continue to work toward the fulfillment of these requirements as set forth in 1980:

1. That every conference agency be required to adopt an affirmative action program appropriate to its responsibilities and circumstance;
2. That every district be required to have on the DCOM a Coordinator for Religion and Race;
3. That every conference division, board, and agency be required to elect along with its other quadrennial officers a Coordinator for Religion and Race whose responsibility it shall be to lead the division, board or agency in the development and implementation of an affirmative action program;
4. That early in the new quadrennium there be a meeting of the Commission on Religion and Race with all Coordinators of Religion and Race for the purpose of training them in giving leadership in the development and implementation of programs of affirmative action;
5. That there shall be two programs in which people will have an opportunity to experience communication across racial lines;
6. That the Commission on Religion and Race meet with the Board of Trustees of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., to explore alternative ways of caring for ethnic minority elderly;
7. That the Commission on Religion and Race sponsor a meeting of the Bishop and Cabinet with selected laypersons for the purpose of studying ways in which the conference may move toward open itinerancy.

Charles D. Myers, Chairperson



RELIGION AND RACE REPORT TO CONFERENCE

Mr. Chairman, Members of Conference, and Guests, the mandate of your Commission on Religion and Race is in part to review our institutions concerning their practices of racial inclusiveness in clientele and employment.

Like the 70 disciples whom Jesus sent out, members of your Commission went out to report on our 6 institutions.

To the presidents and administrators of these our colleges and homes, we extend our great appreciation and admiration. Appreciation for the enthusiastic reception that you gave our committees and their work; an admiration for the real efforts you have made to provide services to Blacks and Native Americans.

Here are the facts concerning racial inclusiveness:

At Louisburg College, out of 748 students, 85 are Black and 4 are Native American.

At Methodist College, out of 794 day students, 132 are Black and 3 are Native American. Also, 71 are of Asian or other ethnic background. Here, the administrator of SAGA Food Services, Mr. Holmes, is Black. There is 1 Black secretary.

At N.C. Wesleyan College, out of 870 students, 175 are Black. There are 6 Black secretaries.

At the Retirement Home in Durham, the administrator of the Coble health care facility, Dr. Bullard, is Black. There are 4 Black patients and 2 Native American patients.

At Wesley Pines in Lumberton, there are 2 Black patients and 5 Native American patients.

In Raleigh, out of 34 resident youths at our Children's Home, 12 are Black.

Now here is what our administrators tell us: At our colleges, federal cut-backs in student aid will hurt, yet our colleges are and will continue to be open to students with financial need. Our colleges can definitely compete with State institutions for the ethnic minority student, with assistance even up to 100% in some cases is available.

As for Black or Native American teachers, this is an unsolved problem. Qualified ethnic teachers can command salaries in the \$20-30,000 range — our schools just can't pay that. Nevertheless, Methodist College made a recent but unsuccessful attempt at having a Black on its faculty. Perhaps here is an occasion to appeal across Methodism for ethnic persons-in-mission to consider our 3 colleges as mission opportunities. I think of the prospects of someone like Ron Schook who is in Algeria teaching at one of our colleges. Black and Native American students need at least one of their kind to counsel and inspire them at each college!

Now turning to Durham and our health care facility, space and service is available to Blacks and Native Americans NOW. Dr. Bullock says that this facility belongs to all the churches of our conference. "Let's keep it filled".

Dr. King and Dr. Penley have made extraordinary but unsuccessful efforts to enlist minorities for our retirement facility. yet the notion that Blacks and Native Americans do not need retirement facilities is a myth.

In the future more and more will consider this life-style and we must be ready by exploring alternative ways of caring for the ethnic elderly of our local churches.

In Raleigh we see our Children's Home launching out with exciting new services. Surely one of the new homes will be more accessible to Native Americans. As teaching parents are hired and foster parents accepted, some of these need to be Black or Native American to meet the identity needs of the ethnic youth.

Our Lord: 70 disciples have reported with joy that even the devils were subject to Jesus' name. Some devils of racism have banished from our great conference. Others remain. Your Commission on Religion and Race will continue to lift up your commitment to affirmative racial action. Please read our reminder on page 51 of the Book of Recommendations and our Agency Report to the Conference.

In addition we are proud of our part in the recent convocation on the Black Church which was held at Bennett College. I have asked our Conference Staff Representative Dr. James McCallum to say a word about this bi-conference convocation and this, Mr. Chairman, will conclude our report.

Charles D. Myers, Chairperson

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTION AND REFERENCE

The 156th continuous annual session of our North Carolina Methodist fellowship was noteworthy as it marked the return of Bishop William R. Cannon as the episcopal leader of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

This session of conference was enriched by his leadership in worship and personal sensitivity. He challenged the deacons and elders at their ordination with a ringing challenge to remember that success in evangelism must be the yardstick of our success in the ministry. He commended the conference for leadership in our financial programs, and urged upon us all a renewed emphasis on evangelistic witness and outreach.

Our Conference sessions noted a new beginning this year. The ministerial members were convened by Bishop Cannon on Monday, June 1st for an afternoon session. At this time all members of the conference were reviewed relative to ministerial credentials, and the classes for ordination were approved as recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Because of this one day session, we were able to receive the class of ordinands at significant worship services on opening Sunday at Haymount United Methodist Church. This was a particularly meaningful service because this was Pentecost Sunday.

Bishop Cannon instructed the ordinands to remember that "God owns you, you are His investment. You have the gospel on your lips at all times, and in your hands are the sacraments of the Church." A distinguished retired minister of this conference proclaimed this to be the "finest ordination sermon I have heard in more than fifty years as a member of this conference." All were moved and challenged.

Another distinction was added to our conference sessions when the Honorable James Hunt, Governor of the State of North Carolina, chose to come and address conference delegates on Monday afternoon.

He used the North Carolina Annual Conference as a platform to launch his program of "Partners", urging adults across the state of North Carolina to become a "friend", one on one with youthful offenders, or with problem youth seeking strength to stay out of criminal involvement. He urged us to help achieve "my dream that every child in North Carolina, in all 100 counties, is matched with a caring adult. You Methodists care and can help lead the way."

Reports of successful years work were offered by the Reverend Richard T. Commander, Greenville District Superintendent, reporting for all the Superintendents. He highlighted conference accomplishments, headed by the achievement of \$4.6 million in Outreach Ministries payments.

Others who gave excellent progress reports were Dr. Richard Pearce, Lay Leader, Mrs. Catherine Vick, President of United Methodist Women, and Joy Wilkins, President of United Methodist Youth.

Recognized for distinguished attainment were two churches, Gillburg Church in Vance County as Rural Church of the Year and Edenton Street United Methodist Church as Urban Church of the Year.

The ecumenical highlight of our conference was two-fold. Bishop Joseph Gossman, Bishop of the Raleigh Diocese of the Catholic Church, preached the Monday evening sermon celebrating the Holy Spirit, and relating our two religious traditions more closely. Dr. James Fleming, Director of the Jerusalem Center for Biblical Studies and the Israeli Board of Tourism, gave two inspirational Bible Studies Tuesday and Wednesday mornings.

A lengthy and detailed report from the Board of Pensions was approved with enthusiasm after limited debate. The thoroughness with which it had been prepared, explained, and presented, along with the necessity of bringing our Conference program in accord with General Conference recommendations helped to make the decision easier.

16 ministers retired at this annual conference, and they were recognized with grateful appreciation. The largest number in memory were recognized during the inspiring memorial service. We recognized thirteen ministers lost by death and fourteen ministers spouses lost by death during the conference year. Bishop Cannon presided as Dr. Warren Petteway gave the memorial address, "Faith and Fulfillment."

Again this year the conference was moved and inspired by the Black Experience of Worship, featuring the inspiring and stimulating sermon by Bishop W.T. Handy. The service was enriched by the excellence of the music of the massed choirs.

A new feature of this conference was the coverage of business sessions by the Committee on Communication. Highlights of Annual Conference sessions were recorded by the new video equipment, and the business sessions were shown on monitors in the North Lobby, often to large and appreciative overflow audiences. The committee hopes to expand the service to include videotaping of Conference highlights for local church use next year.

We are constantly indebted for the good and fair coverage which the media representatives give to our conference sessions. We express appreciation to Al Simonton, editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, noting the great growth and vitality of our conference Journal. Its subscription lists have doubled in the five years of his leadership. We appreciate the time service of reporters from the Fayetteville Times, the Fayetteville Reporter, the Raleigh News and Observer, from WRAL-TV in Raleigh, and other representatives who have shared with us at times during the week. We hasten to welcome Miss Beanie Brown, introduced at this session as our new Conference Coordinator of Communications.

It is difficult to find new ways to say "thank you" but a sincere expression of appreciation is the best way we know to thank Dr. Richard Pearce, Vice President Bill Lowdermilk, and each of many cooperative employees of Methodist College, our host institution. From the moment of the opening prayer through the benediction we know we have been genuinely welcome.

We are grateful to Dr. Reginald Ponder, Raleigh District Superintendent, and to

clergy and laity from the Raleigh District who served as our Hosts for this conference. We thank all who helped share the work and worship responsibilities. The Fellowship of Musicians continue to enrich our conference sessions, our worship service, and even our leisure hours with their contributions. For a second year we note the gift of "Ebenezer", an after—hours coffee house fellowship in the College dining hall.

We know of no way to adequately thank the many silent servants, the Conference Council members, the Conference Secretary's staff and associates, and the secretarial staff which serves our many needs quietly and efficiently. Thanks to all laborers who, in so many ways, eased the task of holding a successful annual conference session. Yet we say as best we know how, "Thank you!" to each one.

As good Methodists we began our love feast singing "And Are We Yet Alive!" We note in closing our appreciation for the skill, the fairness, and the good humor with which Bishop Cannon has presided.

Following the reading of ministerial appointments and the Sacramental sharing of our Lord's Supper, let us go to our ministerial and lay assignments prayerfully blessing one another with the enthusiastic rendition of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson
Emerson M. Thompson, Secretary

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Responsibility

The United Methodist Church gives to the Commission on the Status and Role of Women the responsibility to "challenge the United Methodist Church . . . to a continuing commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the Church's life." (See Discipline par. 2202 and 730)

To fulfill this purpose it is essential that we work with and through other agencies in our church. We celebrate and affirm the openness of these agencies to share in this charge which offers to the church the vast resources of talent, ability, and dedication of the women who are members of the United Methodist Church.

Women Ministers in the North Carolina Conference

In 1972, Bishop William Cannon ordained the first woman as deacon in our conference. In 1975 Bishop Robert Blackburn ordained two women as elders. After the service of ordination at the 1980 Annual Conference, we have twelve women who are members in full connection; nine probationary members; one local pastor, and ten in the candidacy program. Of this group, seventeen are appointed to serve in a local church, one is under appointment beyond the local church, and four are appointed to attend seminary.

Appointment of Women Ministers to Local Churches

Those pioneers-in-faith churches (the ones who have been the first to have a woman appointed as their minister) have responded with strong affirmation. These

responses encourage other churches to look forward to the privilege of having a woman as their pastor and affirm the women whose obedience to God leads them to the ordained ministry.

Dual Career Families

In cooperation with the Continuing Education Program of Duke Divinity School and other related agencies, COSROW will sponsor a seminar to study issues related to couples who are professionally employed, one of whom is a United Methodist Pastor.

Issues of Continuing Concern: Women in All Levels of Leadership

We affirm the awareness of the N.C. Conference of the valuable resources offered by women which is evidenced by the quality leadership being provided by women in all areas of the church.

Women in Non-Traditional Roles

In cooperation with other groups, we will develop a study to help us understand how the Bible and our Christian faith supports the movement of women into new responsibilities to which they are being called in this present time.

Church's Responsibility for Child Care

We call the church to an awareness of its responsibility to be an advocate for child care, and, when necessary, to become the provider of such care.

Non-Ordained Women at Work in the Church

We call on churches whose staff includes non-ordained persons (secretaries, musicians, custodial staff) to be faithful to the responsibilities given by the Discipline (P 266, f1 & 4) to the Staff-Parish Relations Committee, thus ensuring that these persons are responsibly employed in relation to "fringe benefits" (health insurance, sick leave, vacation time, retirement plans).

Ethnic Minority Priority

To make specific our support of the General Conference Priority, especially as related to ethnic minority women, we will develop a resource bank of ethnic minority women for use by the Nominating Committee of the conference; we will plan a meeting with the women ministers and ethnic minority ministers of this Conference. The time and location of our meetings will be planned so as not to automatically exclude (or make it difficult) for certain groups of people to participate. COSROW has asked one of our members to "monitor" our work in relation to this church wide priority.

Helen G. Crotwell, Chairperson



Bishop Cannon, in 1972 you ordained the first woman as a deacon in this conference — a historic occasion. This year when you return we celebrate the 25th anniversary of the ordination of women in our church. (We note that our EUB heritage as always ordained women.)

Our commission would like to use the time allotted to us to introduce to you and our other friends the ordained women of this conference. In limiting this to the ordained ministry, we will not get to meet those women serving as local pastors and those who are in the candidacy program.

To know how we as a Commission are being faithful to our disciplinary charge to be committed to help bring about "the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the church, please read our report beginning on page 49 in the program book. Today we focus on women in the ordained ministry; you will note in this report that the scope of our work is more inclusive.

In 1981 — our 25th anniversary, our conference has 14 women who are in full connection; 11 who are probationary members — a total of 25; one for every year!

After we have introduced ourselves, Carrie Parrish, who also serves on the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, will reflect on this celebration.

Before beginning our introductions, I would like to give special thanks to Willie League, our staff person, for his dedicated help, and to Reggie Ponder, the DS on our Commission, for his creative leadership.

Helen Crotwell, Chr. COSROW

25TH ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF WOMEN

As we celebrate today the 25th anniversary of the ordination of women in our great church, we also reflect upon a much longer effort by women to rightly receive the credentials for the ministry of word, Sacrament and Order. Such a reflection reminds us that this effort is rooted in the contributions of women who served as lay preachers in the United Brethren Church, the Methodist Protestant Church, and the Methodist Episcopal Church in the mid-1800's.

In the Methodist Protestant Church, women served as itinerant preachers from the 1830's. Indeed, in the Western Conferences, they were pressed into service because of a lack of male clergy. It was that church, also, that in the 1830's and 1840's, Hannah Pierce Reeves and William Reeves served outstandingly as a clergy couple.

In the Methodist Episcopal Church, Maggie Van Cott, licensed in 1869, was the first such "woman preacher;" yet, she did not gain the right without great controversy. Efforts were made to prevent her being relicensed, but that effort failed, and Maggie Van Cott—powerful preacher that she was, and having led over 2000 persons to Christ in 1868—went on to greater ministry in 1870.

Women as lay preachers was one thing. Women ordained was quite another. The year 1880 marked the beginning of the most critical 19th century debates over what was commonly called "the woman's issue." That year, two licensed women preachers—Anna Oliver and Anna Howard Shaw—bearing excellent credentials

from Boston University School of Theology, formally applied for ordination at the Northeast Spring Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Both were examined and reported fit for ordination.

However, Bishop Edward Andrews refused to accept their names on the floor of the conference, and informed them that there was nothing left for them to do but to get out of the church. Anna Oliver determined to stay; Anna Howard Shaw felt compelled to try elsewhere, saying "I do not want to fight my church, but I am called to preach the gospel. If I cannot preach it in my own church, I will certainly preach it in some other church."

She was subsequently ordained in the Methodist Protestant Church in the fall of 1880, only to have her ordination ruled illegal by that General Conference in 1884. Nor was the issue resolved in the 1888 General Conference, when a petition was rejected which would have allowed the ordination of women missionaries, so that they could offer communion and baptize women—especially dying women—in foreign lands.

That same conference ruled that women were also ineligible to serve as lay delegates to General Conference. The 1892 General Conference seemed to nail the door shut with its ruling that the terms "laymen" and "lay delegates" applied only to males. With tongue in cheek, some women asked "If we are not to be regarded as clergy, and now no longer as laity, what indeed are we" This particular language issue was not resolved until 1906.

It was not until 1920 that the Methodist Episcopal Church began once more to license women as local preachers. In 1956 our Church ordained its first woman.

It has been 101 years since that fateful General Conference in which women lost their hope of ordination and their previous right to hold a license to preach. Maggie Van Cott, Anna Howard Shaw, Anna Oliver and other women forged the way toward a new day and a new understanding of God's prerogative to call women to preach. Clergymen, like William Reeves, Mark Trafton, Lyman Davis, William F. Warren, stood tall, often in fact of ugly rebuke from their male colleagues, to support these dedicated, committed, called women.

The struggle is not over. The need for communication, understanding and acceptance of each other is great. Today we do indeed **celebrate** the steps which have been taken, by men and women, to affirm each other in the ordained ministry. And we celebrate our deepening understanding of that great truth: in Him "there is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for we are all one in Christ Jesus."

On behalf of these clergywomen whom you have met today, and on behalf of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, I express deep appreciation to our Bishop for his affirmations, to members of the Cabinet who treat us with equality, dignity and respect, to clergymen in our conference who believe in us and stand with us as advocates, and to lay persons throughout our conference who receive us and join hands with us to serve the Lord Jesus Christ.

Thank you.

Rev. Carrie W. Parrish
June 9, 1981

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

"And this they did — but first gave their own selves to the Lord, and unto us by the will of God." II Corinthians 8:5.

Paul reported that the Corinthian Christians received the grace of God and out of their poverty responded liberally to others' needs. They ministered to the needs of other Christians through a financial gift. But, first, in order to prepare for this act of generosity, they gave themselves.

It is easier to give pennies than personality. We often give money without involving ourselves. The biblical basis for service is to first give ourselves to a need and then assist financially. This process is also affirmed as good stewardship.

Your Conference Division of Stewardship exists in order to educate our people in the correct style of life and attitude of giving. It is to this end that we have given ourselves to serve the members of the local churches.

Organizing The Division

The first step was to organize ourselves (40 persons) so as to operate efficiently to carry out our mandate to serve the members of the local church.

An Executive Committee composed of ten persons was created with the following concerns within stewardship assigned to specific persons.

Stewardship Education	Planned Giving
Proportionate Giving and Tithing	Funding the Local Church
Time and Abilities	Christian Life Style
Christians/Financial Planning	Economics and Management

Task forces from within the Division have been assigned to each program recommendation for the local church to provide immediate assistance.

Training In Stewardship

Several training experiences are provided for each level of programming in order to raise the level of expertise.

These include: **January Workshop** for training local church treasurers and financial secretaries in 1980; **January Workshop** for training local church chairpersons in stewardship in 1981; **Emerald Isle retreat to train members of the Division**; **Lake Junaluska** workshop for District Director; **Conference Leadership School**, Dare to be Stewards of God's Grace, for the general public.

Administrative Procedures Within The Conference

How to get programs implemented in the local church is the major concern of the Division. To expedite this process some lines of support were established to bring aid and resources to the local level at their request.

Task Forces are named to respond to local church requests for implementation of programs.

District Directors are trained to seek out needs and respond to local church requests.

COM Staffperson in Methodist Building will coordinate assistance for the local church. (Call The Reverend A.P. Hill at 832-9560).

Stewardship Focus For 1981

Some special efforts, events, and emphasis are being highlighted this year for special consideration by the Conference and the local church. These include:

Time Management Seminar for pastors;

Effort to effectively use Conference funds;

Preparation of materials for a local church study on the biblical and theological bases for stewardship in a one night setting;

Ethnic Minority Stewardship Workshop in Fayetteville

Encourage the implementation of a Conference program on Wills and Deferred Giving;

Financial/Interpretation Workshops in each district;

Stewardship Education especially designed for Children;

Tithing Cells organized in local churches

"He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man (person) according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver." II Corinthians 9:6-7.

C. Franklin Grill, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Report to the 1981 Annual Conference

The United Methodist Men of the North Carolina Conference continue to strengthen in number and in service in the local churches and at district and conference levels. The past year has seen a real renewal in activity, with 182 charters certified by the General Board of Discipleship and our conference climbing to a rank of fourth among the various conferences. This growth indicates that our men perceive fellowship within the church to be an important priority as we weigh how we will spend our time today.

At the October Rally in Goldsboro, Bishop Cannon challenged us to serve the church, and that has been our primary emphasis through the year. Annual reports of local groups relate projects of all kinds, but most of them pertain clearly to advancing causes for which the church stands.

Conference organization has received prime attention, as we have adopted a new Constitution and Bylaws to govern our activities. A major goal has been to implement these new procedures effectively, and progress toward this end has been realized. We yet need to work out the best means of financing our district and conference activities, since the lack of funds has been a deterrent to involvement. Also, we are trying to initiate a conference newsletter to improve communication and knowledge of what is happening in United Methodist Men.

Pending events include the Congress of United Methodist Men at Purdue University July 10-12, and some twenty men from our conference have registered to attend. Those who have attended previous Purdue convocations attest to the uplifting program and fellowship. An important event this fall will be a conference-wide retreat to be held at Camp Don Lee the weekend of October 17-18. Our theme will be "Prayer in Men's Lives", and the inspirational speaker will be Bishop Kenneth Goodson. We hope the men will mark the date on their calendars and will register to attend as soon as registration materials are mailed later in the summer. We are limited only by the capacity of the camp, and we look forward to two days of spiritual growth and fellowship.

At this point in our growth, we call on each local church to organize a new fellowship or move to strengthen an existing one as we unite in mission.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.
President

REPORT OF UMW TO THE 1981 NC ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The UMW of the NC Conference have selected as their overall theme for the quadrennium "Love Made Visible". For 1981 the specific theme is "Love Is Something You Do." Let me share with you some of the things UMW have done this year to make God's love visible.

The Annual Meeting held here at Methodist College the first week in October was attended by over 700 women. The session opened with a parade of banners. Made by local women in each district, they bore a symbol of the Christian Church and the name of the district and were carried by the district president. Along with

the conference banner they formed a back-drop for the entire session and are now used in each district. During lent they were displayed in Duke chapel. A film strip entitled, UMW in the NC Conference was introduced to interpret who we are and what we do. A copy is available in each district for use in the local units. A song book compiled by the Conference Coordinator of Christian Personhood was made available so that songs, sung in conference meetings, can be used in local units. UMW have been concerned about the lack of Mission Study in local churches. As a result we have reactivated this Conference Study Jewel which I am wearing and which was presented in 1928 by Mrs. J. Le Grand Everet, who had the same concerns at that time. It will be awarded at the next Annual Meeting to the district reporting the highest % of studies completed. We hope this will encourage local people to become informed and challenged with the mission program of the church. A Special Mission Recognition tie tac was presented to Bishop Cannon who delivered the opening message. A series of workshops challenged us with concerns of Women in Crisis Situations and follow up workshops have been held in the districts. The Sanford District was awarded the Membership banner for the most units with a 10% increase in membership.

During the year the district and conference leadership were exposed to several new experiences. Some attended a World Development Workshop which lifted up the problems of hunger and economics that face the developing countries.

A Financial Workshop gave the theological basis for giving, explained the financial program of UMW and helped develop ways to interpret the program to local units. Last year UMW sent \$365,598 to the Women's Division for the mission program of the church.

A Legislative Training Event was held with the district and conference leaders of the Western NC Conference to confront women with the political and legislative process and the need for their involvement in it.

Two women attended a Consultation on Women as Consumers and will lead a similar event to make women in our conference aware of their christian responsibility as consumers. We have supported the weekly vigil for ERA and Human Rights at the State Legislative building, and have been deeply concerned about the families and children in Atlanta.

A Christian Personhood Retreat led by Mrs. Gwen White took us on a Journey Inward and a Journey Outward" and similar retreats were held on district and local levels.

There have been district "39 and Under" events to challenge the young women in the conference. District and local training sessions have been conducted.

Through Church Women United and the World Federation of Methodist Women we developed our ecumenical relations. Our support of the migrant work as well as the 4 missional projects within the conference has continued. The Purpose of UMW has been lifted up in KEDE, the quarterly newsletter to local units, on the Women's page of the NC Christian Advocate, by use of **Response**, and in the promotion of the Reading Program and the Conference Program packet.

We have lost two conference officers since January, Peggy Hill by death and Louise Peterson for health reasons. We are grateful for their commitment to Missions as they really made love visible.

United Methodist Women have attempted to carry out their purpose to know God and become whole persons through Jesus Christ by being a Supportive Fellowship and Expanding Concepts of Mission. As they have shown that "Love is Something You Do," they have "Made Love Visible."

Mrs. T. Marvin Vick President

It is with great pride that I bring to this 153rd session of Annual Conference a favorable report on Youth Ministries in our conference.

This year has been marked by success in the on-going programs sponsored by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries as well as by participation in programs and decision-making at various levels in the church.

With such week long opportunities as the U.N. Washington Study Tour, Jr and Sr Hi Workshops, Music Workshop, Appalachian Trail Hike and ACS for Youth, the diverse needs of youth were met and their spiritual lives were enriched. Shorter opportunities such as Jr Hi Thing, Sr Hi Weekend and Conference Rally Day proved to be a great time for all participants. But the conference did not sponsor the only rally day, because every district had a rally day of some kind too! It was at many of these district rallies that the Youth Service Fund slide show was seen. I believe that YSF awareness has increased across the conference because of the widespread use of the YSF slide-show and because of the support of district superintendents, local ministers and UMYF counselors. This is the kind of support that must continue so that the three-year climb in YSF giving will continue. YSF is the only direct mission outreach program the youth have and proper emphasis needs to be placed on this worthy and very exciting mission ministry. YSF in our conference, and the various youth opportunities are part of the exciting youth ministry we enjoy; but also, we have enjoyed and become enthused about branching out and growing within the national church. The voice of youth is being heard when decisions are made in the meetings of boards and agencies as we enjoy representation under the new organization this quadrennium, and as we participate in activities such as Southeastern Jurisdictional Caucus where we sent two youths in June of last year; and the National Convocation in Sioux City, Iowa, in August of this year, where we will have five attending from our conference—I will attend as a member of the NYMO Steering Committee; two other youth delegates not yet named; Mike Safely, Chairperson of CCYM; and Ed Morrison, Conference Coordinator, as a member of the Project Review Committee of NYMO. Our week in Sioux City is shaping up nicely. I am pleased about representing our conference. I know the other delegates will help show others that ours is truly a superior conference for youth and youth ministries!

In conclusion, I want to speak for all the youth of our conference, whom the discipline describes and affirms as "full laity and participants in all activities of the church." We are glad to be a part of such a fine Annual Conference, and equally proud to serve by means of this—our very comprehensive, growing Youth Ministry.

Joy Wilkins, Conference President
United Methodist Youth Fellowship



DIVISION OF WORSHIP

Worship At Conference-wide Events

The Division of Worship played an active role in planning and assisting in the leadership of worship services at many conference-wide programs in the last year. The Reverend Milton Gilbert and the Reverend Cameron West worked closely with officials of the **Conference Leadership School** in planning five worship services in the Wesleyan tradition. The Reverend Nancy Best has already begun working on the worship experiences for 1981 Leadership School. Cameron West served on the committee which prepared the **Welcoming and Affirmation Service for Bishop Cannon**, and he assisted Bishop Cannon in preparing the ordination services and the Monday night Service in Celebration of the Holy Spirit at **Annual Conference**. Mr. William Weisser, Director of Music at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, directed the mass choir at the Welcoming and Affirmation Service, and will direct the mass choir at the Monday night Annual Conference service. The Reverend Dr. Robert Pullman and the Reverend John Harwood are responsible for preparing and leading early morning Services of Holy Communion at Annual Conference.

Continuing Education For Clergy And Laity

The division believes one of its major tasks is to work with other conference agencies in providing continuing education opportunities for both clergy and laity. Ms. Betty Colclough, Director of Music at Mount Sylvan Church, Durham, Ms. Hazel Bryant, the Reverend Ed Morrison, William Weisser, and Cameron West taught **January Training Workshops** for local church Worship Work Area chairpersons. Robert Pullman prepared the guide to Year A of the ecumenical lectionary, **Celebrating the Church Year**. Cameron West served on the planning committee for the **Bishop's Seminar on the Ministry**, which focused this year on the worship resources authorized by 1980 General Conference for use in local congregations. The Division of Worship provided scholarships for clergy and laity to attend the Raleigh District workshop, **"Children and the Lord's Supper,"** held in Atlantic Beach, April 28-30. In addition, the division prepared a back page article for the North Carolina Christian Advocate on creative worship ideas. Hazel Bryant spearheaded this project.

Bishop's Meetings With Confirmation Classes

Bishop Cannon met with confirmation classes from across the conference on two separate dates: March 21 at Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville; and April 11 at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh. Ms. Irene Gattis and Ms. Mary Jane Pierce planned and coordinated these events. They were assisted by Ms. Laura Davenport, Director of Music at First Church, Wilson, and by the Reverend Hugh Cameron, the Reverend Vernon Tyson, Robert Pullman, and Bill Weisser. Special thanks go to the Reverend Carol Goehring and the Reverend Gayla Estes, who helped coordinate the Greenville meeting.

J. Cameron West, Chairperson

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
The Bishops of the United Methodist Church

The 1980 session of the General Conference held in Indianapolis, Indiana, April 15-25, proposed by more than the required two-thirds vote the following constitutional amendments and ordered their presentation to the Annual Conference for vote:

- | | |
|----------|--|
| 1980-20 | That in paragraph 36, Article I, line 6 of the 1976 <i>Book of Discipline</i> after the words "the conference lay leader," there be added DISTRICT LAY LEADERS. |
| 1980-21 | That in paragraph 36, Article I, line 6 of the 1976 <i>Book of Discipline</i> , after the words "the conference lay leader," (or "leaders" if 1980-20 is approved) there be inserted the words THE PRESIDENT OR EQUIVALENT OFFICER OF THE CONFERENCE YOUNG ADULT ORGANIZATIONS. |
| 1980-22 | (1) That in paragraph 42, Article I, lines 3-15, the states be listed alphabetically in each jurisdiction.
(2) That in line 6, after "Columbia" delete AND: and after "Puerto Rico" insert AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.
(3) That in lines 14-15 after "Alaska" add,; delete AND before "Hawaii"; delete all after "Hawaii" then add AND THE TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE PACIFIC REGION. |
| 1980-23 | (1) That in paragraph 54, Article V, line 2, after the word "Jurisdictional" add OR CENTRAL.
(2) That in paragraph 66, Article III, line 1, after the word "jurisdictional" add OR CENTRAL. |
| (1980-24 | (1) That paragraph 21, Article VII, be deleted.
(2) That in paragraph 39, Article IV, line 6, the words IN THE CONSTITUENT CHURCHES FORMING THIS UNION OR be deleted.
(3) That paragraph 41, Article VI, be deleted. |

The vote for the 1981 North Carolina Annual Conference was 555 for and none against and no abstentions on all five amendments.

**PARLIAMENTARY ACTIONS ORIGINATING FROM THE
FLOOR OF THE 1981 ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

June 8:

- #81001-2-3-4-5-6, Rules of the organization of the 1981 Conference — Adopted
- #81007, Kirby — Accepted.
- #81008, Starke — Accepted.
- #81009, Ponder, To adopt in principal the program suggested by Governor Hunt and to refer to COM for study and implimentation
- #81010, Simpson, to study relationships of boards and agencies and cabinet representatives — Passed.

*All motions are on file in the office of the Conference Secretary and may be inspected as necessary.

#81011, Coile, amendment to COM — Substituted.

#81012, Cade, agency travel to reimbursed at 20¢ per mile effective 1-82 — Passed.

#81013, Pullman — Accepted by COM.

#81014, McKenzie — Accepted by COM.

#81015, Guthrie, resolution be sent to the Governor, Lt. Governor, Members of General Assembly, N.C. Media — Passed.

June 9:

#81016, Bethea, Atlanta murders and resurgence of KKK — Passed.

#81017, Pullman, Trustees information — Passed.

#81018, Mitchell, nessitious allowance — Referred to Brd. of Pensions.

#81019, Defeated.

#81020, Defeated.

#81021, Commander, substitute for #81011 — Passed.

June 10:

#81022, McAdams — Passed.

#81023, Coile, amendment to Equitable Salaries — Passed.

#81024, Defeated.

#81025, Defeated.

#81026, Defeated.

#81027, Defeated.

#81028, Defeated.

#81029, Defeated.

#81030, Defeated.

#81009

I moved that we endorse in principal the program presented by Governor Hunt and refer it to the Council on Ministries for program implementation.

Reginald W. Ponder

#81010

MOTION

I move that the Annual Conference create a committee, the membership of which shall be appointed by the Bishop, to consider the question of the status of Cabinet representative appointed to the various Boards and Agencies of the Conference, the relationship of these Boards through the Conference Council on Ministries, and any points of potential conflict between existing policy and practice, as well as the Conference Rules, and the *Book of Discipline*.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Simpson

#81011

Amendment to the Charter of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries. I move to amend the charter of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries by adding the following at the end of the Paragraph entitled STAFF (Page 20 of the Program and Recommendations Book):

- A. Beginning with the 1982 Annual Conference Session, the Council on Ministries Staff shall consist of three Associate Directors in addition to the Executive Director.
- B. The Council on Ministries, through its appropriate committees, shall have authority to change job descriptions of the staff to best carry out the work of the Council on Ministries.
- C. Between the 1981 and 1982 Annual Conferences, the Conference Council on Ministries, through its appropriate committees, shall engage in concentrated study of staff personnel responsibilities and draw up job descriptions for the staff in order to meet the responsibilities of the Council with the new number of staff personnel.
- D. Following the 1982 Annual Conference, paragraphs C and D and these words from paragraph A, (Beginning with the 1982 Annual Conference Session), of this amendment shall be deleted from the Charter.

James H. Coile, Member in Full Connection

#81012

I propose an amendment to increase to 20¢ per mile for mileage of Agency Meetings.

Ruth L. Cade

#81015

I propose that copies of the Resolution on Private or Church Social Standards, if passed, be sent to the Governor, Lt. Governor, members of the General Assembly, and to all the media in North Carolina.

Mrs. R.B. Guthrie
St. Luke UMC, Sanford, N.C.

RESOLUTION ON PRIVATE OR CHURCH SCHOOL STANDARDS

WHEREAS we recognize that the institutions of church and state are both established by God and subject to his will and rule, and that both institutions should complement each other—the church by proclaiming to society the prophetic guidance and judgment of the law of God, and the state by maintaining law and order, protecting constitutional rights, and promoting the general welfare of all citizens; and

WHEREAS both institutions, while often interacting in areas of common interest, such as education, must be free to pursue their own proper interest without dominating or undermining the other, recognizing that the state has the responsibility and the right to guarantee religious freedom for all and the church has the responsibility to support the state in fulfillment of the duties of just government; and

WHEREAS the state has the responsibility, under God's ordinances and the Constitution, to set, regulate, and enforce certain minimal standards for matters such as health, education, and safety; and in particular, the Constitution of North Carolina guarantees and promises the children of this state a quality education, which is clearly in society's interest to provide; and

WHEREAS the 1979 session of the N.C. General Assembly passed legislation prohibiting the state from setting standards for teachers or curricula in private or church-related schools, thereby failing to assure that children in all schools are provided a quality education by qualified teachers; and whereas the legislation, furthermore, has made no contribution to religious liberty since existing statutes already properly prohibited the state from regulation of religious teaching in church-related or private schools; and

WHEREAS we believe that private or church-related schools in North Carolina, while free to pursue higher educational standards than those offered in public schools, should provide, at a minimum, standards equal to those of public schools to be considered by the state as a legitimate alternative to public schools;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church encourages the N.C. General Assembly to enact legislation to require that private and church-related schools establish standards for teachers and curricula no less stringent than those regulating public schools.



#81016

Bishop Cannon and members of the Conference, I move that the Conference instruct the Conference Board of Church and Society to bring to this session of the Conference, for consideration and adoption, statements regarding the murders in Atlanta and the resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan.

Joseph B. Bethea
Rockingham District Superintendent

THE ATLANTA CRISIS

Whereas, persons everywhere who are sensitive to the value of human life continue to be shocked by the continuing senseless murders of the children in the city of Atlanta,

Whereas, families of the deceased children have been caused such anguish, and

Whereas, life in a great urban center for other parents and children is almost immobilized by fear that there may yet be other victims,

Whereas, the perpetrator/s of the crimes are as yet unapprehended by law enforcement officials.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the N.C. Annual Conference that an expression of our prayerful concern and sympathy be offered publicly to the families of the victims, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we forward to Mayor Maynard Jackson our expression of prayerful concern for the city corporately that insight might be granted all officials involved in seeking to solve these desperate acts of crime and that resolution might be found immediately. (From a Resolution adopted by the General Board of Church and Society, Feb. 22, 1981.)

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the churches of the N.C. Annual Conference be urged to continually pray for an end to this deplorable situation, and that United Methodist of our great Conference be urged to contribute to the camp scholarship fund for the black children of Atlanta.

Frank I. Lloyd,
Conference Ch. Church and Society

KU KLUX KLAN

We note with great concern the reported incidents that reflect the resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan and other organizations such as the American Nazi Party, and the Communists Workers Party, that resort to violence. As Christians and as United Methodists we are called to the moderation of social conflict by the offering of ministries of mediation and conflict resolution. We are called to help in opening channels of communication, furnishing acceptable options for action, and working conscientiously toward establishing a climate of trust, understandign, and love, and the end to physical violence as a means of resolution. We stand for peace based on justice, which we pray will emerge from arousing the public conscience, creating responsible discussion, and encouraging good faith negotiations in conflict throught he use of the church's resources, both human and material. We call upon our Annual Conference to adopt the suggestions of the General Conference reported in the Book of Resolutions pages 191-192.

1. "Embark on a serious program of education in the church and elsewhere on the current resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan (and other such organizations) and their challenge to us as witnesses of the Christian Gospel.
2. Continue to express our abhorrence of the values and practices espoused by such organizations.
3. Support and work in coalition with groups that are already working on this issue.
4. Call upon federal, state and local governments to use resources to implement positive educational programs about the dangers of racism in a democratic society.
5. To call upon federal, state, and local governments to exercise the most vigilance and to bring to justice pepretrators of practices such as cross burnings and destruction of personal property and life; and to

6. Give energy to building a sense of community in those situations where tension is apparent. To become personally involved in reconciling actions to resolve conflicts.
7. Support morally and financially those who are under attack.
8. To resist the temptation to compromise the gospel of Jesus Christ by supporting extremists like the Ku Klux Klan, and other such organizations.
9. To strengthen the ministry of the local church to lonely and alienated youth that are targeted by such groups for their own membership.

*(5-9 from a resolution adopted by the Board of Church and Society Feb. 21, 1981)

Frank I. Lloyd,
Conference Ch. Church and Society

#81017

I move that all institutions or agencies presenting the names of trustees to be voted on by the North Carolina Conference at its 1982 session.

1. provide a written explanation of the process by which these trustees are selected and
2. provide a brief explanation why each particular trustee is chosen.

Robert S. Pullman,
Page Memorial UMC, Aberdeen, N.C.

#81021

A substitute motion that the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries study the Coile proposal, as well as the present structure and others, then present the results to the full Council on Ministries and with their approval bring back to the 1982 Annual Conference a Conference Council on Ministries staff structure for our approval.

Rick Commander

#81022

Resolution:

Whereas, the 1981 North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms to allegiance to the Prince of Peace; and

Whereas, we are a people who love our Lord so much that we do "unto the least of these" as unto our Lord Jesus Christ;

Therefore, **Be It Resolved**, that we call upon our elected representatives to give more consideration to the needs of the poor and elderly and less to the buildup of weapons of destruction.

Doris McAdams,
Asubry U.M.C., Durham

Total full members reported at close of last year		212,653
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored		3,230
Received from other United Methodist churches		3,180
Received from other denominations		1,846
Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn ..	2,225	
Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	2,567	
Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,455	
Removed by death	2,334	
Total full members at close of this year		212,328
Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	72,802	72,802
Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)		3,124
Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 16)		18,527
Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 231.4)		9,509
Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year		2,366
Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	12,058	
Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	24,010	
Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	14,823	
Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	52,665	
Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)		103,556
Average attendance in the Sunday School Church School (all ages)		53,292
Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning		18,985
Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	27,219	27,219
Number of church school members joining the church this year on confession of faith		2,109
Membership in chartered United Methodist Men		6,524
Amount paid for projects		132,499
Membership in United Methodist Women		27,397
Amount paid for local church and community work		519,414
Value of church land, buildings and equipment		208,856,780
Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture		28,656,154
Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)		10,360,421
Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year		10,634,841
Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		209,853

STATISTICAL REPORT — TABLE II

Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	2,791,893
Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	3,121,672
Current expenses for program (including church school)	2,927,366
Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	5,332,421
Benevolences paid directly by local church (do not include payments sent to Conference Treasurer or to United Methodist Church General Boards & Agencies	433,532
United Methodist Women cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treasurer	315,275
Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference and general church supplements)	5,700,675
Associate(s) salary (under episcopal appointment)	288,129
Utilities and other cash allowances excluding housing) paid pastor and associate	916,198
Travel paid pastor and associate(s)	908,488
General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	251,284
GRAND TOTAL PAID	29,937,085





BOARD OF OPERATIONS AND TREASURER'S REPORT

INDEX - December 31, 1980

Schedule

Outreach Ministries 1

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

District Superintendents' Fund 2

Conference Board of Pensions 3

Ministers' Retirement Fund 4

Commission on Equitable Salaries 5

Ministers' Moving Expense 6

Ministers' Emergency Fund 7

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:

Annual Conference Expense 8

Conference Secretary 9

Conference Journal & Printing 10

Conference Book of Recommendations 11

Conference Treasurer's Office 12

Conference Treasurer, Administrative Staff 13

Historical Book Sales	14
Conference Board of Trustees	15
Episcopal Residence Fund - Capital Account	16
Episcopal Residence - Operating	17
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	18
Staff Parsonages Capital Account	19
Methodist Building - Operating Fund	20
Methodist Building - Invested	21
Methodist Building - Reserve Fund	22
Office of Deferred Giving	23
Legal Counsel	24
Insurance Committee	25
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	26
Emergency Fund	27
Contingency Fund	28

CONFERENCE PROGRAM:

Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries	29
Council on Ministries - Office, Meetings, Program	30
Council on Ministries - Youth Activities	31
Council on Ministries - Youth Activities Reserve Fund	32
Council on Ministries - Conference Leadership School	33
Council on Ministries - VCS Itinerant Teams	34
Division of Church & Society	35
Division of Education	36
Division of Lay Life & Work	37
Division of Stewardship	38
Division of Evangelism	39
Division of Worship	40
Division of Ecumenical & Interreligious Concerns	41
Division of Health & Welfare - Operating	42
Camps Maintenance	43
Camp Program - Don Lee	44
Camp Program - Chestnut Ridge	45
Camp Program - Rockfish	46
Camp Program - Kerr Lake	47
Campership Fund	48
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	49
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	50
Advance Special - Camp Don Lee	51
Advance Special - Camp Chestnut Ridge	52
Advance Special - Camp Rockfish	53
Advance Special - Camps Undirected	54

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	55
Golden Cross Fund	56
Division of Missions	57
College Sustaining Fund	58
Division of Higher Education - Operating	59
Campus Ministry	60
Division of Ordained Ministry	61
Ministerial Education Fund	62
Committee on Religion & Race	63
Career Planning & Counseling	64
North Carolina Christian Advocate	65
Committee on Archives & History	66
Division of Diaconal Ministry	67
North Carolina Council of Churches	68
Episcopal Committee	69
Committee on Nominations	70
Status and Role of Women	71

SPECIAL CONCERNS:

Seminary Visitation	72
Seminar on the Ministry	73
Joint Committee on Higher Education	74
College Monitoring Committee	75

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Annual Report	76
Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Summary of Investments	77
Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Department of Gifts and Wills - Invested Funds	78
Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Miscellaneous Invested Funds	79

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS:

Pension Funding Crusade	80
Ministers' Blue Cross Plan	81
Ministers' Group Life Insurance	82
Group Life Insurance Escrow Account	83
Conference Advance Funds	84
Ten Dollar Club	85
Board of Missions, Inc.	86
Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	87
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	88
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	89

New Life Mission Work	90
Youth Service Fund	91
Central Supplies	92
Proclamation Evangelism	93
Media Center	94
Parsonage Standards Committee	95
Accumulated Interest Fund	96
Contingency Reserve	97
Fund for Reconciliation	98
Division of National Missions	99
Town and Country Committee	100
Volunteers in Missions	101



SCHEDULE 1

Outreach Ministries

INCOME:

Income from Charges	\$4,621,158.83
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appropriation	383,414.36
Total Income	5,004,573.19

DISTRIBUTION:

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents Fund (Salaries)	306,576.00
(Travel)	24,000.00
(Cabinet Expense)	7,000.00
Episcopal Fund	96,258.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	959,156.00
Ministers Retirement Fund	53,881.00
Equitable Salaries Fund	220,000.00
Ministers Moving Expense	50,000.00
Ministers Emergency Relief	20,000.00

CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	27,334.00
Jurisdictional Conference	32,553.00
Temporary General Aid	26,997.00
Mass Communications	11,375.00
Annual Conference Expense	30,000.00
Conference Secretary's Office	15,000.00
Conference Journal and Printing	26,226.00
Conference Book of Recommendations	2,415.00
Conference Treasurer Office Budget	26,000.00
Administrative Staff	102,500.00
Conference Board of Trustees (Expense)	300.00
Episcopal Residence (Maintenance etc.)	2,500.00
Staff Parsonages (Maintenance & Loan)	14,000.00
Legal Counsel	2,500.00
Methodist Building	25,000.00
Insurance Committee	1,500.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000.00
Emergency Fund	2,228.00
Contingency Fund	20,000.00

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Council on Ministries	
Office, Meetings, Program	82,733.00
Staff Salaries & Benefits	262,347.00
Board of Church & Society	12,957.00

Board of Education (Operating)	9,154.00
Camps Maintenance	85,546.00
Board of the Laity	7,300.00
Board of Stewardship	7,600.00
NC Council of Churches	9,600.00
Board of Evangelism	17,108.00
Board of Worship	2,000.00
Commission Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns.	1,070.00
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	2,300.00
Methodist Home for Children	300,000.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	192,600.00
Golden Cross Fund	23,000.00
Board of Missions	135,355.00
Board of Higher Education (Operating)	1,000.00
College Sustaining Fund	642,000.00
College Capital Debt Retirement	53,500.00
Campus Ministry	125,537.00
Board of Ordained Ministry	32,600.00
Commission on Archives & History	2,533.00
Board of Diaconal Ministry	1,200.00
Commission on Religion & Race	4,200.00
NC Christian Advocate	13,487.00
Commission on Status & Role of Women	1,605.00

SPECIAL CONCERNS

Seminary Visitation	2,500.00
Seminary on the Ministry	3,000.00
Joint Committee on Higher Education	500.00
College Monitoring Committee	500.00
Committee on Episcopacy	500.00

WORLD SERVICE

World Service	473,590.00
Sub Total	4,616,221.00

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1980)

(For information)

Board of Higher Education	692.82
Camps Maintenance	17.94
Camps Program	11,153.22
Committee on Nominations	81.25
Division of Diaconal Ministries	165.01
Committee on Episcopacy	104.24
Dist. Supt. Fund Cabinet Expense	4,531.57
Conference Journal & Printing	13,361.69
Conference Treasurer Office Budget	1,017.75
Conference Board of Trustees	661.70
Proclamation Evangelism	8,125.00
N C Christian Advocate	10,000.00

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1981)

SeJ Conference 1980 Deficit	4,860.00
Pacific Homes	43,735.00
Refugee Resettlement	1,200.00
Conf. Treasurer for Data Processing Equip	10,587.00
Methodist Building Roof	41,000.00
COM - Staff Salaries & Benefits	27,320.00
Board of Education	736.00
Camps Maintenance	20,000.00
Board of Evangelism	3,584.00
Board of Worship	776.00
Jurisdictional Conference	1,268.00
Emergency Fund	9,621.00
Conference Board of Trustees	300.00
Commission on Archives & History	47.00
COM - Office, Meetings, Program	6,478.00
Commission on Religion & Race	93.00
NC Christian Advocate	11,000.00
Board of Higher Education	500.00
Committee on Nominations	500.00
Conference Secretary's Office	384.00
Committee on Episcopacy	600.00
Administrative Staff	9,500.00
Dist. Supt. Fund Cabinet Expense	4,500.00
Dist. Supt. Fund Salaries	28,224.00
Dist. Supt. Fund Travel	24,000.00
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	40,963.00
Conference Treasurer Office Budget	4,000.00
Annual Conference Expense	6,000.00
Methodist Building	5,000.00
Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	82.00
Commission on Status & Role of Women	116.00
Video Equipment	31,466.00
Total Supplementary Appropriations	\$ 388,352.19
Total Distribution	\$5,004,573.19

SCHEDULE 2

District Superintendents' Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$337,576.00
INCOME:	
Supplement paid in 1980	4,531.57
Total	<u>\$342,107.57</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	
Salaries (including expenses for 12 Dist. Supt.)	\$306,576.00
Travel	24,000.00
Cabinet Expense	<u>11,531.57</u>
Total Distribution	<u>342,107.57</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance .....	.00
Allowable Contingency .....	.00
Appropriation	389,800.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>4,500.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$394,300.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 3

Board of Pensions

Funds available for use in 1980	\$7,444,523.75
INCOME:	
Special Appointments 1980 payments	\$ 6,211.00
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	594,121.71
Transfer from Pension Funding Crusade	769,249.00
The General Board of Pensions:	
1980 Earnings on Gen 1 & Conf SEF	60,834.47
Initial Reserve Fund	632.86
Duke Endowment	127,779.96
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1980	419.51
Methodist Publishing House	12,205.65
Interest Earned	<u>1,676.69</u>
Total Income	<u>1,573,130.85</u>
Total	<u><u>\$9,017,654.60</u></u>

Distribution and Expense 1980

Superannuates	360,569.21	
Widows	173,986.27	
Dependent Children	19,549.55	
Special Claimants	89,579.33	
Necessitous Allowance	5,446.42	
Board Expense	5,123.29	
Hutchinson Associates Consultants	5,490.16	
Hospital & Medical Expense Program	111,137.55	
Life Insurance Program	1,116.13	
Outside Responsibility	39,172.12	
Duke Endowment Christmas Distribution	127,779.96	
Total Distribution and Expense		938,949.99

Operating Balance: December 31, 1980

	\$8,078,704.61
Appropriation for use in 1981	959,156.00
Supplementary Appropriation for use in 1981	40,963.00
Funds available for 1981 Conference Year	\$9,078,823.61

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$1,040,754.46
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	365,796.82

Investments

Methodist Foundation, Inc.	7,275,484.64
General Board	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	100,685.31
Special Endowment Fund	1,928.84
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	4,394.99
Initial Reserve Fund	3,647.48
Short Term Investment Account	286,131.07
	\$9,078,823.61

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

H. B. Johnson	\$.00
C. M. Mitchell	1,170.00
W. J. Mann	1,200.00
C. A. Simonton, Jr.	1,224.00
Milford Oxendine	82.00
Sam Wynn	975.00
Milton Sluder-Jordan	487.50
Jimmy F. Cummings	682.50
Rene O. Bideaux	390.00
	\$6,211.00

Ministers' Retirement Fund

	TOTAL	ELIMINATIONS	TRANSFER	CURRENT FUND	MEMBERS PAYMENT FUND	DIVIDEND FUND	RESERVE FUND
Funds available for 1980	\$1,460,799.89	\$	-0-	\$211,599.63	\$301,815.66	\$844,836.00	\$102,548.60
INCOME:							
From Ministers (participating)	\$	46,787.51	\$	\$	\$ 46,787.51		
From Institutions	\$	4,544.62		4,544.62			
Interest on investments, Methodist Foundation		124,354.56		124,354.56			
Dividend - Current Funds (149 @ \$1055.00)			157,195.00			157,195.00	12,133.00
Transfer from Current Funds			12,133.00				
Total Income	\$	175,686.69	\$169,328.00	\$128,899.18	\$ 46,787.51	\$ 157,195.00	\$ 12,133.00
Total	\$1,636,486.58	\$169,328.00	\$169,328.00	\$340,498.81	348,603.17	\$1,002,031.00	114,681.60
DISTRIBUTION:							
Paid to Retired Ministers							
W. Bryan Gregory	\$	11,801.73	\$	427.56	\$ 1,479.17	9,895.00	\$
John T. Ledford		3,260.46		480.96	839.50	1,940.00	
John D. Long		4,068.72		548.31	847.41	2,673.00	
David L. Moe		9,496.10		111.81	1,719.29	7,665.00	
Eric O. Murray		6,324.10		511.70	1,239.40	4,573.00	
W. Junius Neese		12,151.97		(1,474.01)	3,335.98	10,290.00	
James E. Sponenberg		11,983.48		(386.64)	2,275.12	10,095.00	
Death Benefits							
George A. Davis		6,173.00		464.83	1,135.17	4,573.00	
George B. Eubanks		800.00		225.00	575.00		
David M. Lewis		11,070.00		11.51	1,588.49	9,470.00	

Withdrawals

Roy O. Burgess	289.77	26.61	263.16
Jonathan C. Hill	373.06	26.56	346.50
Glen A. Holm	330.36	30.36	300.00
William P. McComas	497.95	27.95	470.00

Dividends to Dividend Fund

157,195.00

Transfer to Reserve Fund

12,133.00

Refund

55.65

55.65

Total Distribution	\$ 78,676.35	\$169,328.00	\$170,360.51	\$ 16,469.84\$	61,174.00 \$	-0-
---------------------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	--------------	-----

Operating Balance:

December 31, 1980

\$1,557,810.23	\$ -0-	\$170,138.30	\$332,133.33\$	940,857.00	\$114,681.60
----------------	--------	--------------	----------------	------------	--------------

Appropriation for use in 1981

53,881.00

Funds Available for Use in 1981

\$1,611,691.23	\$ -0-	\$224,019.30	\$332,133.33\$	940,857.00	\$114,681.60
----------------	--------	--------------	----------------	------------	--------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer

35,165.63

Due from Methodist Foundation

133,827.89

1,289,448 Capital Units,

Meth. Fdn., Inc.

1,442,697.71

TOTAL\$1,611,691.23

(market value of holdings in Meth. Fdn., Inc.

\$1,427,330.00

SCHEDULE 5**Commission on Equitable Salaries**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$230,000.00
INCOME:	.00
Total	\$230,000.00

Expense:

Board Expense	1,293.68	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District	\$16,103.08	
Durham District	14,787.23	
Elizabeth City District	6,339.62	
Fayetteville District	23,854.99	
Goldsboro District	11,540.08	
Greenville District	18,464.16	
New Bern District	24,701.24	
Raleigh District	30,194.35	
Rockingham District	29,100.40	
Rocky Mount District	30,180.27	
Sanford District	4,887.27	
Wilmington District	8,535.58	<u>218,688.27</u>
Total Distribution and Expense		219,981.95

Operating Balance: Dec. 31, 1980	\$ 10,018.05
Reclaim 12/31/80 Operating Bal.	(10,018.05)
Appropriation for use in 1981	<u>220,000.00</u>

Funds Available for use in 1981	\$220,000.00
--	---------------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	<u>\$220,000.00</u>
------------------------------------	---------------------

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS**

For 1980 Conference Year Ended December 31, 1980

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Chestnut Ridge	\$ 2,367.00
Eno-Palmers Grove	2,000.04
Hightower	2,233.31
Leasburg	1,458.31

Lebanon	2,199.96
Phillips Chapel	145.83
Rock Creek	2,180.04
Saint Luke's	2,199.98
Saxapahaw	291.65
Union Grove	1,026.96
Total	\$16,103.08

DURHAM DISTRICT

Andrews-Soapstone	\$ 2,592.00
Asbury-Temple	399.96
Durham Parish	791.65
Ellis Chapel	1,250.04
Fletcher's Chapel	51.66
Granville Circuit	1,062.00
Granville-Vance	3,930.04
Mount Tabor-Riverview	624.96
Ca-Vel	1,743.96
Stem-Bullock	2,340.96
Total	\$14,787.23

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Aulander	\$ 583.31
Currituck	2,700.00
Harrellsville	3,056.31
Total	\$6,339.62

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Coharrie Mission	\$10,224.96
Calvary	4,099.97
Trinity	1,899.96
Marvin	907.10
Salemburg	1,007.04
Spring Lake	2,100.00
Tabor	1,599.96
Wesley-Black's Chapel	2,016.00
Total	\$23,854.99

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Brogden-Falling Creek	\$ 237.50
Airboro	3,048.96
Saint John	4,400.04
Micro-Fellowship	2,153.31
Pine Level	840.96
Turkey-Friendship	859.31
Total	\$11,540.08

GREENVILLE DISTRICT	
Trinity	\$ 3,500.04
Grimesland	3,740.04
Hobgood	3,116.04
Kinston Circuit	1,926.00
Monk-Walstonburg	3,576.00
Stokes	2,606.04
Total	\$18,464.16

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Bridgeton	\$ 854.04
Core Creek	641.69
Cherry Point	2,000.04
Pine Valley	16,600.08
Midway-Bethlehem	1,070.80
St. Peters	1,275.00
Oriental	1,162.49
Richlands Circuit	1,097.10
Total	\$24,701.24

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Franklin	\$ 5,996.62
Gillburg	300.00
Mount Carmel	1,341.69
Macon	2,049.00
Asbury	13,200.00
Wynnewood Park	5,300.04
Warren	2,007.00
Total	\$30,194.35

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Ellerbe	\$ 1,700.04
Saint Peter	3,785.27
Asbury-Pineview	672.00
Mount Olive	450.00
St. George-Piney Grove	999.96
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel	2,319.13
Pleasant Grove	1,333.35
Rhyne Memorial	2,000.04
Robeson County Cooperative Ministry	7,205.65
Saint Paul-Beaver Dam	3,972.96
Trinity-Zion	896.04
Cedar Grove-Salem	2,625.96
Pleasant Grove-Fairview	1,140.00
Total	\$29,100.40

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Rocky Mount District	\$ 891.67
Battleboro	1,781.12

McTyerie	161.92
Bethesda	1,250.04
Hornes	600.00
Lucama-Sims	1,400.04
Nash	4,023.35
Red Oak	1,299.96
Marvin	843.75
North Rocky Mount	11,108.33
Sandy Cross	800.04
Seaboard	1,283.31
Temperance Hall-McKendree	458.35
West Halifax	333.35
Whitakers	720.00
Woodland	3,225.04
Total	\$30,180.27

SANFORD DISTRICT

Bonlee	\$ 300.00
Chatham-Zion	399.96
Merritt-Ebenezer	2,000.04
Mount Pleasant-Grove	510.96
Sandhill Circuit	297.96
West End	200.04
Troy Circuit	1,178.31
Total	\$4,887.27

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethel-Lebanon	\$ 175.00
Bolivia	525.00
Clarkton-Bluefield	3,080.04
Centenary	2,200.00
Riegelwood	1,200.00
Scott's Hill	968.04
Whiteville Circuit	387.50
Total	\$8,535.58

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	\$218,688.27
----------------------------------	---------------------

SCHEDULE 6**Minister's Moving Expense**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$55,000.00
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$55,000.00
DISTRIBUTION:	\$37,674.33
Total Distribution	<u>37,674.33</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 17,325.67
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(17,325.67)
Allowable Contingency	5,000.00
Appropriation	50,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation .....	.00
Funds available for use in 1981	<u>\$55,000.00</u>

SCHEDULE 7**Ministers' Emergency Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$22,000.00
INCOME:	
DISTRIBUTION:	
Travel/Meeting Expense	\$ 142.35
Pastors	
Robert Mooney, Jr.	1,000.00
Jack M. Morrill	1,945.15
Pastors - Other Benefits	<u>358.91</u>
Total Distribution	<u>3,446.41</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$18,553.59
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(18,553.59)
Allowable Contingency	2,000.00
Appropriation	20,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$22,000.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 8

Annual Conference Expense

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$36,000.00
INCOME:	
Total Income	655.31
Total	<u>\$36,655.31</u>
DISTRIBUTION	
Room	\$ 9,633.29
Board	20,473.75
Conference Speakers	856.00
Other Expense	<u>5,663.50</u>
Total Distribution	<u>36,626.54</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 28.77
Reclaimed from Operating	(28.77)
Allowable Contingency	28.00
Appropriation	30,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>6,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$36,028.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 9

Conference Secretary

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$13,922.00
INCOME:	
Total	13,922.00
DISTRIBUTION:	
Conf. Sect. Office Expense	\$3,602.93
Conf. Sect. Office Salaries (including AC)	9,700.00
Conf. Sect. Other Benefits	<u>537.46</u>
Total Distribution	<u>13,840.39</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 81.61
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(81.61)
Allowable Contingency	81.00
Appropriation	15,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>384.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$15,465.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 10**Conference Journal & Printing**

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$18,000.00
INCOME:		
Sale of Conference Journals	\$ 34.50	
Supplement paid in 1980	<u>13,361.69</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$13,396.19</u>
		\$31,396.19
DISTRIBUTION:		
Printing and Mailing	\$28,604.21	
Conference Directory	1,006.90	
Conference Programs	<u>1,785.08</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>31,396.19</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		<u>26,226.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$26,226.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 11**Conference Book of Recommendations**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$4,400.00
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
TOTAL	\$4,400.00
DISTRIBUTION	
Total Distribution	2,824.95
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$1,575.05
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(1,575.05)
Allowable Contingency	300.00
Appropriation	2,415.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$2,715.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 12

Conference Treasurer

Funds Available for use in 1980 \$29,690.00

INCOME:

Supplement paid in 1980	\$10,587.00	
Supplement paid in 1980	<u>1,017.75</u>	
Total Income		<u>11,604.75</u>
Total		\$41,294.75

DISTRIBUTION:

Office Expense	\$ 1,010.24	
Office Audit	8,298.84	
Office Telephone	4,819.15	
Postage and Machine	4,471.53	
Printing & Supplies	2,724.70	
Data Processing	17,763.59	
Equipment Maintenance	737.69	
CFA Meetings	1,094.79	
Workmen's Compensation	<u>374.22</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>41,294.75</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80 .....	\$	.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		26,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation		<u>4,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$30,000.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 13

Conf. Treas. Admin. Staff

Funds Available for use in 1980 \$103,273.00

INCOME:		<u>.00</u>
Total		\$103,273.00

DISTRIBUTION:

Administrative Staff	\$82,646.92	
Other Benefits	<u>20,291.91</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>102,938.83</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 334.17
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(334.17)
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	102,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation	9,500.00
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$112,000.00</u>

SCHEDULE 14

Historical Book Sales

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 239.27
INCOME:	
Sale of McCallum Book	\$791.00
Sale of Historical Directory	20.00
Total Income	811.00
Total	<u>\$1,050.27</u>
DISTRIBUTION: .....	.00
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$1,050.27
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$1,050.27</u>

SCHEDULE 15

Conference Board of Trustees

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$103,739.98
INCOME:	
*Methodist Fdn., Inc., dividends	\$6,256.71
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends	300.00
Interest: Episcopal Residence	1,242.95
Alma Edgerton Fund	419.51
Misc.	132.00
Supplementary Appropriation	661.70
Total Income	<u>9,012.87</u>
Total	\$112,752.85

DISTRIBUTION:

Edgerton Fund	419.51
New Office	941.93
Expenses	<u>881.70</u>

Total Distribution	<u>2,243.14</u>
---------------------------------	-----------------

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$110,509.71
Appropriation	<u>600.00</u>

Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$111,109.71</u></u>
--	----------------------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ (3,026.91)
*Invested Funds, Meth. Fdn., Inc.	
Market Value (\$72,848.04)	67,953.94
A/R Episcopal Building Fund	15,277.18
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,180.00
Due from Methodist Foundation	2,066.13
Alma Edgerton Fund	5,072.60
A/R Methodist Building	<u>20,586.77</u>
	<u><u>\$111,109.71</u></u>

SCHEDULE 16**Episcopal Residence Fund - Capital Account**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$16,118.58
--	-------------

INCOME:

Principal payment (Eton Road)	<u>1,295.46</u>
Total	<u><u>\$62,414.04</u></u>

Consisting of:

Building	\$68,500.00
Furniture	9,191.22
A/P Trustees	<u>(15,277.18)</u>
	<u><u>\$62,414.04</u></u>

SCHEDULE 17**Episcopal Residence - Optg.**

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$2,200.00
INCOME:		
Bishop's Fund	\$6,514.14	
Total Income		<u>6,514.14</u>
Total		\$8,714.14
DISTRIBUTION:		
Operating Expense	\$6,175.73	
Interest	1,242.95	
Principal	<u>1,295.46</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>8,714.14</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		2,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation		<u></u>
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$2,500.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 18**Staff Parsonages Maintenance**

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$15,400.00
INCOME:		<u>.00</u>
Total		\$15,400.00
DISTRIBUTION:		
Lawn Supplies & Maint.	\$ 499.48	
Maintenance & Repairs	7,920.13	
Insurance	1,589.00	
Furnishing & Utilities	<u>4,269.20</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>14,277.81</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$ 1,122.19
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		(1,122.19)
Allowable Contingency		1,122.00
Appropriation		14,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation		<u></u>
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$15,122.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 19

Staff Parsonages - Capital Account

Fund Balance December 31, 1979	\$326,975.91
INCOME: .....	.00
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	<u><u>\$326,975.91</u></u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 13,946.84
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place	27,114.00
Parsonage 3443 Hampton Road	25,186.50
Parsonage 3117 Cartwright Drive	63,587.59
Parsonage 1924 Hillock Drive	60,000.00
Parsonage 428 Northbrook Drive	54,500.00
Parsonage 2809 Old Orchard Road	51,640.98
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street	<u>31,000.00</u>
	<u><u>\$326,975.91</u></u>

SCHEDULE 20

Methodist Building - Operating Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 25,000.00
INCOME:	
Rental Methodist Building	\$108,177.42
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne	10,500.00
Other	<u>701.20</u>
Total Income	<u>119,378.62</u>
Total	<u>\$144,378.62</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	
Principal payment on loan	\$43,533.77
Interest	9,572.35
Repairs and replacement	10,908.43
Operating	42,884.92
Insurance	4,335.00
Taxes	14,032.00
Salaries	13,766.92
Other benefits	1,583.78
Transfer to Reserve	<u>3,761.45</u>
Total Distribution	<u>144,378.62</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	25,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>5,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$30,000.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 21

Methodist Building - Invested in Building Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$484,824.42
INCOME:		
Principal payments		<u>43,533.77</u>
Total		\$528,358.19
DISTRIBUTION:		<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		<u><u>\$528,358.19</u></u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements	<u>12,367.50</u>	682,852.16
Note Payable		<u>(154,493.97)</u>
NET		<u><u>\$528,358.19</u></u>

SCHEDULE 22

Methodist Building Reserve Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$13,610.86
INCOME		
Supplement	\$10,000.00	
Transfer from Operating	<u>3,761.45</u>	
Total Income		<u>13,761.45</u>
Total		\$27,372.31
DISTRIBUTION:		<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$27,372.31
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		
Supplemental Appropriation		
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$27,372.31</u></u>

SCHEDULE 23

Office of Deferred Giving

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$21,425.62
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	<u>\$21,425.62</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	
Travel	<u>86.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$21,339.62
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$21,339.62</u></u>

SCHEDULE 24

Legal Counsel

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$2,500.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	<u>\$2,500.00</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>215.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$2,285.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(2,285.00)
Allowable Contingency	250.00
Appropriation	2,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$2,750.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 25**Insurance Committee**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,650.00
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$1,650.00
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>1,563.07</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	86.93
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(86.93)
Allowable Contingency	86.00
Appropriation	1,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$1,586.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 26**Bishop's Discretionary Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$2,200.00
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$2,200.00
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>1,307.56</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	892.44
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(892.44)
Allowable Contingency	200.00
Appropriation	2,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$2,200.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 27

Emergency Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$126,694.00
INCOME: .....	.00
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$126,694.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	2,228.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>9,621.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$138,543.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 28

Contingency Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$22,000.00
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$22,000.00
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>9,245.65</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$12,754.35
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(12,754.35)
Allowable Contingency	2,000.00
Appropriation	20,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u></u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$22,000.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 29**Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$263,376.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	\$263,376.00
DISTRIBUTION:	
Staff Salaries	\$203,624.29
Other Benefits	38,552.47
In-Conference Travel	16,183.91
Out-of-Conference Travel	<u>2,636.02</u>
Total Distribution	<u>260,996.69</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 2,379.31
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(2,379.31)
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	262,347.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>27,320.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$289,667.00</u>

SCHEDULE 30**Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$86,214.00
INCOME:	
General Receipts	<u>1,669.24</u>
Total	\$87,883.24
DISTRIBUTION:	
COM Office	\$32,339.57
COM Meetings & Program	2,269.21
COM Program & Materials	4,113.38
COM District COM	10,800.00
COM Age Level Ministries	4,693.10
COM Task Force on Hunger	350.12
COM Leadership Development	4,247.91
COM Equipment	4,543.90
Task Force on EMLC	2,650.90
Communications	13,285.60
Conference Leadership School	<u>6,500.00</u>
Total Distribution	<u>85,793.6</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 2,089.55
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(2,089.55)
Allowable Contingency	2,089.00
Appropriation	82,733.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>6,478.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$91,300.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 31

Youth Activities

Funds Available for use in 1980 \$.00

INCOME:

Laser	\$ 100.00	
UN/Washington Study Tour	8,220.00	
Junior High Thing	490.00	
Trail Hike	830.00	
Junior High Workshop	6,740.00	
Music Workshop	6,540.00	
ASC	12,660.00	
Senior High Workshop	10,345.00	
Senior High Weekend	1,215.00	
Music Ministry	261.50	
Division of Education	1,612.92	
Small Church Retreats	<u>3,060.50</u>	
Total Income		<u>52,074.92</u>
Total		<u>\$52,074.92</u>

DISTRIBUTION:

UN/Washington Study Tour	9,302.33	
Junior High Thing	445.93	
Trail Hike	770.95	
Junior High Workshop	7,991.62	
Music Workshop	6,553.32	
ASC	12,586.18	
Senior High Workshop	11,103.37	
Senior High Weekend	1,214.65	
Music Ministry	205.00	
Small Church Retreats	1,334.82	
Rally Day	<u>566.75</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>52,074.92</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80 \$.00

SCHEDULE 32**Youth Activities Reserve Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$5,649.55
INCOME:	
General Receipts	<u>6.00</u>
Total Income	5,655.55
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>2,417.48</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$3,238.07
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$3,238.07</u></u>

SCHEDULE 33**Conference Leadership School**

Funds Available for use in 1980 .....	\$	.00
INCOME:		
Registration Fees	\$11,890.15	
Council on Ministries	7,368.14	
United Methodist Women	500.00	
Special Offerings	<u>1,141.31</u>	
Total Income		<u>20,899.60</u>
Total		\$20,899.60
DISTRIBUTION:		
Travel - Meetings	\$ 403.88	
Office Expense	1,337.31	
Methodist College (Room, Board)	13,090.00	
Staff and Nurse	4,654.50	
Special Offering	1,141.31	
Insurance	<u>272.60</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>20,899.60</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	
	<hr/>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$.00</u>

SCHEDULE 34

VCS Itinerant Teams

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$244.91
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$244.91
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$244.91
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	
	<hr/>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$244.91</u>

SCHEDULE 35

Church & Society

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$11,633.00
INCOME:	
Adult Study Tour	<u>5,406.50</u>
Total	\$17,039.50
DISTRIBUTION:	
Adult Study Tour	\$6,202.04
Administration	3,339.20
Program	<u>6,678.86</u>
Total Distribution	<u>16,220.10</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 819.40
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(819.40)
Allowable Contingency	819.00
Appropriation	12,957.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$13,776.00</u>

SCHEDULE 36

Division of Education

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$10,800.00
--	--------------------

INCOME:

Workshops, Retreats, Rallies	20.00
Total	<u>\$10,820.00</u>

DISTRIBUTION:

Meetings of Agency (Travel)	\$2,057.76
Training & Connectional Meetings	150.05
Office Expense & Miscellaneous	217.53
Scholarships	1,790.00
SEJ Leadership Development Center	329.50
Program Approved by Annual Conference	2,972.00
1980 Supplemental Prog.	779.35
Youth Activities Expense	<u>1,612.92</u>
Total Distribution	<u>9,909.11</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 910.89
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(910.89)
Allowable Contingency	910.00
Appropriation	9,154.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>736.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$10,800.00</u>

SCHEDULE 37

Board of the Laity

Funds Available for use in 1980 \$ 7,000.00

INCOME:

January Workshops	\$2,556.07
Conference UMM Rally	<u>823.65</u>

Total Income 3,379.72

Total \$10,379.72

DISTRIBUTION:

January Workshops	\$5,173.09
Meetings of Agency (Travel)	1,169.28
Conference Lay Leader Expense	338.80
District Lay Leader Expense	536.94
Conference President of UMM	779.47
District Lay Rallies	1,200.00
Lay Speaker Training	56.25
Conference UMM Rally	860.59
Lay/Clerical Member Training	<u>9.25</u>

Total Distribution 10,123.67

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 256.05
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(256.05)
Allowable Contingency	256.00
Appropriation	7,300.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>

Funds Available for use in 1981 \$ 7,556.00

SCHEDULE 38

Division of Stewardship

Funds Available for use in 1980 \$8,360.00

INCOME:00

Total \$8,360.00

DISTRIBUTION:

Administration	\$3,911.02
Program	<u>3,007.97</u>

Total Distribution 6,918.99

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$1,441.01
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(1,441.01)
Allowable Contingency	800.00
Appropriation	7,600.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
	<hr/>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$8,400.00</u>

SCHEDULE 39

Division of Evangelism

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$19,860.00
--	-------------

INCOME:

Sale of Materials	<u>47.50</u>
Total	\$19,907.50

DISTRIBUTION:

Meetings of Agency	\$2,173.45
Expense: Supplies, Printing, Postage	213.19
Promotion, Literature	586.90
SeJ Meetings	670.50
National Congress on Evangelism	1,094.00
Dist. Chairperson Training	1,800.00
SeJ Assessment	240.00
Coastal Ministries	<u>9,000.00</u>

Total Distribution	<u>15,778.04</u>
---------------------------------	------------------

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 4,129.46
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(4,129.46)
Allowable Contingency	1,916.00
Appropriation	17,108.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>3,584.00</u>

Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$22,608.00</u>
--	--------------------

SCHEDULE 40

Division of Worship

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$3,114.00
--	------------

INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$3,114.00

DISTRIBUTION:

Administration	\$ 939.50	
Program	<u>1,519.58</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>2,459.08</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 654.92	
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(654.92)	
Allowable Contingency	224.00	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>776.00</u>	
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$3,000.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 41**Div. of Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,100.00
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$1,100.00

DISTRIBUTION:

Administration	\$839.10	
Program & Responsibilities	<u>142.00</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>981.10</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 118.90	
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(118.90)	
Allowable Contingency	118.00	
Appropriation	1,070.00	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>82.00</u>	
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$1,270.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 42**Division of Health & Welfare Optg.**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$2,585.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	\$2,585.00
DISTRIBUTION:	1,954.10
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 630.90
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(630.90)
Allowable Contingency	250.00
Appropriation	2,300.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$2,550.00</u>

SCHEDULE 43**Camps Maintenance**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 85,602.00
INCOME:	
Supplement paid in 1980	17.94
Total	\$ 85,619.94
DISTRIBUTION:	
Camps Maint. Fica Taxes, Hosp. & Life	\$ 5,048.07
Camps Maint. Salary Supt.	11,166.70
Camps Maint. Ins. Liability	3,647.80
Camps Maint. Ins. Fire	5,028.40
Don Lee Salaries, Mgr./Dir.	5,240.00
Don Lee Salaries - Maint. Coord.	7,920.00
Don Lee Equipment	952.02
Don Lee Maintenance	9,227.09
Don Lee Equipment Maintenance	2,675.46
Ch. Rdg. Salary Assistant	8,255.81
Ch. Rdg. Maintenance	4,560.95
Ch. Rdg. Salary Maintenance	1,322.40
Ch. Rdg. Equipment Maintenance	6,997.83
Ch. Rdge. Building Maintenance	370.66

Ch. Rdg. Utilities	2,434.16	
Ch. Rdg. Equipment	71.34	
Rockfish Mgr./Dir.	4,700.00	
Rockfish Salary Maintenance	1,467.72	
Rockfish Maintenance	1,750.29	
Rockfish Equipment	628.27	
Rockfish Equipment Maintenance	1,080.22	
Kerr Lake Salary Maintenance	223.05	
Kerr Lake Maintenance	267.60	
Kerr Lake Equipment	<u>584.10</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>85,619.94</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$.00
Appropriation		85,546.00
Supplemental Appropriation		<u>20,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$105,546.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 44

Camp Program - Don Lee

Funds Available for use in 1980 \$ (3,902.62)

INCOME:

Campers Fees	\$72,299.00	
Retreat Groups	13,077.18	
Special Weekends	2,181.20	
Store	10,477.17	
Offerings	605.20	
Waterfront (Equipment Sale)	100.00	
Hobie Cat Campers	2,739.48	
L.I.T. Program	180.00	
Picnics	395.00	
Suppl. Appropriation	756.98	
Family Camp	<u>5,657.62</u>	
Total Income		<u>108,468.83</u>
Total		\$104,566.21

DISTRIBUTION:

Salaries, Year Round, Mgr./Dir.	\$ 9,460.00
Salaries, (Summer)	32,216.72
Salaries, (Retreat)	2,505.10
Food (Summer)	18,341.24
Food (Retreat)	2,316.84
Utilities (Summer)	4,607.87
Utilities (Retreat)	4,301.97

Gas & Oil (Summer)	3,182.19	
Gas & Oil (Retreat)	2,311.66	
Program & Supplies, Equipment	2,604.16	
Waterfront Supplies, Equipment	7,402.29	
Store	10,164.14	
Insurance	1,440.05	
Hobie Cat	649.70	
L.I.T.	512.88	
House Payment	2,895.79	
All Camps - Don Lee Share	1,266.05	
Emp. FICA	2,128.48	
Staff Recruitment/Training	161.70	
Total Distribution		<u>108,468.83</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$ (3,902.62)
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u>\$ (3,902.62)</u>

SCHEDULE 45

Camp Program - Chestnut Ridge

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$25,885.79
--	-------------

INCOME:

Camper Fees	\$19,913.00	
Retreat Groups	13,434.88	
Store	3,229.75	
Offerings	105.23	
Special Camps	12,879.11	
Day Camps	287.70	
Picnics	624.45	
Suppl. Appropriation	5,446.08	
Total Income		<u>56,031.20</u>
Total		<u>\$81,916.99</u>

DISTRIBUTION:

Salaries, Mgr./Dir.	\$ 2,233.30
Salaries (Summer)	22,204.65
Salaries (Retreat)	2,920.30
Food (Summer)	11,936.09
Food (Retreat)	1,928.07
Utilities (Summer)	2,045.82
Utilities (Retreat)	2,929.77

Program & Supplies	4,179.93	
Waterfront	911.58	
Store	3,651.26	
Insurance	699.60	
Horses	1,060.00	
All Camps - Ch. Rdge. Share	1,017.54	
Emp. FICA	1,672.76	
Staff Recruitment/Training	<u>154.29</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>59,544.96</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$22,372.03
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		
Supplemental Appropriation		
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$22,372.03</u></u>

SCHEDULE 46

Camp Program - Rockfish

Funds Available for use in 1980 (\$18,805.60)

INCOME:

Camper Fees	\$7,318.91	
Retreat Groups	8,522.88	
Day Camps	3,319.25	
Store	507.40	
Special Weekends	185.00	
Offerings	185.19	
Picnics	430.40	
Suppl. Appropriation	<u>4,950.16</u>	
Total Income		25,419.19
Total		\$ 6,613.59

DISTRIBUTION:

Manager/Director	\$7,000.00
Salaries (Summer)	6,568.15
Salaries (Retreat)	610.86
Food (Summer)	2,723.48
Food (Retreat & Special Programs)	606.92
Utilities (Summer)	976.40
Utilities (Retreat)	<u>2,108.74</u>

Program & Supplies	981.05	
Waterfront	1,570.13	
Store	424.12	
Insurance	466.60	
Staff Recruitment/Training	34.15	
All Camps - Rockfish Share	487.59	
Emp. FICA	861.00	
Total Distribution		<u>25,419.19</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/81		\$(18,805.60)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		
Supplemental Appropriation		
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u>\$(18,805.60)</u>

SCHEDULE 47

Camp Program - Kerr Lake

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$ (976.29)
INCOME:		
Camper Fees		<u>4,987.30</u>
Total		<u>\$4,011.01</u>
DISTRIBUTION:		
Salaries (Summer)	\$1,819.00	
Utilities	944.28	
Program & Supplies	776.77	
Insurance	23.25	
Emp. FICA	111.52	
Total Distribution		<u>3,674.82</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$ 336.19
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		
Supplemental Appropriation		
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u>\$ 336.19</u>

SCHEDULE 48

Campership Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 269.82
INCOME:	<u>\$1,079.30</u>
Total	\$1,349.12
DISTRIBUTION	<u>735.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 614.12
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$ 614.12</u></u>

SCHEDULE 49

Myra V. Morris Campership Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 380.68
INCOME:	<u>624.15</u>
Total	\$1,004.83
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>425.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	\$ 579.83
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$ 579.83</u></u>

SCHEDULE 50

Camp Staff Scholarship Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,191.74
INCOME:	<u>198.59</u>
Total	1,390.33

DISTRIBUTION:	<u>875.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	\$ 515.33
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$ 515.33</u></u>

SCHEDULE 51

Advance Special - Camp Don Lee

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 566.62
INCOME:	<u>698.30</u>
Total	\$1,264.92
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$1,264.92
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$1,264.92</u></u>

SCHEDULE 52

Advance Special - Chestnut Ridge

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 370.96
INCOME:	<u>858.94</u>
Total	\$1,229.90
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$1,229.90
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$1,229.90</u></u>

SCHEDULE 53

Advance Special - Camp Rockfish

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 496.03
INCOME:	<u>1,006.43</u>
Total	\$1502.46
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>877.99</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 624.47
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$ 624.47</u></u>

SCHEDULE 54

Advance Special - Camps Undirected

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$3,935.67
INCOME:	<u>2,576.00</u>
Total	\$6,511.67
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>1,800.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$4,711.67
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$4,711.67</u></u>

SCHEDULE 55

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$353,469.51
INCOME:		
Wren Fund	\$ 2,878.03	
Pace Fund	<u>7,433.44</u>	
Total Income		10,311.47
Total		<u>\$363,780.98</u>
DISTRIBUTION:		
Wren Fund	\$ 2,878.03	
Administration	99,211.31	
Salaries	91,836.00	
Other Benefits	<u>13,422.43</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>207,347.77</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$156,433.21
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		192,600.00
Supplemental Appropriation		
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u>\$349,033.21</u>
Consisting of:		
Invested in Methodist Foundation		156,433.21
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>192,600.00</u>
		<u>\$349,033.21</u>

SCHEDULE 56

Golden Cross Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$25,173.00
INCOME:		
Contributions		<u>233.97</u>
Total		\$25,406.97
DISTRIBUTION:		
Other Medical Expense	\$11,608.59	
Chaplain Program Duke Hospital	5,500.00	
Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw	2,250.00	
Office Expense	<u>43.46</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>19,402.05</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 6,004.92
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(6,004.92)
Allowable Contingency	2,800.00
Appropriation	23,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$25,800.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 57

Division of Missions

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$128,150.00
--	--------------

INCOME:

Salary Supplement Church & Community	4,000.00
Total	<u>\$132,150.00</u>

DISTRIBUTION:

Board of Missions	\$ 3,868.91
Bd. of Missions Expense & Training	6,671.76
SeJ Missionary Conf. Assessment	500.00
Church & Community	3,227.79
Education & Cultivation	775.89
Church Extension	267.88
SeJ Youth Conf. - Scholarship	2,070.00
Promotion of Advance	46.39
Interpretation/Cultivation	500.00
Rural Grants	10,400.00
Church of the Year Awards	106.46
Robeson County Church & Community Ctr.	10,000.00
Church & Community Workers	21,800.00
Approp. Church & Parsonages	12,200.00
Reserve for Special Approp.	2,000.00
EMLC Building Assistance	20,000.00
EMLC Program Fund	11,914.92
Urban Grants	9,000.00
Work Team, Home/Foreign	7,065.08
Church Extension Promotion	221.25
Refugee Resettlement	<u>152.57</u>
Total Distribution	<u>122,788.90</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 9,361.10
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(9,361.10)
Allowable Contingency	9,361.00
Appropriation	<u>135,355.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$144,716.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 58**College Sustaining Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$642,000.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	\$642,000.00
DISTRIBUTION:	
Louisburg College	\$176,550.00
High Point College	18,590.00
Greensboro College	18,590.00
Methodist College	200,625.00
N.C. Wesleyan	200,625.00
Duke Divinity School	25,020.00
Bennett College	2,000.00
Total Distribution	642,000.00
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	673,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$673,000.00</u>

SCHEDULE 59**Division of Higher Education, Operating**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,100.00
INCOME:	
Supplement paid in 1980	692.82
Total	\$1,792.82
DISTRIBUTION:	1,792.82
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	1,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	500.00
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$1,500.00</u>

SCHEDULE 60

Campus Ministry

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$114,769.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	<u>\$114,769.00</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>114,769.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	125,537.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u></u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$125,537.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 61

Division of Ordained Ministry

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$28,491.00
INCOME:	
Pastoral Care Approp.	\$4,163.00
Conf. Portion Candidacy for Ministry	<u>175.00</u>
Total Income	<u>4,338.00</u>
Total	<u>\$32,829.00</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	
Board Metings & Interviews	\$6,947.10
Supplies, Telephone, Printing	978.17
Lead. Train., Del. to Conf., Supv. Past.	771.00
Seminary/Duke Dinner	305.50
Continuing Education	7,174.10
Testing & Counseling	1,300.00
Recognition of Full Members	86.00
Comm. on Pastoral Care	5,336.18
Course of Study School Scholarships	4,950.00
Local Pastor License Studies	3,143.43
Orientation, New Pastors to NC Conf.	801.25
North Carolina Pastors' School	<u>1,000.00</u>
Total Distribution	<u><u>32,792.73</u></u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 36.27
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(36.27)
Allowable Contingency	36.00
Appropriation	32,600.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$32,636.00</u>

SCHEDULE 62

Ministerial Education Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 81,182.85
--	---------------------

INCOME:

Receipts from Min. Educ. Fund	\$183,151.97	
Receipts - Loan Repayments	<u>4,889.86</u>	
Total Income		188,041.83
Total		\$269,224.68

DISTRIBUTION:

General Council - Fin. and Adm.	\$138,284.79	
Scholarships	<u>51,284.00</u>	
Total Distribution		189,568.79

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 79,655.89
---	---------------------

Reclaimed from Operating Balance 1/4	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	

Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$ 79,655.89</u>
--	----------------------------

SCHEDULE 63

Religion & Race

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$4,800.00
--	-------------------

INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$4,800.00

DISTRIBUTION:

Administration	\$1,944.98	
Program & Responsibilities	<u>2,697.54</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>4,642.52</u>

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 157.48
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(157.48)
Allowable Contingency	157.00
Appropriation	4,200.00
Supplemental Appropriation	93.00
	<hr/>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$4,450.00</u>

SCHEDULE 64

Career Planning & Counseling

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$2,648.00
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	2,648.00
DISTRIBUTION:	
Administration	<u>224.10</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$2,423.90
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(2,423.90)
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<hr/>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$.00</u>

SCHEDULE 65

N.C. Christian Advocate

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$14,192.00
INCOME:	
Supplement	<u>10,000.00</u>
Total	\$24,192.00
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>24,192.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	13,487.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>11,000.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$24,487.00</u>

SCHEDULE 66**Committee on Archives & History**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$6,600.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	<u>\$6,600.00</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	
Administration	\$1,936.24
Program & Responsibilities	<u>4,405.87</u>
Total Distribution	<u>6,342.11</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 257.89
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(257.89)
Allowable Contingency	253.00
Appropriation	2,533.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>47.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$2,833.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 67**Division of Diaconal Ministry**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,320.00
INCOME:	
Supplement paid in 1980	<u>165.01</u>
Total	<u>\$1,485.01</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>1,485.01</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	1,200.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u></u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$1,200.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 68

N.C. Council of Churches

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$10,500.00
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$10,500.00
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>9,600.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 900.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(900.00)
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	9,600.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$ 9,600.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 69

Episcopal Committee

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$500.00
INCOME:	
Supplement	<u>104.24</u>
Total	\$604.24
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>604.24</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	600.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$600.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 70

Committee on Nominations

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$500.00
INCOME:	
Supplement	81.25
Total	<u>\$581.25</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>581.25</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	500.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$500.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 71

Status & Role of Women

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,650.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	<u>\$1,650.00</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>1,233.14</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 416.86
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(416.86)
Allowable Contingency	184.00
Appropriation	1,605.00
Supplemental Appropriation	<u>116.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$1,905.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 72

Seminary Visitation

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$2,542.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	<u>\$2,542.00</u>

DISTRIBUTION:	1,645.87
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 896.13
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(896.13)
Allowable Contingency	250.00
Appropriation	2,500.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$2,750.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 73

Seminar on the Ministry

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$3,300.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	\$3,300.00
DISTRIBUTION:	2,426.10
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 873.90
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(873.90)
Allowable Contingency	300.00
Appropriation	3,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$3,300.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 74

Joint Committee on Higher Education

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$550.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	\$550.00
DISTRIBUTION:	158.60
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$391.40
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(391.40)
Allowable Contingency	50.00
Appropriation	\$500.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$550.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 75

College Monitoring Committee

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$550.00
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	\$550.00
DISTRIBUTION: .....	.00
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$550.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	(550.00)
Allowable Contingency	50.00
Appropriation	500.00
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$550.00</u>

SCHEDULE 76

Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Annual Report

INCOME:

Dividends and interest	\$ 814,899.11	
Less beginning accrued income ..	(93,633.69)	
Add 12/31/80 accrued income ...	<u>154,685.30</u>	
Total Income		\$ <u>875,950.72</u>

EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION:

EXPENSES:

Stockton-White Service	\$ 5,218.91	
Investment Services	23,067.23	
All other expenses	<u>180.00</u>	
Total Expenses		\$ 28,466.14

DISTRIBUTIONS:

Dividend 2.600040 per C.U. 1st qtr.	\$ 202,503.51	
Dividend 2.469478 per C.U. 2nd qtr.	203,220.91	
Dividend 2.271093 per C.U. 3rd qtr.	200,860.00	
Dividend 2.623440 per C.U. 4th qtr.	<u>240,900.16</u>	<u>847,484.58</u>

Total Expenses and Distribution:

\$ 875,950.72

Total dividend paid for the year
9.964051 per capital unit

	Number Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital Units Outstanding			
12/31/79	7,207,330	\$ 8,048,550.47	
New Units Issued January 1, 1980	581,129	628,904.70	
New Units Issued April 1, 1980 ...	440,848	459,246.52	
New Units Issued July 1, 1980	614,893	674,558.59	
New Units Issued October 1, 1980	<u>338,406</u>	<u>368,279.84</u>	

Capital Units Outstanding			
12/31/80	9,182,606	\$10,179,540.12	\$10,164,511.24

Assets

Cash		\$ 222,892.23
Accrued dividends and interest receivable		154,685.30
Investments at valuations based on market quotations (Cost \$10,411,863.51)		
Common stocks	\$ 2,580,759.89	
Preferred stocks	76,187.50	
U.S. government obligations	1,374,275.00	
Other bonds	1,893,656.55	
Notes and contracts	1,971,000.00	
Real estate loans	2,424,532.44	
Other investments (savings account)	<u>16,029.51</u>	<u>10,336,440.89</u>
		<u>\$10,714,018.42</u>

Liabilities

Due to other funds		202,820.91
Dividends due participants at a rate of 2.623440%		240,900.16
Deposit for investment		100,000.00
Accounts payable		5,787.45
Principal Fund:		
Capital units issued - 9,182,606	10,179,540.12	
Undistributed gains (losses) Exhibit B)	60,392.40	
Unrealized depreciation on investment (net)	<u>(75,422.62)</u>	
Balance - December 31, 1980 represented by 9,182,606 units at \$1.106931		<u>10,164,509.90</u>
		<u>\$10,714,018.42</u>

SCHEDULE 77

Methodist Foundation, Inc. - Summary of Investments

	Cost Value	% Total	Market Value	Estimated Annual Income	Yield Cost	Market
FIXED INCOME						
Bonds						
Federal Agency	\$ 1,417,640.00	13.6	\$ 1,374,275.00	\$ 164,975.00	11.6	12.0
Corporate	2,135,299.00	20.5	1,650,529.00	178,463.00	8.3	10.8
Total Bonds	<u>3,552,939.00</u>	<u>34.1</u>	<u>3,024,804.00</u>	<u>343,438.00</u>	<u>9.7</u>	<u>11.3</u>
Other						
Contracts, Notes	1,971,000.00	19.0	1,971,000.00	312,404.00	15.8	15.8
Foreign and other	387,646.00	3.7	243,117.00	26,423.00	6.8	10.9
Convertible Securities	32,853.00	0.3	76,187.00	1,400.00	4.2	1.8
Total Other	<u>2,391,499.00</u>	<u>23.0</u>	<u>2,290,304.00</u>	<u>340,227.00</u>	<u>14.2</u>	<u>14.8</u>
Total Fixed Income Securities	5,944,438.00	57.1	5,315,108.00	683,665.00	11.5	12.9
Total Equities	<u>2,026,862.00</u>	<u>19.5</u>	<u>2,580,759.00</u>	<u>103,326.00</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>4.0</u>
Total Securities Portfolio	7,971,300.00	76.6	7,895,867.00	786,991.00	9.9	10.0
Real Estate Loans	2,424,532.44	23.4	2,424,532.44	238,803.41	9.8	9.8
Total Portfolio	<u>\$10,395,832.44</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$10,320,399.44</u>	<u>\$1,025,794.41</u>	<u>9.9</u>	<u>9.9</u>

Complete schedule of the investments may be obtained from Conference Treasurer upon request.

Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Department of Gifts and Wills - Invested Funds

	<u>Total</u>	<u>Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship</u>	<u>Louisburg (Rhodes) Scholarship</u>	<u>Collateral Credit Fund</u>	<u>Cobb-Evans Ministerial Scholarship</u>	<u>Jones Trust Funds</u>	<u>John O. Gunn Fund</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1979	\$208,022.92	\$22,351.23	\$1,262.38	\$5,720.84	\$6,352.04	\$24.90	\$5,378.55
Receipts							
Contributions		1,568.84	111.12	510.30	496.51	1.78	406.13
Dividends	17,249.08						
Total Receipts	\$ 17,249.08	\$ 1,568.84	\$ 111.12	\$ 510.30	\$ 496.51	\$ 1.78	\$ 406.13
Total	<u>\$225,252.00</u>	<u>\$23,920.07</u>	<u>\$1,373.50</u>	<u>\$6,231.14</u>	<u>\$6,848.55</u>	<u>\$26.68</u>	<u>\$5,784.68</u>
Distributions:							
Staton Trust Fund	\$ 1,000.89						
Scholarships	2,703.66	500.00			125.00		
Methodist Home for Children							
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	1,022.32						
Hay Street United Methodist Church	8,544.77						
Ralph Messera Trust	1,288.77						
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 14,560.41</u>	<u>\$ 500.00</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 125.00</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1980	<u>\$210,691.59</u>	<u>\$23,420.07</u>	<u>\$1,373.50</u>	<u>\$6,231.14</u>	<u>\$6,723.55</u>	<u>\$26.68</u>	<u>\$5,784.68</u>
Consists of:							
Invested Funds	\$198,551.05	\$19,499.86	\$1,343.28	\$6,092.33	\$5,823.07	\$20.00	\$5,031.24
Accounts Receivable	12,140.54	3,920.21	30.22	138.81	900.48	6.68	753.44
	<u>\$210,691.59</u>	<u>\$23,420.07</u>	<u>\$1,373.50</u>	<u>\$6,231.14</u>	<u>\$6,723.55</u>	<u>\$26.68</u>	<u>\$5,784.68</u>

	R.E. Fowlkes Ministerial	John A. Staton Trust Fund	Ministerial Scholarship	Myra Morris Campership	John C. Brauer Trust Fund	Hay Street United Methodist
Fund Balance: December 31, 1979	\$3,781.70	\$11,206.97	\$1,650.55	\$8,250.98	\$12,734.75	\$109,149.66
Receipts:						
Contributions						
Dividends	261.26	1,046.63	148.66	624.15	1,069.04	9,269.46
Total Receipts	<u>\$ 261.26</u>	<u>\$ 1,046.63</u>	<u>\$ 148.66</u>	<u>\$ 624.15</u>	<u>\$ 1,069.04</u>	<u>\$ 9,269.46</u>
Total	<u>\$4,042.96</u>	<u>\$12,253.60</u>	<u>\$1,799.21</u>	<u>\$8,875.13</u>	<u>\$13,803.79</u>	<u>\$118,419.12</u>
Distribution:						
Staton Trust Fund		1,000.89				
Scholarships	450.00			1,235.55	1,022.32	8,544.77
John C. Brauer Trust Fund						
Hay Street United Methodist Ch.						
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 450.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.89</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$1,235.55</u>	<u>\$ 1,022.32</u>	<u>\$ 8,544.77</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1980	<u>\$3,592.96</u>	<u>\$11,252.71</u>	<u>\$1,799.21</u>	<u>\$7,639.58</u>	<u>\$12,781.47</u>	<u>\$109,874.35</u>
Consists of:						
Invested Funds	\$3,100.75	\$10,977.14	\$1,758.78	\$7,475.25	\$12,500.00	\$105,321.01
Accounts Receivable	492.21	275.57	40.43	164.33	281.47	4,533.34
	<u>\$3,592.96</u>	<u>\$11,252.71</u>	<u>\$1,799.21</u>	<u>\$7,639.58</u>	<u>\$12,781.47</u>	<u>\$109,874.35</u>

Fund Balance: December 31, 1979

Receipts:

Contributions
Dividends

Total Receipts

Total

Distribution:

Scholarships
Ralph Messera Trust

Total Distribution

Fund Balance: December 31, 1980

Consists of:

Invested Funds
Accounts Receivable

Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	Marvin J. Cowell Memorial	Hinton Memorial	Ralph Messera Trust
\$2,726.81	\$1,056.75	\$1,058.88	\$15,295.93
198.59	98.38	90.57	1,347.66
\$ 198.59	\$ 98.38	\$ 90.57	\$ 1,347.66
\$2,925.40	\$1,155.13	\$1,149.45	\$16,643.59
\$ 393.11			1,288.77
\$ 393.11	\$	\$	\$ 1,288.77
\$2,532.29	\$1,155.13	\$1,149.45	\$15,354.82
\$2,480.00	\$1,128.34	\$1,000.00	\$15,000.00
52.29	26.79	149.45	354.82
\$2,532.29	\$1,155.13	\$1,149.45	\$15,354.82

SCHEDULE 79

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Miscellaneous Invested Funds**

	Rural Church Fund	Louisburg Scholarship Fund	Alma Edgerton Fund	Jarvis Memorial UMC Greenville
Fund Balance: December 31, 1979	\$4,154.37	\$62,826.98	\$5,972.60	\$1,295.63
Receipts:				
Contributions	\$ 370.25	\$ 5,132.17	\$ 419.49	\$ 127.54
Dividends 12/31/80	\$ 370.25	\$ 5,132.17	\$ 419.49	\$ 127.54
Total Receipts	\$4,524.62	\$67,959.15	\$5,492.09	\$1,423.17
Total				
Distribution:				
Edgerton Fund	\$	\$	\$ 109.46	\$ 121.97
Jarvis Memorial UMC, Greenville		4,907.90		
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	\$	\$ 4,907.90	\$ 109.46	\$ 121.97
Total Distribution	\$4,524.62	\$63,051.25	\$5,382.63	\$1,301.20
Fund Balance: December 31, 1980				
Consists of:				
Invested Funds	\$4,423.91	\$61,700.00	\$5,072.60	\$1,267.62
Accounts Receivable	100.71	1,351.25	310.03	33.58
	\$4,524.62	\$63,051.25	\$5,382.63	\$1,301.20

SCHEDULE 80

Pension Funding Crusade

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ -0-
INCOME:	
Receipts from Pledges	\$966,345.45
Total Income	<u>966,345.45</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	
Office Expense	4,575.96
Transfer to Board of Pensions	<u>769,249.00</u>
Total Distribution	<u>773,824.96</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$192,520.49
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$192,520.49</u></u>

SCHEDULE 81

Ministers' Blue Cross Plan

Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/79	\$ 43,396.89
INCOME:	
From Minister (637 participating) and Lay Employees and Lay Employees	<u>544,014.88</u>
Total	<u><u>\$587,411.77</u></u>

SCHEDULE 82

Ministers' Group Life Insurance

Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/79	\$ 5,808.47
INCOME:	
From Ministers	<u>67,025.60</u>
Total	<u>72,834.07</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	
Insurance Premiums	<u>63,556.14</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/80	<u><u>\$9,277.93</u></u>

SCHEDULE 83

Group Life Insurance Escrow Account

Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/79	\$ 84,914.86
INCOME:	
Investment Earnings	\$ 5,366.44
Return Premiums	<u>10,646.92</u>
Total Income	<u>16,013.36</u>
Total	\$100,928.22
DISTRIBUTION:	
Insurance Premiums	<u>1,595.26</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer 12/31/80	<u>\$ 99,332.96</u>

SCHEDULE 84

Conference Advance

Funds for use in 1980	\$38,926.60
INCOME:	
Contributions	<u>44,769.18</u>
Total	\$83,695.78
EXPENSES:	
Allocations to District	<u>51,435.47</u>
Fund Balance: December 31, 1980	<u>\$32,260.31</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$32,260.31</u>

SCHEDULE 85

Ten Dollar Club

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 42,718.27
INCOME:	
Contributions	<u>82,668.39</u>
Total	\$125,386.66

DISTRIBUTION:

Clinton: Grace	\$10,000.00	
St. Luke	20,000.00	
St. Matthews	2,000.00	
Sandy Plains	<u>15,000.00</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>47,000.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$78,386.66
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Supplemental Appropriation		<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$78,386.66</u></u>

SCHEDULE 86**Board of Missions, Inc.**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,762,711.02
--	----------------

INCOME:

Interest Income	\$121,326.80	
Gain on sale of Property	<u>59,734.19</u>	
Total Income		<u>181,060.99</u>
Total		\$1,943,772.01

DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
----------------------------	------------

Operating Balance 12/31/80	<u><u>\$1,943,772.01</u></u>
---	------------------------------

Consisting of:

A/R Property	7,500.00	
Loans Outstanding	1,782,487.18	
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	101,635.73	
Property	<u>52,149.10</u>	
		<u><u>\$1,943,772.01</u></u>

SCHEDULE 87**Roy Turnage Scholarship**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$2,762.57
--	------------

INCOME:

Contribution	<u>36.00</u>
Total	\$2,798.57

DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	2,798.57
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$2,798.57</u></u>

SCHEDULE 88

Blackburn Scholarship Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$36,503.10
--	-------------

INCOME:

Contributions	\$4,876.37
Interest Income	<u>1,951.22</u>

Total Income	<u>6,827.59</u>
---------------------------	-----------------

Total	\$43,330.69
--------------------	-------------

DISTRIBUTION:	<u>1,866.65</u>
----------------------------	-----------------

Operating Balance 12/31/80	<u><u>\$41,464.04</u></u>
---	---------------------------

Consisting of:

Savings Accounts and Certificates	39,207.07
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 2,256.97</u>

\$41,464.04

SCHEDULE 89

Joint Advisory Comm. Higher Education

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,381.81
--	------------

INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
----------------------	------------

Total	\$1,381.81
--------------------	------------

DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
----------------------------	------------

Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$1,381.81
---	------------

Reclaimed from Operating

Allowable Contingency

Appropriation

Supplemental Appropriation

Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$1,381.81</u></u>
--	--------------------------

SCHEDULE 90

New Life Mission Work

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$736.44
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$736.44
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$736.44
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$736.44</u></u>

SCHEDULE 91

Youth Service Fund

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ 5,192.47
INCOME:	
Contributions	\$7,596.47
Other	865.62
Refund 1979 Overpayment	<u>1,673.27</u>
Total Income	<u>10,135.36</u>
Total	\$15,327.83
DISTRIBUTION:	
Expenses	\$ 401.63
Gen. Council on Finance & Admin.	2,218.95
Administration	203.75
Out of Conference Proj.	1,434.00
In Conference Proj.	<u>1,448.00</u>
Total Distribution	<u>5,706.33</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ 9,621.50
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$ 9,621.50</u></u>

SCHEDULE 92

Central Supplies

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$(1,001.08)
INCOME:	
Receipts	<u>39,911.80</u>
Total	\$38,910.72
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>37,336.75</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$ <u>1,573.97</u>
Consisting of:	
Inventory	\$ 8,189.98
Due to Central Funds	(5,957.65)
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer	<u>(658.36)</u>
	<u>\$ 1,573.97</u>

SCHEDULE 93

Proclamation Evangelism

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$(1,292.16)
INCOME:	
Contributions	\$22,416.88
Supplement	<u>8,124.28</u>
Total Income	<u>30,541.16</u>
Total	\$29,249.00
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>29,249.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u>\$.00</u>

SCHEDULE 94**Media Center**

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$2,733.00
INCOME:		
Membership Receipts	\$5,178.75	
Rental Receipts	<u>239.50</u>	
Total Income		<u>5,418.25</u>
Total		\$8,151.25
DISTRIBUTION:		
New Software	\$4,574.63	
Replacement Software	<u>1,878.10</u>	
Total Distribution		<u>6,452.73</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$1,698.52
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		
Supplemental Appropriation		<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$1,698.52</u></u>

SCHEDULE 95**Parsonage Standards Committee**

Funds Available for use in 1980		\$517.64
INCOME:		<u>.00</u>
Total		\$517.64
DISTRIBUTION:		
Transfer to Contingency Reserve Fund		<u>517.64</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80		\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance		
Allowable Contingency		
Appropriation		
Supplemental Appropriation		<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981		<u><u>\$.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 96**Accumulated Interest Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$191,154.29
INCOME:	<u>.00</u>
Total	\$191,154.29
DISTRIBUTION:	
Transfer to Contingency Reserve Fund	<u>191,154.29</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 97**Contingency Reserve Fund**

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$478,149.40
INCOME:	
Transfer from Accumulated Reserve	\$191,154.29
Miscl. Receipts	3,759.55
Pryor Year Voided Checks	2,455.88
Reclaimed from 1980 Budget	70,940.10
Net earning from Central Funds	<u>77,925.23</u>
Total Income	<u>346,235.05</u>
Total	\$824,384.45
DISTRIBUTION:	
Cannon Chapel at Emory Univ.	\$50,000.00
Miscl.	<u>6,266.44</u>
Total Disbursement	<u>56,266.44</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	<u>\$768,118.01</u>
Approved Suppl. Approp. to be disbursed	<u><u>72,466.00</u></u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$695,652.01</u></u>

SCHEDULE 98

Fund for Reconciliation

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$4,058.11
INCOME: .....	.00
Total	<u>\$4,058.11</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	
Transfer to Holding Account	<u>4,058.11</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$.00
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$.00</u></u>

SCHEDULE 99

Division of National Missions

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$1,185.49
INCOME:	
Board of Global Ministries	<u>8,600.00</u>
Total	<u>\$9,785.49</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>8,596.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$1,189.49
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency.....	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$1,189.49</u></u>

SCHEDULE 100

Town & Country Committee

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$ (94.02)
INCOME:	<u>5,000.00</u>
Total	<u>\$4,905.98</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>3,107.91</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$1,798.07
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Appropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$1,798.07</u></u>

SCHEDULE 101

Volunteers in Missions

Funds Available for use in 1980	\$(857.27)
INCOME:	<u>703.00</u>
Total	<u>\$(154.27)</u>
DISTRIBUTION:	<u>.00</u>
Operating Balance 12/31/80	\$(154.27)
Reclaimed from Operating Balance	
Allowable Contingency	
Appropriation	
Supplemental Apropriation	<u> </u>
Funds Available for use in 1981	<u><u>\$(154.27)</u></u>



SECTION VII



STATISTICS

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Denominations	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	
201.0	Bellefont	402	12	8	6	0	2	2	10	414	176	12	25	0	14	22	36	31	153	242	126	21	76	10	
202.0	Bethel	288	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	284	110	9	78	20	0	19	32	36	99	186	120	20	28	0	
204.0	1078 2043.56 250.	1078	17	12	3	7	9	12	16	1066	279	9	78	0	8	35	38	44	276	393	197	60	55	8	
204.5	Emmanuel	742	3	9	11	0	15	14	5	731	194	3	82	33	6	23	43	40	187	293	142	0	25	3	
205.0	Faith	322	3	3	2	4	4	17	4	301	90	6	6	2	8	21	26	67	120	67	30	24	0		
206.0	1931 2132.41	1931	22	55	15	9	12	20	10	1972	547	15	0	0	29	38	143	123	403	707	305	398	260	18	
207.0	Grace	361	1	0	5	0	2	3	3	360	86	1	50	29	0	9	7	15	37	68	35	10	12	0	
208.0	Saint Paul	304	0	2	5	1	11	3	3	293	82	0	19	16	0	16	26	10	67	119	70	5	5	0	
211.0	West Burlington	576	2	2	3	2	1	2	7	571	160	5	39	16	2	18	23	23	176	240	155	80	2	2	
212.0	Burlington Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
212.2	Bethel	153	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	153	90	3	18	22	2	11	21	7	57	96	62	10	8	1	
212.3	Camp Springs	158	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	155	102	0	7	13	4	15	32	19	52	118	95	0	30	0	
214.0	Carboro	628	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	308	192	3	25	35	6	26	53	26	109	214	157	10	38	1	
215.2	Cedar Grove	218	2	2	1	0	4	2	0	631	157	8	0	0	0	32	36	31	77	176	88	47	65	2	
216.0	Aldersgate	287	3	3	3	0	6	1	2	221	90	3	23	50	0	18	15	17	40	90	45	30	15	2	
217.0	Amity	195	4	8	2	0	6	2	1	200	100	4	32	59	4	16	41	29	54	140	57	35	27	3	
218.0	Orange	251	2	6	2	0	3	0	1	255	144	3	29	26	0	13	34	16	58	121	49	38	20	0	
219.0	1070 2253.00	1070	14	24	15	3	28	7	9	1076	800	18	0	0	11	44	130	96	192	452	225	25	50	11	
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	194	2	2	2	0	4	2	2	192	60	0	7	14	4	7	9	9	30	55	45	12	0	1	
221.0	Cobb Circuit	213	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	217	110	5	12	166	0	13	16	20	87	136	82	30	25	5	
221.2	Bethel	77	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	79	41	1	9	55	0	8	9	5	37	59	36	16	10	1	
221.3	Locust Hill	173	3	3	2	0	3	0	2	176	80	3	13	165	0	24	12	11	85	132	60	24	15	3	
221.4	Shady Grove	463	9	6	3	0	4	0	5	472	231	9	34	396	0	45	37	36	209	327	178	70	50	9	
222.0	Enland	330	15	5	2	0	0	1	1	2	348	175	7	47	0	15	19	42	25	48	134	94	25	112	15
223.0	Eno-Palmer's Grove	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	36	2	7	8	0	3	5	2	12	22	14	0	10	0	
223.2	Eno	80	8	0	1	0	2	0	1	82	39	4	8	18	6	8	15	3	20	46	27	0	12	0	
223.3	Palmer's Grove	176	8	0	2	0	7	1	1	177	75	6	15	26	6	11	20	5	32	68	41	0	22	0	
224.0	Fairview	204	5	4	7	0	4	0	1	215	110	11	34	3	1	19	32	14	62	127	90	85	20	1	
225.0	Friendship	398	14	4	7	0	0	2	5	416	145	6	48	1	4	27	32	31	121	211	104	14	20	11	
226.0	Christ-Cedar Cliff	216	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	216	134	2	10	345	3	13	26	16	45	100	63	0	0	2	
226.2	Cedar Cliff	216	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	216	134	2	10	345	3	13	26	16	45	100	63	0	0	2	

509

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church							
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
		24	25	26	27	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Church School)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary (Under Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel
201.0	Bellemont	0	0	44	1426	521000	60000	7962	0	0	0	14521	2940	15755	2126	75	9500	0	3300	1800
202.0	Bethel	18	0	28	0	131200	23525	0	0	0	0	0	1660	4927	290	0	7900	0	2637	1500
203.0	2043.56	47	166	127	438	840000	110500	42000	59200	0	18356	13511	27489	33348	1250	1571	13750	0	3892	3000
204.5	Emmanuel	20	209	68	98	968000	53500	16500	133798	0	47554	5953	9852	11715	7983	550	15345	0	1000	2000
205.0	Faith	20	620	25	240	357000	73000	0	42000	0	4686	2132	1471	6977	4593	0	10619	0	800	1800
206.0	1931	0	292	1503	205	1100	179500	70000	1103530	0	137124	12455	54595	80804	3355	3787	26000	6500	3500	5000
207.0	Grace	22	1045	27	1890	205000	37000	0	0	0	1049	2947	3414	12250	2535	427	12650	0	901	2000
208.0	Saint Paul	0	39	151	325	000	54000	1000	16216	0	3288	2188	3553	7982	1074	529	9512	0	2402	1800
211.0	West Burlington	20	2477	86	530	426000	50400	7500	0	0	3200	15423	7308	16665	1074	757	14500	0	0	1800
212.0	Burlington Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
212.2	Bethel	0	0	31	0	227000	64000	6000	0	0	0	56000	1050	3935	55	0	5500	0	183	500
212.3	Camp Springs	0	0	31	0	200000	0	7000	0	0	0	10000	1153	1325	0	0	5500	0	183	500
214.0	Carboro	21	0	62	0	427000	64000	13000	0	0	0	66000	2203	5260	55	0	11000	0	366	1000
215.2	Cedar Grove	15	550	37	766	275000	48500	20000	0	0	7875	6750	9984	9066	0	528	14700	0	800	1000
216.0	Aldersgate	0	0	28	742	341000	53000	0	0	0	0	250	815	4283	0	384	10200	0	1400	1900
217.0	Amity	0	0	18	272	207000	25000	15081	36545	0	7644	2561	2387	4310	285	810	10000	0	2350	2500
218.0	Orange	0	0	32	350	188070	50000	13038	0	0	6394	2379	4722	2719	2984	314	12500	0	1498	1800
219.0	1070	50	809	0	0	3541000	179500	98811	28474	0	5436	3153	59265	24390	1800	260	14225	0	1817	2000
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	0	0	12	1133	116500	50000	26511	0	0	0	7555	1026	3852	1004	0	4033	0	1500	1000
221.0	Cobb Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
221.2	Bethel	15	142	16	213	155000	65000	0	0	0	0	0	319	765	0	215	3240	0	432	647
221.3	Locust Hill	0	0	17	122	127000	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	612	0	120	2340	0	312	465
221.4	Shady Grove	13	145	31	112	157000	0	0	0	0	0	8260	0	779	220	112	3420	0	456	684
222.0	Eftland	28	287	64	447	439000	65000	5000	0	0	0	8260	362	2156	220	447	9000	0	1200	1800
222.2	Eno	28	935	24	475	108000	37000	5000	0	0	0	2199	6159	1850	174	7700	0	1200	1570	0
223.0	Eno-Palmer's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
223.2	Eno	0	0	12	176	75000	25000	0	0	0	667	0	577	3353	0	0	2700	0	0	500
223.3	Palmer's Grove	0	0	28	2870	88500	42500	15500	0	0	2309	635	853	1551	0	60	3225	0	0	500
224.0	Fairview	0	0	40	3046	163500	67500	0	25200	0	2976	635	1430	4004	0	290	12400	0	333	1800
225.0	Friendship	16	350	31	100	187000	41500	0	0	0	0	1273	3096	5032	0	290	12400	0	333	1800
226.0	Christ-Cedar Cliff	28	2780	31	1276	575000	35000	27387	169795	0	327114	6928	8052	11731	0	238	9200	0	2539	1800
226.2	Cedar Cliff	0	0	25	0	0	52000	0	0	0	0	3248	1632	5788	440	100	5503	0	1210	1114

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65	
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Special Gifts and	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specialists	
201.0	Bellemont	1970	614	175	400	49	2139	10	50	59	495	360	30	2128	100	80	75	21	300	0	28	0	
202.0	Bethel	1126	351	100	229	28	155	0	28	34	293	291	0	1217	175	60	50	12	465	35	34	0	
204.0	1078 2043.56 250.	6388	1991	568	1298	159	6072	116	161	192	1605	503	554	6907	1334	698	480	67	2044	25	773	250	
204.5	Emanuel	4599	1434	409	934	115	4288	0	116	138	1156	460	0	4972	0	0	0	48	60	0	0	0	
205.0	Faith	1339	417	119	272	33	1906	0	34	40	337	306	0	1449	0	0	0	14	13	0	16	0	
206.0	1931 2132.41	12564	3916	1117	2552	313	9791	240	317	378	3157	1080	979	13584	2758	1443	992	132	2133	25	280	0	
207.0	Grace	2392	746	213	486	60	2315	0	60	72	601	375	0	2595	0	0	0	25	0	0	619	0	
208.0	Saint Paul	1653	515	147	336	41	1087	0	42	50	415	352	0	1788	0	0	0	17	227	0	366	0	
211.0	West Burlington	2237	697	199	454	56	2338	49	56	67	562	435	280	2420	556	291	200	24	1307	20	110	0	
212.0	Burlington Circuit																						
212.2	Bethel	582	182	52	118	15	0	0	15	18	146	165	0	629	0	0	0	6	44	0	99	190	
212.3	Camp Springs	566	177	50	115	14	656	11	14	17	142	165	76	613	123	64	44	6	0	0	44	0	
		1148	359	102	233	29	656	11	29	35	288	330	76	1242	123	64	44	12	44	0	143	100	
214.0	Carboro	2784	868	247	565	69	2301	0	70	84	700	440	0	3009	250	0	0	29	0	0	5	0	
215.2	Cedar Grove	1380	430	123	280	34	653	0	35	41	347	348	0	1492	289	100	104	14	5	0	0	0	
216.0	Aldersgate	1359	424	121	276	34	806	31	34	41	342	372	150	1468	260	100	128	14	512	0	444	0	
217.0	Amity	1543	481	137	313	38	971	21	39	46	388	390	83	1669	245	128	88	16	1125	0	324	0	
218.0	Orange	1805	562	160	367	45	2430	0	46	54	454	450	125	1950	311	163	112	19	1401	0	51	0	
219.0	1070 2253.00	8912	2778	792	1810	222	7201	100	225	268	2240	772	200	9634	200	200	200	94	2253	52	30	0	
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	825	257	73	168	21	620	17	21	25	207	166	97	892	200	105	72	9	72	0	105	97	
221.0	Cobb Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
221.2	Bethel	507	158	45	103	13	639	0	13	15	127	110	93	548	120	0	43	5	0	0	7	31	
221.3	Locust Hill	409	127	36	83	10	461	8	10	12	103	79	41	443	87	0	31	4	10	0	23	32	
221.4	Shady Grove	597	186	53	121	15	296	11	15	18	150	116	93	646	127	25	46	6	24	0	39	57	
		1513	471	134	307	38	1564	19	38	45	380	305	227	1637	334	25	120	15	34	0	68	120	
222.0	Efland	1282	400	114	260	32	2450	24	32	39	322	267	0	1398	267	140	96	13	0	0	0	0	
223.0	Eno-Palmer's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
223.2	Eno	375	117	33	76	9	500	9	9	11	94	81	25	408	111	58	40	4	40	0	20	0	
223.3	Palmer's Grove	423	132	38	86	11	550	10	11	13	106	95	0	457	111	0	40	4	40	0	0	0	
		798	249	71	162	20	1050	19	20	24	200	166	25	965	222	58	80	8	80	0	20	0	
224.0	Fairview	1838	573	163	373	46	1595	23	46	55	462	379	99	1998	267	140	96	19	462	0	105	57	
225.0	Friendship	1959	611	174	398	49	270	37	49	59	492	327	213	2118	423	221	152	21	250	25	48	0	
226.0	Christ-Cedar Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
226.2	Cedar Cliff	1048	327	93	213	26	1080	15	26	31	263	201	104	1133	176	92	63	11	156	0	39	0	

513

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF App.	Amount Accepted.....SF Acc.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club.....	Health and Welfare Agencies.....	All Other Benevolences.....	72			
201.0	Bellemont	1495	40	942	133	62475	8398	7800	8398
202.0	Bethel	854	70	538	50	25099	5501	4800	4800
204.0	1078 2043.56	250.	4849	600	3055	156964	27240	27240	27240
204.5	Emmanuel	3491	240	2199	75	126686	19611	19611	19611
205.0	Faith	1016	200	640	20	41249	8730	7534	5710
206.0	1931 2132.41	9536	955	6008	68	507438	53574	53574	53574
207.0	Grace	1815	230	1144	36	51947	10199	10199	10199
208.0	Saint Paul	1255	140	791	45	41495	8869	7029	7050
211.0	West Burlington	1698	180	1070	35	74994	9485	9485	9540
212.0	Burlington Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	4898	0	0
212.2	Bethel	442	10	278	10	70134	0	2483	2483
212.3	Camp Springs	430	0	271	25	22284	0	2415	2415
214.0	Carthoro	872	10	549	35	92418	4898	4898	4898
215.2	Cedar Grove	2113	245	1331	75	11869	11869	11869	11869
216.0	Aldersgate	1047	10	660	42	26571	5883	5883	5883
217.0	Amity	1032	190	650	0	41635	7250	5795	5795
218.0	Orange	1171	470	738	0	45734	6579	6579	6579
219.0	1070 2253.00	1370	10	863	80	52901	7695	7695	7695
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	6764	120	4262	50	182973	38001	38001	38001
221.0	Cobb Circuit	626	40	395	19	25099	3519	3519	3519
221.2	Bethel	0	0	0	0	168	6700	0	0
221.3	Locust Hill	384	0	242	34	8856	0	2160	2160
221.4	Shady Grove	310	0	195	29	6438	0	1742	1742
222.0	Efland	453	180	286	57	17547	0	2546	2546
223.0	Eno-Palmer's Grove	1147	180	723	120	33009	6700	6448	6448
223.2	Eno	973	50	613	66	29685	5468	5468	5468
223.3	Palmer's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	3404	0	0
224.0	Fairview	285	40	179	0	10321	0	1600	1600
225.0	Friendship	321	0	202	18	11791	0	1804	1804
226.0	Christ-Cedar Cliff	606	40	381	18	22112	3404	3404	3404
226.2	Cedar Cliff	1395	120	879	43	35447	7837	7837	7837
		1487	40	937	41	195160	8354	8354	8354
		795	0	501	0	25427	6788	0	4467

226.3 Christ									
227.0 1000 3226.50	4108	0	260	18	14715	0	2322	2322	2322
228.0 Haw River	4006	470	761	18	40142	6788	22507	22507	22507
229.0 Hebron	1508	150	950	28	145123	8471	8500	8500	8500
230.0 Hightower	1513	180	953	72	53421	3941	0	0	0
231.0 Bethel	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0
232.0 Hebron	253	0	159	0	6232	0	1419	1419	1419
233.0 Union	308	0	88	0	3398	0	798	798	798
234.0 Hillsborough	702	0	194	25	16040	0	1734	1728	1728
235.0 Leashburg	1404	110	885	35	25676	3941	3941	3941	3941
236.0 Lebanon	649	0	409	21	48274	7888	7888	7888	7888
237.0 Wabane	635	30	400	38	16252	3645	3645	3645	3645
238.0 Milton	3724	1035	2346	57	21499	3565	3565	3565	3565
239.0 Connally	0	0	0	0	20922	20922	20922	20922	20922
240.0 Milton	142	0	89	0	3982	0	0	0	0
241.0 Semora	284	0	179	0	3465	0	796	796	796
242.0 Mount Hermon	284	0	179	0	8737	0	1593	1593	1593
243.0 New Hope	710	0	447	0	7955	0	1593	1593	1593
244.0 Purley	1618	0	1019	35	47918	3982	3982	3982	3982
245.0 New Sharon	451	0	284	15	22976	0	2534	2534	2534
246.0 Phillips Chapel	1115	30	703	90	19157	0	3734	3734	3734
247.0 Rock Creek	493	250	311	59	42163	6267	6268	6266	6266
248.0 Flint Ridge	931	40	587	0	23693	4872	4872	2772	2772
249.0 Rock Creek	0	40	0	0	21102	5231	5231	5231	5231
250.0 Saint Lukes	587	90	370	18	3300	0	3300	0	0
251.0 Saint Lukes	587	130	370	18	15412	0	0	0	0
252.0 Salem	790	460	498	15	15477	3300	3300	3300	3300
253.0 Savapahaw	988	0	559	50	4437	4437	4437	4437	4437
254.0 Shiloh	861	160	543	42	26526	4086	4086	4086	4086
255.0 Swapsville	906	60	571	159	22425	4839	4839	4839	4839
256.0 Union Grove	1410	140	883	30	136534	5089	5089	5089	5089
257.0 Walnut Grove	599	40	377	44	50277	7922	7922	7922	7922
258.0 Carr	0	0	0	0	19592	3366	3366	3366	3366
259.3 Walnut Grove	220	0	139	20	5042	0	5042	0	0
260.0 Whitney Cross	678	0	427	30	4868	0	1236	1235	1235
261.0 Clover Garden	898	0	566	50	17954	0	3807	3807	3807
262.0 Concord	0	0	0	0	22822	5042	5043	5042	5042
263.0 Orange Chapel	217	130	137	17	8697	0	8697	0	0
264.0 Yanceyville	666	90	419	53	9186	0	1218	1218	1218
265.0 Prospect	666	230	419	53	30672	0	3740	3740	3740
266.0 Yanceyville	1549	450	975	123	18200	8697	8698	8698	8698
267.0 Yanceyville	0	0	0	0	58058	5670	5670	5670	5670
268.2 Prospect	505	0	318	10	17097	0	2835	2835	2835
269.3 Yanceyville	505	0	318	10	17334	0	2835	2835	2835
270.0 Yanceyville	1010	0	636	20	34431	5670	5670	5670	5670

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	
301.0	Allensville-Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
301.2	Allensville	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	13	0	0	0	0	52	14	93	177	50	0	12	0	
301.3	Trinity	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	172	65	2	4	0	0	15	39	18	81	153	45	0	10	0	
		391	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	385	145	4	17	0	0	33	91	32	174	330	95	0	22	0	
302.0	Andrews-Soapstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
302.2	Andrews Chapel	87	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	86	40	3	9	0	2	5	8	5	15	33	24	0	7	2	
302.3	Soapstone	63	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	72	49	2	19	0	4	8	12	15	22	57	30	0	10	2	
		150	6	5	3	4	0	0	2	158	80	5	28	0	6	13	20	20	37	90	54	0	17	4	
303.0	Mount Bethel	259	5	7	1	0	6	2	2	262	79	1	9	0	0	10	12	10	12	90	124	67	8	18	0
304.0	Banks-Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
304.2	Banks	143	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	140	57	1	4	13	0	15	17	7	43	82	41	28	12	0	
304.3	Grove Hill	63	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	61	22	0	3	2	0	6	1	0	25	32	12	0	0	0	
		206	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	201	79	1	7	15	0	21	18	7	68	114	53	29	12	0	
305.0	Brooksdale-Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
305.2	Brookland	102	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	49	0	10	23	0	7	17	36	16	76	39	0	7	1	
305.3	Brooksdale	217	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	211	77	0	14	41	0	10	17	9	67	103	64	0	7	2	
		319	2	0	0	0	3	3	4	311	126	0	24	64	0	17	34	45	83	179	103	0	13	0	
306.0	Community	170	2	0	0	11	5	2	4	150	44	0	8	0	0	6	14	3	10	33	19	0	42	3	
307.0	Concord	195	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	203	94	3	24	10	3	13	34	14	48	109	61	45	42	3	
308.0	Creedmoor	274	2	4	2	0	0	1	2	279	125	4	28	10	2	16	40	16	40	112	75	20	20	1	
309.0	Aldersgate	340	5	7	5	0	2	2	1	352	122	13	65	0	0	22	63	3	57	145	60	0	0	0	
310.0	1054 1606.50	138.	2	5	0	15	8	5	11	1022	166	6	35	0	8	15	38	31	222	306	161	90	87	2	
311.0	Asbury Temple	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	40	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	5	15	5	0	5	0	
312.0	Bethany	667	3	12	2	0	13	9	3	659	209	4	26	15	0	26	51	10	142	229	127	26	125	3	
314.0	Branson	197	0	0	0	0	7	3	24	163	35	0	6	0	0	8	3	3	45	59	35	10	10	0	
315.0	Calvary	425	6	9	1	0	4	2	5	430	142	11	26	0	6	20	12	20	135	187	83	30	54	0	
316.0	Carr	563	6	4	0	0	8	2	11	556	125	3	29	0	6	18	27	18	112	175	100	40	50	3	
317.0	Duke's Chapel	312	4	5	0	0	4	0	0	316	95	5	36	0	2	23	22	17	102	164	75	28	56	5	
318.0	1775 3859.15	420.	12	20	6	1	9	7	29	1767	0	15	277	0	10	56	111	68	441	676	234	62	266	10	
319.0	Epworth	896	17	37	10	6	17	2	4	931	240	9	147	29	17	23	50	54	65	192	110	34	38	17	
320.0	Glendale Heights	417	1	4	2	0	15	2	1	406	90	2	49	21	2	18	26	14	46	104	54	29	50	2	
321.0	Lakewood	274	1	3	1	0	1	1	10	267	67	1	6	15	1	9	12	3	54	78	45	6	0	1	
323.0	McMannan	452	6	5	1	3	5	4	6	446	147	11	113	26	11	25	93	24	121	263	112	15	52	3	
324.0	Parkwood	370	22	9	4	0	11	4	1	389	135	14	131	16	12	21	65	12	26	124	72	10	89	12	

326.0 Saint Paul	706	5	11	0	50	7	11	5	649	127	1	42	0	9	18	21	18	123	180	84	0	15	2
327.0 1002 3570-50	1002	8	23	12	1	23	2	15	1004	299	8	71	33	3	76	88	41	204	409	182	135	131	5
328.3 Wellons Village	132	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	128	30	0	10	0	0	2	4	0	12	18	10	0	5	0
328.0 Durham Parish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
328.2 Bethesda	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	20	0	15	0	0	3	2	2	7	14	10	0	0	
322.2 Massey	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	20	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	10	16	12	0	0	
322.3 Maybrook	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	8	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	6	0	0	
329.0 Ellis Chapel	181	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	172	48	0	17	0	0	6	5	3	24	38	28	0	0	
330.0 Fletcher's Chapel	189	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	188	42	1	0	12	7	5	9	2	28	44	19	0	1	
331.0 Granville Circuit	329	10	2	2	9	0	0	2	332	175	8	26	25	16	16	44	45	88	193	70	60	26	
331.2 Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
331.3 Gray Rock	111	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	108	45	0	30	8	0	6	25	4	40	75	45	0	0	
332.0 Greenville-Vance	106	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	105	50	0	10	3	0	5	10	10	50	75	45	0	1	
332.2 Hargrove Chapel	217	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	213	95	0	40	11	0	11	35	14	90	150	90	0	0	
332.3 Saint Peters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
332.4 Zora Chapel	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	
333.0 City Road	157	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	157	80	0	0	0	0	5	10	12	5	32	32	0	0	
334.0 1416 356.00	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	57	4	0	0	0	2	7	10	0	19	6	0	0	
335.0 White Memorial	293	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	292	148	4	0	0	0	7	17	22	5	51	38	0	0	
336.0 Lea's Chapel-Warren	238	3	3	0	0	1	0	5	238	130	4	10	0	2	14	40	15	118	187	75	45	22	
336.2 Lea's Chapel	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1428	335	10	87	50	9	40	82	74	308	504	233	163	160	
336.3 Warren's Grove	182	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	109	40	0	3	0	0	8	3	40	59	30	0	0	0	
337.0 Mount Sylvan	296	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	174	60	1	4	0	0	9	13	10	65	97	58	0	0	
337.2 Mount Tabor	621	20	15	19	0	7	1	6	283	100	1	7	0	17	21	13	105	156	88	0	0	0	
338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview	118	0	0	0	0	15	1	1	658	250	6	93	0	14	19	120	37	175	351	201	28	15	
338.2 Mount Tabor	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
338.3 Riverview	139	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	118	45	0	21	7	0	5	18	5	17	45	27	0	0	
339.0 Mount Tirzah-Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	9	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	11	9	0	0	0	
339.2 Helena	170	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	139	54	0	22	7	0	6	18	5	27	56	36	0	0	
339.3 Mount Tirzah	64	0	4	2	0	0	1	4	171	81	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
340.0 Mount Zion	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	36	0	2	0	0	12	10	25	45	92	75	0	0	
340.5 Oak Grove	273	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	234	117	0	2	0	0	6	12	14	25	57	36	0	0	
341.0 Oxford	308	7	3	3	0	0	1	3	274	147	0	14	20	16	22	39	70	149	111	0	0	0	
342.0 Salem	774	15	8	8	2	10	4	12	777	188	18	69	48	5	13	15	30	28	93	166	98	80	
342.3 Oxford Circuit	170	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	166	49	1	5	4	0	8	8	10	63	89	47	5	0	
342.0 Oxford Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
342.2 Hermon	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	72	7	21	74	0	11	34	7	42	94	60	20	12	
342.4 Stoval	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	4	14	27	0	7	11	0	22	40	12	0	1	
343.0 Rehoboth-Harris Chap	123	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	97	11	35	101	0	18	45	7	64	134	72	20	12	
343.2 Harris Chapel	145	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
343.3 Rehoboth	186	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	144	69	0	2	0	0	7	11	10	26	54	40	0	0	
344.0 Rougemont	331	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	187	81	3	0	0	0	11	30	29	45	115	68	0	0	
344.2 New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	41	39	71	169	108	0		
344.3 Rougemont	155	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	155	60	1	1	3	0	9	13	15	53	90	59	0	0	
344.4 Union Grove	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	25	0	6	8	0	5	13	4	22	44	30	0	0	
345.0 Ca-Vel	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	27	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	22	25	20	0	0	
346.0 Grace	323	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	322	112	1	7	13	0	17	26	19	97	159	109	0	0	
	188	1	1	0	0	1	1	6	182	67	0	10	0	0	10	10	10	50	80	45	10	10	
	281	1	0	0	1	2	5	274	126	2	18	0	0	0	16	44	24	48	132	100	8	0	

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Classes This Year,	Total Enrolled in Confirmation	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups.	Youth in All Classes and Groups.	Adults in All Classes and Groups.	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other On-going Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning.	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith.	
347.0	Longhurst	355	2	1	2	48	1	2	16	293	95	5	18	12	0	14	28	9	57	108	65	24	66	0		
348.0	Long Memorial	947	8	11	5	1	0	3	11	947	211	3	80	15	8	27	71	40	175	313	140	41	145	8		
341.5	Salem	199	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	199	90	4	12	0	0	0	30	18	30	98	47	0	15	1		
349.0	Stem Bullock's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
349.2	Bullock's	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
349.3	Stem	90	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	89	40	0	14	15	0	9	24	9	45	87	35	17	6	0		
		123	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	122	50	0	14	15	0	9	24	9	45	87	35	17	6	0		
350.0	Tabernacle-Marrow's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
350.2	Marrow's Chapel	253	8	2	6	0	1	0	2	266	129	6	28	0	0	15	55	18	104	192	90	0	0	0		
350.3	Tabernacle	155	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	153	70	3	18	0	0	12	25	8	32	77	45	0	0	0		
		408	8	3	7	0	3	0	4	419	199	9	46	0	0	27	80	26	136	269	135	0	0	0		

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel	
301.0	Allensville-Trinity	15	500	0	0	250000	45000	150	4000	0	0	3644	2329	4403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
301.2	Allensville	0	0	15	124	150000	0	3400	0	0	0	0	621	2591	0	187	5140	0	460	900	0	
301.3	Trinity	15	500	53	917	400000	45000	3550	4000	0	0	3644	2950	6994	0	682	10280	0	905	1800	0	
302.0	Andrews-Soapstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
302.2	Andrews Chapel	0	0	0	0	100000	37000	0	0	0	0	961	735	1866	0	0	3450	0	0	650	0	
302.3	Soapstone	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	1918	0	0	1858	0	0	273	0	
303.0	Mount Bethel	0	0	0	0	155000	37000	0	0	0	0	961	1361	3784	0	0	5308	0	0	923	0	
304.0	Banks-Grove Hill	0	0	25	472	128000	34000	48124	0	0	0	1770	4274	74	74	472	10056	0	2451	1300	0	
304.2	Banks	8	225	32	842	200000	75000	10180	0	0	10288	1035	2148	805	805	367	5980	0	585	780	0	
304.3	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	24800	0	4091	0	0	1169	345	1255	498	498	0	3220	0	315	420	0	
305.0	Brookdale-Brookland	9	225	32	842	224800	75000	14271	0	0	11457	1380	3403	1303	1303	367	9200	0	900	1200	0	
305.2	Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	0	17400	0	0	0	568	1138	2520	335	0	3400	0	141	800	0	
305.3	Brookdale	21	424	32	588	410000	65000	48500	0	0	527	2627	5219	270	270	438	8000	0	2211	2283	0	
306.0	Community	21	424	57	798	555000	65000	65900	0	0	1095	3765	7739	605	605	438	11400	0	2352	3083	0	
307.0	Concord	0	0	19	110	223000	33200	0	25500	0	4009	12000	1651	5919	0	578	12000	0	1800	800	0	
308.0	Creedmoor	24	744	30	771	270000	93500	10000	0	1500	825	2583	6321	5393	1000	260	12400	0	1320	1584	0	
309.0	Aldersgate	27	600	34	227	193000	58000	30000	26327	0	2650	3308	45532	2802	1200	1628	16020	0	1600	1800	0	
310.0	1054 1606.50 138.	38	110	96	2415	130000	60000	35000	3087	0	1195	435	1689	3457	771	400	5300	0	500	800	0	
311.0	Asbury Temple	0	0	17	400	88000	30000	200	0	0	5176	0	3966	2453	2297	650	16300	0	1500	1500	0	
312.0	Bethany	20	0	85	600	600000	105000	26000	0	0	1000	0	465	4068	300	151	5500	0	1500	1500	0	
314.0	Branson	0	0	9	210	104000	195000	6900	0	0	15767	0	1000	465	10388	8195	1400	14080	0	1950	2425	0
315.0	Calvary	0	0	99	1250	630000	925000	281000	0	0	0	2215	19113	21005	1642	927	9890	0	1800	1600	0	
316.0	Carr	18	515	67	2027	1058000	74000	43000	0	0	4884	0	4220	9653	278	434	14050	0	1050	2000	0	
317.0	Duke's Chapel	0	0	30	886	800000	65000	0	17372	0	0	39510	36762	95244	4153	3780	25494	7595	1800	4800	0	
318.0	1775 3859.15 420.	59	330	257	3521	2689000	100000	0	0	0	32448	0	32304	34190	0	539	21250	0	1290	2500	0	
319.0	Epworth	0	0	35	981	934090	93970	54860	193720	0	0	11466	993	1955	8299	67	769	12600	0	1600	1600	0
320.0	Glendale Heights	20	655	36	315	345000	97000	4500	30598	0	0	0	6032	3686	75	395	13890	0	890	1201	0	
321.0	Lakewood	0	0	45	250	255000	78000	0	0	0	5412	2645	15373	20950	2059	723	14780	0	3127	1920	0	
323.0	McMannen	0	0	49	474	600000	69000	0	41412	0	11729	1049	5410	10333	95	509	15103	0	2937	2000	0	
324.0	Parkwood	30	0	28	1068	500000	80000	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Church Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Total Pastor's Travel		
325.0	Pleasant Green	0	0	32	6322	81000	43500	23900	0	0	0	17400	861	5963	0	121	6200	0	1900	1233		
326.0	Saint Paul	0	0	44	55	240000	45000	0	17000	0	6500	6771	2795	20192	6350	600	11875	0	1500	2000		
327.0	1002 3570.50	910.	0	195	730	2956400	101400	286100	0	0	0	0	24683	84363	5521	2550	20260	12400	4180	3000		
328.3	Wellons Village	15	1714	16	1007	175000	0	32152	17106	0	2400	0	482	4148	0	219	4278	0	777	848		
328.0	Durham Parish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6165	0	1116	0	655	2220	0	0	3199	0	655	454		
328.2	Bethesda	0	0	0	0	135000	38000	860	0	0	0	0	441	2044	0	0	1706	0	354	452		
322.2	Massey	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	2468	0	802	1550	450	1204	0	0	1394	0	290	198		
322.3	Maybrook	0	0	0	0	27000	30000	0	8633	0	1918	1550	1546	5468	0	0	6299	0	1299	1104		
329.0	Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	202000	68000	860	0	0	0	1125	2430	7680	950	0	2750	0	1000	1000		
330.0	Fletcher's Chapel	20	0	0	0	24000	48000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9800	0	2135	2200		
331.0	Granville Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
331.2	Bethel	0	0	11	200	44000	40000	450	0	0	0	1018	267	2171	0	0	2605	0	538	450		
331.3	Gray Rock	0	0	0	0	65000	0	2364	450	0	600	2099	645	2098	0	0	2920	0	1079	500		
332.0	Granville-Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	600	3117	912	4269	0	0	5525	0	1617	950		
332.2	Hargrove Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	698	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
332.3	Saint Peters	10	0	30	2600	100000	60000	1200	14000	0	4824	124	657	6701	0	0	4178	0	1050	700		
332.4	Zora Chapel	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	110	0	1552	0	0	0	1495	0	375	250		
333.0	City Road	10	0	30	2600	108000	60000	1200	15200	0	5632	124	2345	6701	0	0	5982	0	1500	1000		
334.0	1416 356.00	50.	0	24	0	210000	33500	25000	0	0	0	1100	2316	7990	300	277	9900	0	1500	1500		
335.0	White Memorial	0	0	180	450	2277034	122000	152644	7911	0	2562	5315	10286	95333	0	1830	19487	0	3787	2700		
336.0	Lea's Chapel-Warren	0	0	0	0	133000	56000	0	0	0	0	7168	1021	4645	0	179	10691	0	1800	1200		
336.2	Lea's Chapel	0	0	21	49	85000	40800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
336.3	warren's Grove	0	0	25	228	187500	40800	8700	0	0	0	876	879	1600	267	266	3935	0	627	740		
337.0	Mount Sylvan	0	0	36	132	187500	40800	8700	0	0	0	1011	1910	2223	302	4200	6192	0	860	860		
338.0	Mount Labor-Riverview	0	0	61	360	272500	40800	8700	0	0	0	1887	2789	3823	569	398	8135	0	140	1400		
338.3	Riverview	0	0	100	688	542000	82000	122500	83000	0	3600	0	13648	3200	0	1200	15500	0	1098	1000		
339.0	Mount Tenzah-Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
339.2	Helena	0	0	28	8100	105000	55500	6000	0	0	0	666	1031	3275	0	0	5450	0	725	500		

339.3 Mount Tirzah	0	0	5	0	24000	55500	6000	0	0	0	0	0	1384	948	431	0	0	1735	0	215	2
340.0 Mount Zion	18	475	38	8100	120000	50000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	2050	1979	3706	0	0	7185	0	640	200
340.5 Oak Grove	20	601	25	948	330000	50000	4616	0	0	0	0	16441	3376	5841	2045	75	40	9500	0	4111	180
341.0 Oxford	31	71	124	800	235000	59000	30000	3800	0	0	0	0	11743	2723	4941	368	606	10700	0	1681	200
342.3 Salem	0	0	11	67	1370000	94000	15729	0	0	0	0	0	5985	8070	26475	3993	2066	15557	0	820	110
342.0 Oxford Circuit	0	0	0	0	24500	30000	30000	7198	0	0	0	1229	7600	336	2028	0	251	11334	0	890	250
342.2 Hermon	0	0	15	360	120000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
342.4 Stoval	0	0	15	360	172000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
343.0 Rehoboth-Harris Chap	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
343.2 Harris Chapel	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
343.3 Rehoboth	0	0	0	0	137000	23000	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
344.0 Rougemont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
344.2 New Bethel	0	0	15	0	51500	17400	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
344.3 Rougemont	0	0	14	0	55000	787	0	787	0	0	0	2016	0	0	572	0	428	1279	50	0	0
344.4 Union Grove	0	0	11	0	20000	0	0	719	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	545	0	0	0	0	0
345.0 Ca-Vel	12	213	25	0	126500	17400	1806	0	0	0	0	2016	0	0	1179	1824	6088	135	4012	2560	100
346.0 Grace	0	0	40	251	152000	33000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	4380	2588	4063	70	200	4652	0	2287	100
347.0 Longhurst	0	0	64	2500	364685	52000	0	83301	0	0	0	6375	27261	2416	8376	675	0	154	1250	0	0
348.0 Long Memorial	20	1350	128	2011	1096659	32000	2250	0	0	0	0	1492	3075	1402	3811	1623	269	8025	0	1500	118
341.5 Salem	22	474	19	33	223000	112200	87610	50500	0	0	0	4316	25661	22016	35759	693	2212	16600	0	2000	250
349.0 Stem Bullock's	0	0	0	0	1500	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	681	1457	6555	0	108	9200	0	1500	100
349.2 Bullock's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
349.3 Stem	0	0	0	0	6000	18500	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	247	0	0	1853	0	278	33
350.0 Tabernacle-Marrow's	0	0	17	0	28000	18500	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	788	635	156	0	3706	0	557	660
350.2 Marrow's Chapel	0	0	17	0	34000	18500	0	0	0	0	0	0	479	783	882	156	0	5559	0	835	100
350.3 Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	32	108	60000	52000	0	0	0	0	0	0	897	965	4252	66	40	6000	0	720	90
	0	0	30	250	75000	24000	9800	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	4960	1706	250	6000	0	720	90
	0	0	62	358	135000	76000	9800	0	0	0	0	0	897	1330	9112	1772	290	12000	0	1440	180

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND					BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials
301.0	Allensville-Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
301.2	Allensville	772	241	69	157	19	0	14	19	23	194	118	94	834	152	80	55	8	0	0	17	0
301.3	Trinity	725	226	64	147	18	0	14	18	22	182	118	25	784	152	80	55	8	0	0	0	5
		1497	467	133	304	37	0	28	37	45	376	236	119	1618	304	160	110	16	0	0	17	5
302.0	Andrews-Soapstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
302.2	Andrews Chapel	498	155	44	101	12	396	8	13	15	125	69	43	539	99	52	36	5	51	0	48	0
302.3	Soapstone	269	84	24	55	7	225	5	7	8	68	37	0	290	53	0	19	3	0	0	19	0
		767	239	68	156	19	621	13	20	23	193	106	43	829	152	52	55	8	51	14	67	0
303.0	Mount Bethel	1432	446	127	291	36	2227	0	36	43	360	229	130	1950	150	50	119	15	176	6	81	91
304.0	Banks-Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.2	Banks	754	235	67	153	19	655	14	19	23	189	134	64	815	164	86	59	8	487	32	178	58
304.3	Grove Hill	406	126	36	82	10	473	8	10	12	102	69	35	440	89	47	32	4	1158	0	116	190
		1160	361	103	235	29	1128	22	29	35	291	203	99	1255	253	133	91	12	1645	32	294	248
305.0	Brooksdale-Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305.2	Brookland	482	150	43	98	12	477	9	12	14	121	68	50	522	101	27	36	5	0	15	0	0
305.3	Brooksdale	1446	451	129	294	36	996	26	36	43	363	194	100	1564	305	80	110	15	50	17	6	0
		1928	601	172	392	48	1473	35	48	57	484	262	150	2086	406	107	146	20	50	17	21	0
306.0	Community	704	219	63	143	18	40	17	18	21	177	158	84	760	177	93	64	7	0	14	72	0
307.0	Concord	1533	478	136	311	38	672	20	39	46	385	274	0	1658	228	119	82	16	0	41	0	0
308.0	Creedmoor	1636	510	145	332	41	1969	33	41	49	411	302	130	1770	380	199	137	17	424	15	87	500
309.0	Aldersgate	2015	628	179	409	50	546	40	51	61	506	272	0	2179	100	239	64	21	184	0	72	137
310.0	1054 1606.50 138.	5131	1599	456	1042	128	3943	0	130	154	1290	350	0	5547	0	0	0	54	1607	18	531	138
311.0	Asbury Temple	633	197	56	129	16	300	15	16	19	159	110	30	684	177	93	64	7	0	0	23	0
312.0	Bethany	3296	1027	293	669	82	2813	53	83	99	828	356	320	3564	608	318	219	35	3738	10	144	176
314.0	Branson	704	219	63	143	18	469	0	18	21	177	150	0	760	0	0	92	7	25	0	14	4
315.0	Calvary	2992	933	266	608	75	1592	0	76	90	752	319	275	3235	400	0	255	31	360	9	97	23
316.0	Carr	2580	804	229	524	64	2000	0	65	78	648	250	129	2789	0	0	0	27	1155	2	290	0
317.0	Duke's Chapel	2017	629	179	410	50	1326	0	51	61	507	260	0	2180	200	50	128	0	50	0	87	0
318.0	1775 3859.15 420.	12434	3875	1105	2526	310	15612	0	314	374	3125	698	900	13440	1500	0	0	131	3860	178	103	575
319.0	Epworth	5322	1659	473	1081	133	3069	69	134	160	1337	425	402	5754	786	411	283	56	1200	17	250	190
320.0	Glendale Heights	2236	697	199	454	56	635	0	56	67	562	284	100	2419	200	50	146	23	0	0	148	20
321.0	Lakewood	1954	609	174	397	49	1826	35	49	59	491	278	0	2112	406	125	146	21	20	0	112	26
323.0	McMannan	2985	930	265	606	74	4188	60	75	90	750	335	231	3229	684	358	246	31	1570	16	612	328
324.0	Parkwood	1173	365	104	238	29	1503	10	30	35	295	344	10	1268	10	10	10	12	35	0	208	83

325.0 Pleasant Green	1034	322	92	210	26	775	18	26	31	260	162	83	1119	203	106	73	11	48	5	38	4
326.0 Saint Paul	2716	847	241	552	68	994	0	69	82	683	250	0	2934	132	0	123	29	750	0	124	145
327.0 1002 3570.50	10668	3325	948	2167	266	9821	70	269	321	2681	702	513	11532	1000	500	848	112	3571	60	726	910
328.3 Wellons Village	487	152	43	99	12	132	5	12	15	122	103	11	527	40	21	15	5	0	0	27	0
328.0 Durham Parish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
328.2 Bethesda	94	29	8	19	2	0	0	2	3	24	81	0	102	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	0
322.2 Massey	390	121	35	79	10	38	8	10	12	98	41	0	420	89	46	32	4	0	0	15	0
322.3 Waybrook	319	99	28	65	8	120	6	8	10	80	33	16	345	73	38	26	3	60	0	0	5
329.0 Ellis Chapel	803	249	71	163	20	158	14	20	25	202	155	16	867	162	84	58	8	60	0	15	20
330.0 Fletcher's Chapel	272	85	24	55	7	303	4	7	8	68	55	91	295	51	27	18	3	10	0	0	0
331.0 Granville Circuit	1595	494	141	322	40	1040	0	40	48	398	222	50	1713	80	50	119	17	875	0	25	40
331.2 Bethel	318	99	28	65	8	49	0	8	10	80	50	0	343	0	7	0	3	50	0	0	0
331.3 Gray Rock	532	166	47	108	13	107	0	13	16	134	72	5	576	112	0	15	6	45	0	67	0
332.0 Granville-Vance	850	265	75	173	21	156	0	21	26	214	122	5	919	112	7	15	9	95	0	67	0
332.2 Hargrove Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
332.3 Saint Peters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
332.4 Zora Chapel	751	234	67	153	19	240	9	19	23	189	105	50	812	106	56	38	8	100	0	48	0
333.0 City Road	117	37	10	24	3	4	0	3	4	29	37	0	127	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	0
334.0 1416 356.00	868	271	77	177	22	240	9	22	27	218	148	50	939	106	56	38	9	100	0	48	26
335.0 White Memorial	1264	394	112	257	32	1455	22	32	38	318	198	112	1366	253	133	91	13	0	11	104	54
336.0 Lea's Chapel-Warren	8111	2528	721	1648	202	6255	15	205	244	2038	440	357	8769	1300	1101	757	85	356	27	280	50
336.2 Lea's Chapel	1176	367	105	239	29	168	22	30	35	296	236	0	1272	253	133	91	12	80	0	10	40
336.3 Warren's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
337.0 Mount Sylvan	675	210	60	137	17	440	0	17	20	170	74	0	729	140	73	50	7	400	0	162	477
338.2 Mount Taber	675	210	60	137	17	90	0	17	20	170	79	40	729	139	0	50	7	125	16	47	123
338.3 Riverview	1350	420	120	274	34	530	0	34	40	340	153	40	1458	279	73	100	14	525	16	209	600
339.0 Mount Tabor-Rivervie	3692	1151	328	750	92	1155	0	93	111	928	354	0	3990	0	0	0	39	1000	23	155	0
339.2 Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
339.3 Mount Tirzah	816	255	72	166	21	400	11	21	24	205	144	0	883	109	54	39	8	25	0	0	0
340.0 Mount Zion	1021	318	91	207	25	1135	16	26	31	257	119	35	1104	209	107	75	11	0	10	40	20
340.5 Oak Grove	255	80	23	52	6	378	8	6	8	64	39	13	275	70	39	19	3	0	6	20	5
341.0 Oxford	1276	398	114	259	31	1513	24	32	39	321	158	48	1379	279	146	94	14	0	16	60	25
342.3 Salem	1293	403	115	263	32	1450	0	33	39	325	250	0	1397	0	0	0	14	86	0	71	0
342.0 Oxford Circuit	1084	338	96	220	27	1450	20	27	33	272	240	150	1172	228	119	92	11	240	76	246	40
342.2 Heston	3980	1241	354	808	99	4635	77	100	120	1000	311	94	4303	887	464	319	42	1510	10	531	198
342.4 Stoval	811	253	72	165	20	0	0	20	24	204	227	0	876	0	0	0	9	25	0	25	23
343.0 Rehoboth-Harris Chap	373	116	33	76	9	500	16	9	11	94	64	0	403	69	0	0	33	4	0	0	0
343.2 Rehoboth	79	25	7	16	2	0	3	2	2	20	16	0	85	15	0	5	1	0	0	19	0
343.3 Rehoboth	452	141	40	92	11	500	19	11	13	114	80	0	488	84	0	38	5	0	0	19	0
344.0 Rougemont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
344.2 New Bethel	533	166	47	108	13	1268	0	13	16	134	145	0	578	112	0	6	0	0	37	0	0
344.3 Rougemont	659	205	59	134	16	737	0	17	20	166	145	96	711	167	10	30	7	100	0	48	20
344.4 Union Grove	1192	371	106	242	29	2005	0	30	36	300	290	96	1289	279	10	30	13	100	0	85	20
345.0 Ca-Vel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
345.1 Ca-Vel	441	137	39	90	11	0	8	11	13	111	63	0	476	30	0	0	5	0	0	58	17
345.2 Ca-Vel	441	137	39	90	11	0	8	11	13	111	63	0	476	30	0	0	5	0	0	58	17
345.3 Ca-Vel	220	69	20	45	6	0	4	6	7	55	32	0	238	20	0	0	2	100	0	64	8
345.4 Ca-Vel	1102	343	98	225	26	0	28	33	277	158	0	1190	71	0	0	12	100	0	180	0	25
345.5 Ca-Vel	1034	322	92	210	26	1200	18	26	31	260	123	94	1118	203	106	73	11	60	8	0	194

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65		
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund ...	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials		
346.0	Grace	1400	436	124	284	35	2175	27	35	42	352	231	0	1514	304	159	109	15	0	0	05	12		
347.0	Longhurst	1338	417	119	272	33	261	20	34	40	336	186	180	1446	228	119	82	14	100	10	40	41		
348.0	Long Memorial	5810	1811	516	1180	145	5109	30	147	175	1460	497	290	6282	600	180	429	61	30	142	369	614		
341.5	Salem	802	250	71	163	20	1112	8	20	24	202	180	29	868	189	23	25	8	1600	50	194	43		
349.0	Stem Bullock's	185	58	16	38	5	0	0	5	6	46	0	0	200	38	20	14	2	0	0	0	0		
349.2	Bullock's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
349.3	Stem	461	144	41	94	11	0	13	12	14	116	71	0	498	114	60	41	5	0	0	0	0		
		646	202	57	132	16	0	13	17	20	162	108	0	698	152	80	55	7	0	0	0	20		
350.0	Tabernacle-Marrow's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
350.2	Marrow's Chapel	702	219	62	143	18	436	0	18	21	176	126	0	759	152	0	54	7	77	0	52	23		
350.3	Tabernacle	702	219	62	143	18	916	0	18	21	176	126	0	759	152	0	54	7	218	0	52	39		
		1404	438	124	286	36	1352	0	36	42	352	252	0	1518	304	0	108	14	295	0	104	62		

DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66 Higher Education.....	67 Ten Dollar Club.....	68 Health and Welfare Agencies.....	71 All Other Benevolences.....		Amount Appropriated.....SF App.	Amount Accepted.....SF Acc.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
325.0	Pleasant Green	785	0	495	68	39745	4411	4411	4411
326.0	Saint Paul	2061	120	1299	147	72949	11581	11581	11581
327.0	1002 3570.50 910.	8097	810	5101	61	222036	45487	45487	45487
328.3	Wellons Village	370	120	233	0	15703	4153	760	2077
328.0	Durham Parish	0	20	0	39	59	5907	0	0
328.2	Bethesda	71	40	45	0	8835	0	900	400
328.2	Maysey	296	0	186	0	6927	0	1661	1661
322.2	Waybrook	242	0	153	0	7625	0	1360	1360
329.0	Ellis Chapel	609	60	384	39	23446	5007	3921	3421
330.0	Fletcher's Chapel	207	20	130	16	7030	1161	1161	1161
331.0	Granville Circuit	1203	80	758	57	35717	6759	6759	6759
331.2	Bethel	241	0	152	0	8560	0	4125	0
331.2	Gray Rock	404	0	254	0	12633	0	2269	1355
331.3	Gray Rock	645	0	406	0	21193	4125	3747	2269
332.0	Granville-Vance	0	0	0	0	0	4578	0	3624
332.2	Hargrove Chapel	0	0	0	0	1274	0	229	0
332.3	Saint Peters	570	140	359	18	22348	0	3205	3204
332.4	Zora Chapel	89	0	56	0	4345	0	1145	500
333.0	City Road	659	140	415	18	27967	4578	4579	3704
334.0	1416 356.00 50.	960	0	605	0	31107	5391	5391	5391
335.0	White Memorial	6157	240	3879	125	177190	34587	34587	34587
336.0	Lea's Chapel-Warren'	893	0	563	41	32795	5017	5017	5017
336.2	Lea's Chapel	0	0	0	0	5754	0	0	0
336.3	Warren's Grove	512	0	323	0	13883	0	2877	2877
337.0	Mount Sylvan	1024	0	646	0	14635	0	2877	2877
338.0	Mount Tabor-Rivervie	2802	40	1765	45	28518	5754	5754	5754
338.2	Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	15741	15741	15741	15741
338.3	Riverview	533	0	336	0	3482	0	0	0
339.0	Mount Tirzah-Helena	620	0	391	0	12673	0	2995	2995
339.2	Helena	775	0	488	0	2307	0	487	487
			0	30	0	3482	3482	3482	3482
			0	30	0	5442	5442	5442	5442
			0	488	0	17767	0	4354	4354

339.3 Mount Tirzah	194	0	122	0	6673	0	1088	1088
	969	0	610	30	24470	5442	5442	5442
340.0 Mount Zion	981	20	618	37	52421	6013	6013	5513
340.5 Oak Grove	823	80	518	39	42193	4621	4621	4821
341.0 Oxford	3021	520	1903	186	90779	16971	16971	16971
342.3 Salem	616	20	389	17	29963	3458	3458	3458
342.0 Oxford Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	2416	0	0
342.2 Hermon	283	0	178	0	13632	0	1589	1589
342.4 Stoval	60	0	38	0	1911	0	337	337
	343	0	216	0	15543	2416	1926	1926
343.0 Rehoboth-Harris Chap	0	0	0	45	45	5083	0	0
343.2 Harris Chapel	405	0	255	0	12421	0	2274	2274
343.3 Rehoboth	500	0	315	0	13162	0	2809	2809
	905	0	570	45	25628	5083	5083	5083
344.0 Rougement	0	0	0	0	0	4946	0	0
344.2 New Bethel	335	0	211	0	7608	0	1880	1880
344.3 Rougement	335	0	211	0	14648	0	1880	1880
344.4 Union Grove	167	30	105	0	4138	0	940	940
	837	30	527	0	26394	4946	4700	4700
345.0 Ca-Vel	785	0	495	76	25805	4410	4410	4410
346.0 Grace	1063	0	670	36	67032	5970	5970	5970
347.0 Longhurst	1016	0	640	28	29384	5705	5705	5705
348.0 Long Memorial	4410	440	2779	69	145407	24776	24776	24776
341.5 Salem	609	20	384	44	27439	3421	3421	3421
349.0 Stem Bullock's	140	0	88	0	861	0	789	789
349.2 Bullock's	0	0	0	0	2781	0	918	0
349.3 Stem	350	0	220	0	9240	0	1837	1966
	490	0	308	0	12882	2755	2755	2755
350.0 Tabernacle-Marrow's	0	0	0	55	55	5987	0	0
350.2 Marrow's Chapel	533	0	336	0	17754	0	2994	2994
350.3 Tabernacle	533	0	336	0	19352	0	2994	2994
	1066	0	672	55	37161	5987	5988	5988

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith
401.0	Ahaskie	531	8	14	1	0	22	11	4	517	132	4	34	0	0	20	33	12	94	159	87	0	0	4
402.0	Alhemarle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
402.2	Mackeys	54	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	52	16	1	2	0	0	5	2	7	19	33	14	4	0	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	16	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	15	20	10	0	0	0
402.4	Hebron	93	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	90	29	0	0	0	0	10	13	6	28	57	33	6	0	0
		200	0	1	0	5	4	0	3	189	61	2	5	0	0	19	16	13	62	110	57	10	0	0
403.0	Aulander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.2	Aulander	57	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	58	12	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	8	11	6	0	0	0
403.3	Colerain	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	40	12	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	6	0	0	0
403.4	Saint Frances	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		107	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	106	31	2	7	0	0	5	0	0	20	25	12	0	0	0
404.0	Chowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.2	Anderson	87	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	78	55	0	7	4	10	8	9	8	42	67	60	10	5	0
404.3	Bethany	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33	25	0	7	4	7	5	3	18	31	24	8	7	0	0
404.4	Center Hill	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	21	25	1	2	5	0	5	2	1	14	22	18	8	0	0
404.5	Evans	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	6	6	0	0
		153	0	0	0	0	3	2	10	138	111	1	9	19	17	20	16	12	80	128	108	32	26	0
406.0	Creswell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.2	Creswell	60	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	61	20	0	1	4	0	4	5	4	17	30	20	5	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	185	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	18	30	43	56	147	95	10	0	3
		266	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	270	28	0	0	4	0	22	35	47	73	177	115	15	0	3
407.0	Currituck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
407.2	Hebron	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	35	51	26	8	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion	93	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	98	48	2	1	0	0	5	6	0	25	36	20	15	10	0
		157	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	161	78	2	12	0	0	9	18	0	60	87	46	23	18	0
408.0	Edenton	379	0	7	10	0	8	2	2	384	168	3	38	22	6	26	38	25	78	167	82	45	120	0
410.0	City Road	467	1	6	2	9	0	2	10	455	110	2	47	6	0	17	36	13	101	167	95	35	45	0
411.0	First	930	11	19	12	0	19	3	16	934	227	13	49	6	10	52	60	37	198	337	150	60	15	11
412.0	Riverside	369	1	5	6	0	2	0	0	378	100	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	40	100	80	20	0	12
413.0	Gatesville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
413.2	Gatesville	123	3	0	5	0	1	1	1	128	60	3	6	0	0	7	10	12	47	76	35	0	0	3
413.3	Philadelphia	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	30	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	38	44	26	0	0	0
413.4	Zion	130	2	0	3	0	0	1	2	132	65	3	4	0	0	10	25	18	35	98	68	0	0	0

529

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL											
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other On-going Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith		
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	220	3	6	1	1	3	2	224	65	2	21	6	2	10	20	7	40	77	45	12	15	2		
430.0	Plymouth	525	9	19	2	2	15	4	530	135	10	29	40	5	33	47	37	102	219	150	25	30	9		
407.4	Sharon	165	0	0	0	1	0	4	163	66	0	0	0	0	0	20	6	60	96	65	24	8	1		
432.0	South Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
432.2	Camden	158	9	7	1	1	0	1	173	73	0	0	0	0	10	30	30	55	125	78	12	0	0		
432.3	Wesley	189	3	0	3	1	3	1	189	50	1	0	0	0	10	16	20	41	87	50	0	0	0		
433.0	South Mills	347	12	7	4	2	3	1	362	123	1	0	0	0	20	46	50	96	212	128	12	0	0		
433.2	McBride	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
433.3	Sharon	104	2	2	1	0	1	0	107	45	4	6	0	0	10	13	10	46	79	44	0	0	0		
433.4	Trinity	87	2	1	0	0	0	2	88	32	4	13	0	0	8	10	11	38	67	30	0	0	0		
434.0	Tyrell	147	1	1	1	0	0	2	146	60	4	8	0	0	12	14	9	65	100	65	15	0	0		
434.2	Cedar Grove	338	5	4	2	0	1	2	341	137	12	27	0	0	30	37	30	149	246	139	15	0	0		
434.3	Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
434.4	Wesley Memorial	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	12	20	12	0	0	0		
435.0	Uni on-Newbegun	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	1	7	0	0	4	5	4	8	21	12	0	0	0		
435.2	Newbegun	215	0	4	1	0	1	2	216	70	0	24	0	0	9	10	11	65	95	70	12	30	0		
435.3	Uni on	344	0	4	1	0	1	2	345	90	1	31	0	0	16	18	17	85	136	94	12	30	0		
436.0	Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
437.0	Windsor	122	3	1	0	0	0	0	126	55	3	1	0	0	11	6	3	44	64	41	14	0	0		
437.2	Cashie	134	0	0	2	0	0	1	134	65	0	0	0	0	12	16	8	54	90	60	38	15	0		
437.3	Windsor	256	3	1	2	0	0	1	260	120	3	1	0	0	23	22	11	98	154	101	52	15	0		
		348	6	7	2	0	5	1	350	180	6	34	120	2	28	80	34	141	283	161	65	15	15		
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		260	7	9	3	0	2	0	273	104	10	28	8	11	10	23	18	93	144	28	16	24	7		
		272	7	9	3	0	2	0	285	116	10	28	8	11	10	23	18	93	144	28	16	24	7		

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church								
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	U.M.W.	38	39	40	41	42
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	Conference U.M.W., Cash Sent to District or U.M.W., Treasury	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel
401.0	Ahoshkie	26	0	75	0	782000	97000	11893	3730	0	9375	8056	1664	25036	887	315	14000	0	2640	355
402.0	Alhambra	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	1707	0	1220	691	380	1616	97	74	2460	0	530	722
402.2	Mackeys	0	0	14	279	31000	0	600	0	0	0	185	76	388	0	148	3280	0	530	40
402.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	23	108	92000	22000	7773	0	0	1078	881	442	3525	103	237	3280	0	600	96
402.4	Hebron	0	0	54	500	173000	22000	9675	1707	0	2299	1757	898	5529	200	459	9020	0	1660	240
403.0	Aulander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.2	Aulander	0	0	11	126	172800	22000	0	0	0	0	0	1056	0	0	0	5066	0	50	50
403.3	Colerain	0	0	11	60	170000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	273	1975	0	0	3887	0	50	50
403.4	Saint Frances	0	0	22	186	442800	22000	1200	0	0	0	0	1329	2398	0	0	749	0	0	100
404.0	Chowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.2	Anderson	0	0	12	188	71000	0	1860	0	0	0	1673	724	1796	0	126	3281	0	720	480
404.3	Bethany	0	0	12	222	75000	0	640	0	0	0	731	796	823	0	125	2171	0	450	30
404.4	Center Hill	0	0	6	894	65000	55000	1601	0	0	0	408	229	1431	0	620	1790	0	360	24
404.5	Evans	0	0	6	0	0	0	5168	0	0	0	916	61	127	0	0	1443	0	270	18
406.0	Creswell	0	0	36	1304	211000	55000	9269	0	0	0	3728	1810	4177	0	871	8685	0	1800	120
406.2	Creswell	0	0	8	126	30000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	603	1420	509	80	2300	0	625	45
406.3	Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	50	0	184	0	50	3
406.4	Mount Hermon	0	0	21	795	100000	60000	0	0	0	0	10527	1931	7304	833	495	6716	0	1825	131
407.0	Currituck	0	0	29	911	136500	70000	0	0	0	0	10527	2534	8993	1392	575	9200	0	2500	180
407.2	Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion	0	0	25	75	176000	35000	1500	18000	0	1368	2030	660	0	0	0	2750	0	550	80
408.0	Edenton	32	450	25	75	232000	35000	1500	19000	0	13020	3530	6352	0	0	0	5500	0	1100	160
410.0	City Road	0	0	65	1065	481000	62000	138000	10105	0	14749	14840	3533	15542	693	768	15500	0	2487	225
411.0	First	0	0	65	1570	818726	89000	24000	10105	0	6645	2930	2009	14722	89	1208	12000	0	2400	132
412.0	Riverside	20	200	141	1300	1040500	98000	19904	0	0	0	3201	20893	34226	5355	2977	17528	0	3027	192
413.0	Gatesville	0	0	30	500	195000	49000	0	0	5683	5630	719	1110	7500	591	358	10200	0	1200	180
413.2	Gatesville	0	0	20	4417	191000	43000	4359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
413.3	Philadelphia	0	0	10	260	102000	0	16085	0	0	0	0	696	2970	62	314	4745	0	954	80
413.4	Zion	0	0	68	246	198000	48000	4769	0	0	0	12638	1194	4913	72	531	4745	0	954	80
		0	0	98	4923	481000	43000	25213	0	0	0	12638	2308	10614	217	1227	14235	0	2862	240

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church						
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel
414.0	Harrellsville	0	0	0	0	78000	30000	724	0	0	0	4691	322	1736	0	230	2192	0	434	0
414.2	Harrellsville	0	0	11	100	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	240	0	0	1487	0	0	0
414.3	Powellsville	0	0	0	0	70000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	351	2472	15	207	2924	0	558	3646
414.4	Union	0	0	8	50	15000	0	850	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	626	0	0	0
414.5	Winton	0	0	19	150	179000	30000	2574	0	0	0	4691	799	4448	15	437	7229	0	992	3646
415.0	Hatteras	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
415.2	Buxton	10	0	24	0	130000	0	0	4412	2222	0	2445	2726	7384	285	0	4627	0	1057	760
415.3	Little Grove	1	0	9	0	22000	0	0	441	0	274	7423	1121	1590	270	0	1062	0	380	153
415.4	Hatteras	10	0	28	0	83000	66000	0	9703	2222	274	2355	4987	6140	2713	0	5553	0	1281	920
416.0	Hertford	21	0	61	0	235000	66000	65000	33723	0	7439	10547	2425	20648	0	1451	12500	0	2718	1840
417.0	Kinnakeet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292	825	185	0	938	0	0	0
417.2	Clark-Bethel	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	72	551	2818	69	311	2700	0	864	226
417.3	Fair Haven	0	0	32	1970	119000	57500	25000	2545	0	2677	1965	852	4488	0	373	5061	0	1236	648
417.4	Saint John	0	0	33	1113	120000	57500	25000	2545	0	2677	2795	1695	8131	254	684	8699	0	2400	1801
419.0	Manns Harbor	0	0	65	3083	284000	57500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
419.2	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	10000	0	5000	0	0	0	365	0	685	0	0	400	0	0	0
419.3	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	93000	51000	5300	0	6499	17490	1378	1533	350	0	4969	0	850	1000
419.4	Shiloh	0	0	24	1220	134000	93000	10000	0	2000	2127	1559	1826	1484	617	0	4812	0	1018	1000
420.0	Mount Olivet	39	245	110	1235	640000	58000	78000	5300	2000	8626	19414	3204	3702	967	2643	16050	0	1868	2000
421.0	Moyock	25	2300	21	700	239600	62000	1000	22000	0	41268	10664	16313	36392	695	0	9200	0	2590	4250
422.0	Murfreesboro	0	0	47	196	317000	90000	10000	3500	0	8287	0	1389	3702	89	1286	14500	0	1700	1100
423.0	New Hope-Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	3447	3191	4917	0	350	0	0	0	0
423.2	New Hope	0	0	15	75	120000	35000	0	0	0	189	1274	907	4058	297	150	4675	0	825	935
423.3	Woodland	0	0	18	72	130000	0	0	0	0	0	957	1289	2520	313	354	3825	0	675	765
424.0	Newland-Grace	0	0	33	147	250000	35000	0	0	0	189	2231	2196	6578	610	504	8500	0	1500	1700
424.2	Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
424.3	Newland	0	0	15	0	100000	40000	0	0	0	0	31	244	1221	0	145	2383	0	0	313
		0	0	59	0	120000	0	0	0	0	0	18330	2277	3798	0	535	10417	0	0	1771
		0	0	74	0	220000	40000	0	0	0	0	18361	2521	5019	0	680	12800	0	0	2084

533

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND							BENEVOLENCES								
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials
401.0	Ahoshkie	3519	1097	313	715	88	2720	64	89	106	884	472	130	3801	729	382	262	37	52	25	74	59
402.0	Alhmarle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
402.2	Mackays	339	106	30	69	8	379	6	9	10	85	87	0	365	66	35	24	4	0	0	107	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	286	89	25	58	7	177	6	7	9	72	87	0	310	66	35	24	3	0	0	62	0
402.4	Hebron	452	141	40	92	11	886	8	11	14	114	116	0	487	89	46	32	5	181	90	31	0
		1077	336	95	219	26	1442	20	27	33	271	290	0	1162	220	116	80	12	181	90	200	0
403.0	Aulander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.2	Aulander	352	110	31	71	9	125	12	9	11	98	167	20	380	74	30	52	4	50	0	26	0
403.3	Colerain	422	132	38	86	11	10	10	11	13	106	132	0	455	114	30	20	4	50	0	0	0
403.4	Saint Frances	83	26	7	17	2	100	2	2	3	21	20	6	91	19	10	7	1	100	0	0	399
404.0	Chowan	857	268	76	174	22	225	24	22	27	215	319	26	926	207	40	79	9	200	0	26	399
404.2	Anderson	879	274	78	179	22	821	13	22	26	221	0	14	951	143	20	51	9	0	0	118	0
404.3	Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.4	Center Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.5	Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.0	Creswell	879	274	78	179	22	821	13	22	26	221	308	14	951	143	20	51	9	0	0	118	0
406.2	Creswell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	333	104	30	68	8	350	6	8	10	84	88	27	359	76	40	28	3	0	0	29	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	27	8	2	5	1	1049	1	1	1	7	7	1	29	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
		971	303	86	197	24	1049	20	25	29	244	256	81	1051	224	117	80	10	0	0	33	0
		1331	415	118	270	33	1399	27	34	40	335	351	109	1439	306	160	110	13	0	0	42	0
407.0	Currituck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
407.2	Hebron	352	110	31	71	9	600	10	9	11	88	136	15	380	40	40	25	4	0	0	0	115
407.3	Mount Zion	399	124	35	81	10	471	0	10	12	100	137	10	431	50	0	15	4	27	0	2	0
		751	234	66	152	19	1071	10	19	23	188	273	25	811	90	40	40	8	27	0	2	115
408.0	Edenton	2654	827	236	539	66	2021	0	67	80	667	515	0	2868	0	0	0	28	350	0	593	210
410.0	City Road	2454	765	218	498	61	587	0	62	74	617	448	0	2653	554	0	199	26	68	0	61	100
411.0	First	6358	1982	565	1291	158	5965	132	160	191	1598	900	400	6873	1517	794	546	67	3023	75	998	272
412.0	Riverside	1508	470	134	306	38	1656	0	38	45	379	396	0	1630	0	0	16	0	0	0	110	0
413.0	Gatesville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
413.2	Gatesville	633	197	56	129	16	1160	14	16	19	159	160	59	684	166	0	60	7	93	0	118	50
413.3	Philadelphia	618	193	55	126	15	830	14	16	19	155	160	49	668	166	0	6	126	0	0	77	16
413.4	Zion	716	223	64	145	18	300	15	18	22	180	160	65	772	166	0	8	161	0	85	16	0

414.0 Harrellsville	1967	613	175	400	49	2290	43	50	60	494	480	173	2124	498	0	60	21	380	0	280	0	0	0	0
414.2 Harrellsville	350	109	31	71	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
414.3 Powellsville	215	67	19	44	5	175	3	5	6	54	37	7	232	30	20	14	2	0	0	21	25	0	25	
414.4 Union	475	148	42	96	12	484	8	12	14	119	82	16	514	86	45	31	5	18	0	35	2251	0	0	
414.5 Winton	90	28	8	18	2	0	1	2	3	23	19	3	98	16	9	6	1	0	0	0	25	0	0	
415.0 Hatteras	1130	352	100	229	28	659	18	28	34	284	199	38	1222	204	107	74	12	36	0	56	2326	0	0	
415.2 Buxton	1069	333	95	217	27	18	18	27	32	269	160	65	1157	207	108	74	11	0	0	22	0	0	0	
415.3 Little Grove	214	67	19	43	5	2000	4	5	6	54	62	13	233	41	22	15	2	15	0	39	0	0	0	
415.4 Hatteras	1283	400	114	261	32	1300	21	32	39	322	192	78	1388	248	129	89	13	219	50	182	0	0	0	
416.0 Hertford	2566	800	228	521	64	3318	43	64	77	645	414	156	2778	496	259	178	26	234	50	243	0	0	0	
417.0 Kinnakeet	3082	961	274	626	77	1948	65	78	93	774	426	252	3330	744	389	268	32	450	0	125	1000	0	0	
417.2 Clark-Bethel	165	51	15	33	4	200	0	4	5	41	37	0	179	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	
417.3 Fair Haven	472	147	42	96	12	430	7	12	14	119	107	0	508	84	44	30	5	40	0	22	0	0	0	
417.4 Saint John	674	210	60	137	17	499	0	17	20	170	153	0	729	0	0	0	7	0	0	10	20	0	10	
419.0 Manns Harbor	1311	408	117	266	33	1179	7	33	39	330	297	0	1416	84	44	30	14	40	0	37	20	0	37	
419.2 Mount Zion	45	14	4	9	1	30	0	1	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
419.3 Mount Carmel	492	154	44	100	12	1000	12	12	15	124	170	50	532	110	0	50	5	125	0	20	50	0	20	
419.4 Shiloh	374	117	33	76	9	219	12	9	11	94	159	50	406	100	0	4	120	15	50	55	50	0	55	
420.0 Mount Olivet	911	285	81	185	22	1249	24	22	27	229	341	100	987	220	0	50	9	255	15	125	35	0	125	
421.0 Moyock	4054	1264	360	823	101	7026	70	102	122	1019	527	75	4382	802	420	289	43	6719	50	407	1144	0	407	
422.0 Murfreesboro	1160	362	103	236	29	364	0	29	35	291	309	50	1254	100	50	40	12	0	0	200	50	0	200	
423.0 New Hope-Woodland	1919	598	171	390	48	1565	39	48	58	482	489	188	2074	452	237	163	20	138	20	70	0	0	70	
423.2 New Hope	813	253	72	165	20	1028	18	21	24	204	165	0	879	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
423.3 Woodland	748	233	66	152	19	855	14	19	22	188	135	0	808	0	0	59	8	31	0	62	0	0	62	
424.0 Newland-Grace	1561	486	138	317	39	1893	32	40	46	392	300	0	1687	0	0	131	17	89	0	190	0	0	190	
424.2 Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
424.3 Newland	293	91	26	59	7	117	0	7	9	74	75	0	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
425.0 North Gates	1173	365	104	238	29	1043	23	30	35	295	313	0	1268	268	70	97	12	50	0	38	75	0	38	
425.2 Kittrell	1466	456	130	297	36	1160	23	37	44	369	388	0	1585	268	70	97	15	50	0	38	75	0	38	
425.3 Parkers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
425.4 Savages	293	91	26	60	7	246	0	7	9	74	111	0	317	0	0	0	3	67	0	0	0	0	0	
426.0 Ocracoke	293	91	26	60	7	434	0	7	9	74	111	0	317	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	
426.1 Outer Banks Parish	293	91	26	60	7	42	0	7	9	74	111	0	317	0	0	0	3	10	0	15	0	0	15	
426.2 Colington	879	273	78	180	21	722	0	21	27	222	333	0	951	0	0	0	9	94	0	15	0	0	15	
426.3 Duck	1548	482	138	314	39	1211	28	39	47	389	423	0	1673	321	168	115	16	182	0	190	0	0	190	
426.4 Kitty Hawk	3328	1037	296	676	83	1943	48	84	100	836	0	0	3599	554	290	199	35	0	0	352	0	0	352	
427.0 Pasquotank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
427.2 Halls Creek	352	110	31	71	9	261	0	9	11	88	0	0	380	0	0	0	4	11	0	45	11	0	45	
427.3 Mount Hermon	704	219	63	143	18	884	0	18	21	177	218	0	760	0	0	0	7	22	0	86	25	0	86	
427.5 Perkins	1056	329	94	214	27	1145	0	27	32	265	218	0	1140	0	0	0	11	33	0	15	0	0	15	
428.0 Perquimans	704	219	63	143	18	352	0	18	21	177	213	0	760	150	0	9	7	220	0	12	0	0	12	
428.2 Cedar Grove	1089	340	97	221	27	1268	23	27	33	274	0	152	1178	263	137	95	11	0	0	50	0	0	50	
428.3 Epworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	
428.4 Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	1089	340	97	221	27	1268	23	27	33	274	321	152	1178	263	137	95	11	0	0	12	75	0	12	

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65	
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund . . .	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund . .	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Special Gifts and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	1356	423	121	275	34	2603	23	34	41	341	312	100	1466	263	137	95	14	0	0	90	70	
430.0	Plymouth	3721	1160	331	756	93	2639	71	94	112	935	598	250	4022	817	427	294	39	625	0	53	0	
407.4	Sharon	788	246	70	160	20	455	14	20	24	198	315	80	853	81	55	154	8	100	0	32	44	
432.0	South Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
432.2	Camden	792	247	70	161	20	0	0	20	24	199	178	0	855	50	0	0	8	0	0	0	15	
432.3	Wesley	281	88	25	57	7	156	10	7	8	71	149	0	304	50	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	
		1073	335	95	218	27	156	10	27	32	270	327	0	1159	100	60	0	11	0	0	0	15	
433.0	South Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
433.2	McBride	722	225	64	147	18	1449	11	18	22	182	151	45	781	135	71	48	8	576	0	65	0	
433.3	Sharon	258	80	23	52	6	180	5	7	8	65	48	14	278	48	0	17	3	0	0	18	0	
433.4	Trinity	717	223	64	146	18	552	12	18	22	180	177	46	774	138	0	50	8	100	0	49	22	
		1697	528	151	345	42	2181	28	43	52	427	376	105	1833	321	71	115	19	676	0	310	72	
434.0	Tyrrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
434.2	Cedar Grove	141	44	13	29	4	0	0	4	4	35	45	0	151	63	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
434.3	Wesley Chapel	233	73	21	47	6	0	0	6	7	58	60	0	251	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
434.4	Wesley Memorial	891	278	79	181	22	1250	21	22	27	224	209	25	965	238	25	25	9	0	0	40	75	
		1265	395	113	257	32	1250	21	32	38	317	314	25	1367	301	25	25	12	0	0	40	75	
435.0	Union-Newbegun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
435.2	Newbegun	557	174	50	113	14	750	12	14	17	140	153	35	602	131	0	48	6	50	0	0	45	
435.3	Union	557	174	50	113	14	245	0	14	17	140	153	35	602	132	0	47	6	50	0	25	63	
		1114	348	100	226	28	995	12	28	34	280	306	70	1204	263	0	95	12	100	0	25	108	
436.0	Bethany	1855	578	165	377	46	4260	27	47	56	466	339	250	2007	306	160	110	19	2202	35	250	121	
437.0	Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
437.2	Cashie	141	44	13	29	4	145	5	4	4	35	38	0	151	100	0	1	40	0	6	30	0	
437.3	Windsor	1407	439	125	286	35	1556	27	36	42	354	358	38	1520	265	0	15	60	0	35	30	0	
		1548	483	138	315	39	1701	32	40	46	389	396	38	1671	365	0	16	100	0	41	30	0	

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....\$F App.	Amount Accepted.....\$F Acc.	Amount Paid.....\$F PD.
						72			
							15003	15003	15003
401.0	Ahoklie	2671	20	1483	50	8565	4814	0	0
402.0	Alhambra	0	40	0	0	40	0	0	0
402.2	Mackeys	257	0	162	0	9936	1444	1444	1444
402.3	Pleasant Grove	217	0	137	70	7074	0	1220	1220
402.4	Hebron	343	70	216	0	14580	0	1926	1926
		817	110	515	70	31630	4814	4590	4590
403.0	Aulander	0	40	0	0	40	5527	3656	0
403.2	Aulander	267	20	168	17	8685	0	0	1500
403.3	Colerain	320	30	202	0	881	0	0	1800
403.4	Saint Frances	63	0	40	0	2191	0	0	356
		650	90	410	17	19737	5527	3656	3656
404.0	Chowan	668	50	421	117	5097	5972	0	3750
404.2	Anderson	0	0	0	0	8922	0	1300	0
404.3	Bethany	0	0	0	0	5460	0	800	0
404.4	Center Hill	0	30	0	0	5169	0	1000	0
404.5	Evans	0	0	0	0	3058	0	650	0
		668	80	421	117	27706	5972	3750	3750
406.0	Creswell	0	40	0	0	40	5673	0	0
406.2	Creswell	252	0	159	6	8055	0	1418	1418
406.3	Holly Grove	20	0	13	0	723	0	114	114
406.4	Mount Hermon	737	10	464	43	36999	0	4141	4141
		1009	50	636	49	45817	5673	5673	5673
407.0	Currituck	0	0	0	0	0	3749	0	0
407.2	Hebron	267	150	168	52	10841	0	1500	1500
407.3	Mount Zion	303	275	191	61	25692	0	1700	1700
		570	425	359	113	36533	3749	3200	3200
408.0	Edenton	2014	770	1269	89	86225	11315	11315	11315
410.0	City Road	1863	0	1173	0	55804	10464	10464	10464
411.0	First	4826	460	3040	78	131402	27109	27109	27109
412.0	Riverside	1145	110	721	25	37835	6430	6430	6430
413.0	Gatesville	0	80	0	0	80	9153	0	0
413.2	Gatesville	481	0	303	62	15183	0	2700	2700
413.3	Philadelphia	469	40	296	10	14137	0	2636	2636
413.4	Zion	543	0	342	107	29973	0	3051	3051
		1493	120	941	179	59373	9153	8387	8387

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF APP.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
414.0	Harrellsville	0	0	0	0	0	4818	0	0
414.2	Harrellsville	266	0	168	0	11340	0	1494	1494
414.3	Powellsville	163	0	103	0	3054	0	915	915
414.4	Union	360	0	227	50	12021	0	2023	2024
414.5	Winton	69	0	43	0	1145	0	386	385
415.0	Hatteras	858	0	541	50	27560	4818	4818	4818
415.2	Buxton	812	0	0	0	10944	0	0	0
415.3	Little Grove	162	30	102	62	24585	0	4560	4560
415.4	Hatteras	974	120	614	50	32099	0	912	912
416.0	Hertford	1948	150	1227	112	72110	10944	5472	5472
417.0	Kinnakeet	2339	20	1474	35	77172	13140	10944	10944
417.2	Clark-Bethel	125	0	0	0	50	5585	0	13140
417.3	Fair Haven	358	0	226	29	11523	0	703	703
417.4	Saint John	512	0	323	0	21137	0	1787	2011
419.0	Manns Harbor	995	0	628	29	36493	5585	5366	2876
419.2	Mount Zion	34	0	0	0	0	7070	0	5590
419.3	Mount Carmel	374	0	236	52	1772	0	0	0
419.4	Shiloh	284	0	179	35	37843	0	2100	190
420.0	Mount Olivet	692	0	436	87	16834	0	1546	2100
421.0	Moynock	3077	461	1938	250	56449	7070	3836	1596
422.0	Murfreesboro	880	0	555	45	17285	17285	3886	1596
423.0	New Hope-Woodland	1456	160	918	75	32818	4946	4946	17285
423.2	New Hope	617	0	0	0	46962	8182	8182	4946
423.3	Woodland	567	0	358	75	0	7084	0	8182
424.0	Newland-Grace	1184	0	747	75	18179	0	3466	0
424.2	Grace	222	0	140	0	15185	0	3188	3466
424.3	Newland	890	0	561	0	3188	7084	6654	3188
		1112	0	701	50	33364	7147	6654	6654
						50	0	0	0
						5777	1248	1248	1248
						44105	5000	5000	5000
						49932	7147	6248	6248

425.0 North Gates	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	5944	0	0	0	1250	1250
425.2 Kittrell	223	0	140	0	0	0	10907	0	1250	0	0	1250	1250
425.3 Parkers	223	0	140	0	0	0	8816	0	1250	0	0	1250	1250
425.4 Savages	223	0	140	0	0	0	10356	0	3750	0	0	3750	3750
426.0 Ocracoke	669	20	420	0	0	0	30099	5944	6600	0	0	14192	14192
426.1 Outer Banks Parish	1175	170	740	59	0	0	33560	7562	0	0	0	0	0
426.2 Colington	2526	0	0	0	0	0	17725	14192	0	0	0	0	0
426.3 Duck	0	0	0	0	0	0	4532	0	0	0	0	0	0
426.4 Kitty Hawk	0	0	0	0	0	0	3038	0	0	0	0	0	0
427.0 Pasquotank	2526	0	0	0	0	0	57930	14192	0	0	0	14192	14192
427.2 Halls Creek	0	30	40	0	0	0	83225	5060	0	0	0	1500	1500
427.3 Mount Hermon	267	0	168	2	0	0	7877	0	3000	0	0	3000	3000
427.5 Perkins	534	0	336	14	0	0	16445	0	5060	0	0	4500	4500
428.0 Perquimans	801	30	504	56	0	0	24392	5060	3000	0	0	3000	3000
428.2 Cedar Grove	534	50	336	25	0	0	16073	4492	4645	0	0	4645	4645
428.3 Epworth	827	0	521	0	0	0	6595	0	1548	0	0	1548	1548
428.4 Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	7369	0	1548	0	0	1548	1548
429.0 Pilmoor Memorial	827	0	521	0	0	0	10054	0	1548	0	0	1548	1548
430.0 Plymouth	1029	150	648	75	0	0	9877	4645	5782	0	0	5782	5782
407.4 Sharon	2825	230	1780	61	0	0	29341	5782	15868	0	0	15868	15868
432.0 South Camden	598	110	377	88	0	0	63144	3362	6770	0	0	3362	3362
432.2 Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	27095	6770	0	0	0	0	0
432.3 Wesley	601	0	378	0	0	0	50799	0	3375	0	0	3375	3375
433.0 South Mills	214	0	135	0	0	0	10864	0	1200	0	0	1200	1200
433.2 McBride	815	0	513	0	0	0	61663	6770	4575	0	0	4575	4575
433.3 Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	7232	0	0	0	3080	3080
433.4 Trinity	548	0	345	9	0	0	21301	0	3080	0	0	1098	1098
434.0 Tyrrell	195	0	123	3	0	0	4676	0	1098	0	0	3057	3057
434.2 Cedar Grove	544	80	343	9	0	0	17118	7232	7235	0	0	7235	7235
434.3 Wesley Chapel	1287	80	811	71	0	0	43210	6201	0	0	0	600	600
434.4 Wesley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	4338	0	600	0	0	992	992
435.0 Union-Newbegun	107	0	67	0	0	0	5241	0	992	0	0	3800	3800
435.2 Newbegun	177	0	111	0	0	0	23723	6201	5392	0	0	5392	5392
435.3 Union	676	30	426	73	0	0	33302	4753	0	0	0	2377	2377
436.0 Bethany	960	30	604	73	0	0	22138	0	2376	0	0	2376	2376
437.0 Windsor	423	0	267	10	0	0	11794	0	4753	0	0	4753	4753
437.2 Cashie	423	0	266	46	0	0	33932	4753	7911	0	0	7911	7911
437.3 Windsor	846	0	533	56	0	0	46336	7212	0	0	0	600	600
	1408	390	887	57	0	0	50	7212	0	0	0	6000	6000
	107	0	67	0	0	0	5128	0	6000	0	0	6000	6000
	1068	0	673	35	0	0	60506	7212	0	0	0	6000	6000
	1175	50	740	35	0	0							

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services)	Number (All Ages) Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance for Learning in Short-Term Classes/School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	
01.0	Angier	235	2	1	5	0	2	0	1	240	75	6	18	13	0	18	31	15	45	109	60	0	20	0
01.5	Cape Fear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
07.0	Cotton	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	167	43	3	13	0	0	7	6	4	44	61	32	12	10	0
37.0	Marvin	88	12	3	16	0	0	1	3	115	73	14	15	0	0	7	18	4	38	67	45	20	0	0
02.0	First	259	12	3	16	0	1	1	6	282	116	17	28	0	0	14	24	8	42	128	77	32	10	0
03.0	Grace	850	8	14	4	12	12	14	15	823	275	8	61	0	9	75	68	44	249	436	176	84	57	8
04.0	Clinton Circuit	299	10	10	8	23	6	6	3	289	165	12	20	18	12	18	42	27	80	167	94	22	18	10
04.2	Epworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
04.3	Mcgee	219	7	0	0	53	3	5	4	161	80	1	12	10	7	22	20	8	70	120	85	10	10	7
04.4	Trinity	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	35	0	10	4	0	14	16	5	45	80	35	8	8	0
05.0	Coats	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	20	0	3	6	0	10	2	4	24	40	20	10	8	0
06.0	Coharie Mission	452	7	0	0	93	3	5	5	353	135	1	25	20	7	46	38	17	139	240	140	28	26	7
08.0	Cumberland	232	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	234	100	2	19	37	0	14	35	18	88	155	78	15	40	0
09.0	Divine Street	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	42	1	3	0	6	9	16	7	37	69	41	18	14	1
10.0	Erwin	226	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	229	45	3	42	14	0	14	32	21	93	160	78	38	45	1
13.0	Calvary	576	6	18	7	0	0	37	9	595	166	6	34	24	6	34	38	30	140	242	95	53	95	4
14.0	Camp Ground	207	4	1	4	1	4	14	11	186	55	3	32	30	2	15	40	9	80	144	95	20	0	2
15.0	Christ	933	44	39	16	0	32	4	8	988	350	27	175	0	15	70	200	80	655	275	125	200	20	5
16.0	Culbreth Memorial	681	8	10	6	262	11	2	3	427	168	9	37	0	5	13	34	14	56	117	76	26	60	5
17.0	Gardners	220	10	1	1	6	7	9	2	208	72	3	20	0	10	9	11	15	86	44	10	9	9	9
18.0	1520 1200.00 100.	357	25	10	1	18	4	3	0	368	155	15	58	62	8	24	57	17	80	178	82	9	45	15
19.0	1443 1397.61 140.	520	33	50	13	1	29	24	14	1548	425	20	187	36	19	159	192	126	298	775	257	423	1077	9
20.0	John Wesley	443	16	15	6	41	18	3	15	1403	280	13	53	0	7	48	52	65	338	503	190	205	9	9
21.0	Johnson Memorial	422	19	1	3	0	2	0	8	435	200	9	8	0	25	19	55	25	30	189	80	0	25	0
22.0	Person Street	223	4	3	1	0	1	0	2	228	97	7	10	0	0	16	16	17	54	103	56	15	12	5
23.0	Saint Andrews	227	7	0	1	0	6	0	1	228	85	4	38	14	7	17	25	15	107	117	50	40	7	7
24.0	Saint Matthews	286	15	16	18	0	4	2	2	327	147	15	59	0	7	10	46	16	48	120	76	10	12	7
25.0	Saint Matthews	520	17	8	0	1	12	1	4	528	110	5	60	220	7	21	32	45	47	145	85	45	65	15
26.0	Salem	592	1	3	7	1	4	8	9	581	160	1	58	24	20	32	71	37	150	290	133	47	16	21
27.0	Trinity	141	12	16	6	0	10	0	0	165	98	15	37	0	9	3	28	3	28	68	45	0	15	9
28.0	Victory	299	5	2	1	24	1	2	0	279	95	5	24	0	3	16	50	22	71	159	90	25	40	3
29.0	Wesley Heights	324	0	2	0	51	4	11	0	260	64	1	20	17	0	8	17	6	40	71	35	0	10	0
30.0	Gesher-Keeper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

529.3	Keener	229	9	1	0	0	0	4	1	2	332	85	1	17	0	9	15	34	30	82	161	70	10	10
530.0	Hope Mills	391	9	2	0	0	4	1	2	394	155	1	28	0	17	27	58	44	147	276	130	20	20	20
531.0	Hopewell	384	7	10	10	0	4	1	4	402	136	11	38	18	4	17	47	18	52	134	91	26	44	
532.0	Kipling-Cokesbury	248	2	2	5	0	0	3	0	3	251	103	0	17	0	0	18	30	17	103	168	94	0	0
532.2	Cokesbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
532.3	Kipling	156	1	1	2	0	0	4	4	155	65	3	9	0	0	8	15	16	59	98	58	11	16	
532.4	Cokesbury	166	1	1	2	0	0	4	4	158	60	1	8	0	0	8	9	8	76	101	56	12	18	
533.0	Leslie	322	1	1	2	0	1	4	8	313	125	4	17	0	0	16	24	24	135	199	114	23	34	
533.1	Leslie	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	25	0	5	0	0	6	4	8	15	33	25	0	0	
534.0	Lillington	360	3	1	3	0	9	2	2	354	102	2	41	0	0	23	17	10	46	96	64	32	65	
535.0	Parker's Grove	126	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	122	55	2	6	0	0	0	6	13	3	42	64	47	0	
536.0	Maners	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
536.2	Coal Springs	149	16	2	2	0	5	3	5	156	107	18	18	20	15	15	34	24	51	124	69	33	38	
536.3	Mount Ariel	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	57	37	1	4	0	4	2	1	15	22	20	7	0	0	
536.4	Union	176	5	2	5	0	0	2	1	185	110	10	24	28	0	19	24	16	44	102	77	18	24	
536.5	Woodside	66	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	70	67	3	30	16	0	8	20	12	26	66	42	8	12	
537.5	Mount Moriah	450	24	6	7	0	6	5	8	468	314	32	73	68	15	45	80	53	136	314	208	66	74	
538.0	Newton Grove	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	40	2	10	0	0	8	11	8	52	79	38	8	12	
538.2	Ebenezer	99	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	50	3	13	4	0	14	17	4	50	85	40	8	25	
538.3	Maple Grove	153	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	157	75	4	20	6	9	13	30	11	60	114	70	34	50	
538.4	Newton Grove	202	0	3	5	0	0	1	2	207	71	0	11	10	0	17	18	3	78	116	60	10	40	
539.0	Raeford	454	7	3	5	0	0	4	2	463	196	7	44	20	8	44	65	18	188	315	170	52	115	
540.0	Hoke	630	6	2	2	0	10	8	5	617	180	3	52	37	5	32	76	25	144	277	125	32	50	
540.2	Parkers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
540.3	Sandy Grove	124	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	125	45	0	14	0	2	8	15	8	31	62	30	17	52	
541.0	Roseboro	178	2	0	1	0	0	6	1	174	48	1	10	3	2	13	21	10	34	78	34	16	56	
542.0	Salem's Chapel	302	6	0	1	0	1	8	1	299	93	1	24	3	4	21	36	18	65	140	64	33	108	
542.2	Andrew's Chapel	355	1	4	0	0	7	2	1	350	120	2	35	0	0	14	39	19	83	155	87	15	70	
542.3	Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
542.4	Salem's Chapel	39	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	23	0	1	3	2	2	0	6	21	29	18	0	0	
543.0	South River	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	24	2	4	4	1	3	11	3	13	30	24	0	0	
543.2	Bethabara	50	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	50	25	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	20	21	12	0	4	
543.3	Bethany	120	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	118	72	3	7	7	3	6	11	0	54	80	54	0	4	
543.4	Halls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
544.0	Spring Hill	104	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	103	50	0	3	23	0	19	11	15	60	105	56	5	25	
545.0	Spring Lake	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0	6	7	0	9	9	11	20	42	37	10	18	
546.0	Cokesbury	134	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	135	50	2	10	0	0	15	9	10	32	66	46	10	35	
547.0	Tabor	293	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	293	135	2	19	30	0	43	29	36	112	220	139	25	78	
548.0	Wesley-Black's Chapel	435	2	0	1	0	0	3	5	430	181	3	24	16	2	21	52	29	134	236	160	20	80	
548.2	Black's Chapel	138	6	4	8	0	4	2	0	150	60	6	9	0	4	5	15	10	30	60	38	9	12	
548.3	Wesley's Chapel	322	6	3	2	0	5	0	3	325	120	2	22	100	4	20	40	16	89	165	90	28	25	
549.0	Wesley-Black's Chapel	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	45	0	13	62	0	8	11	7	50	76	45	0	0	
549.2	Black's Chapel	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
549.3	Wesley's Chapel	101	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	77	46	0	1	1	0	17	14	18	23	72	42	10	27	
549.4	Wesley's Chapel	181	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	52	0	7	4	0	10	8	16	27	61	43	8	32	
549.5	Wesley's Chapel	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	177	98	0	8	5	0	27	22	34	50	133	85	18	59	

List No.	CHURCH			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.W.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Total Pastor's Travel
501.0 Angier	18	167	25	42	32000	5000	0	41000	0	12749	1765	1222	4428	165	274	12322	0	1100	1170
501.5 Cape Fear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
507.0 Cotton	13	170	15	30	189000	0	0	0	5500	0	0	953	3351	0	0	5147	0	0	0
537.0 Marvin	16	300	12	152	66250	29500	7500	0	0	0	500	2840	2247	0	0	5853	0	1747	0
	29	470	27	182	255250	29500	7500	0	5500	0	500	3793	5598	0	0	11000	0	1747	0
502.0 First	0	0	173	1453	1000000	75000	27220	0	0	0	26530	36954	6124	901	1899	15000	0	3600	2400
503.0 Grace	25	400	52	0	385000	47000	130000	0	0	0	113150	3170	7795	0	650	12000	0	0	1200
504.0 Clinton Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2300	800	1200	0	150	4459	0	735	490
504.2 Epworth	0	0	25	100	145000	41000	0	17000	0	4300	0	450	550	0	125	2002	0	330	220
504.3 Mcgee	12	150	16	200	88000	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	600	0	2639	0	0	435	290
504.4 Trinity	12	150	41	300	305000	41000	0	17000	0	4300	2300	1625	2350	0	275	9100	0	1500	1000
505.0 Coats	18	1040	20	1038	257500	51070	1600	14250	0	1755	2473	1315	3420	680	52	6400	0	2337	1050
506.0 Coharie Mission	15	226	30	0	48000	0	0	0	0	0	806	600	700	0	75	0	0	0	800
508.0 Cumberland	30	625	116	489	302700	42000	16987	7978	0	0	3696	3803	7010	1310	80	10350	0	890	1500
509.0 Divine Street	25	400	55	1500	600000	30000	57048	7978	0	0	27154	11645	16892	1267	1714	16050	0	2495	3420
510.0 Erwin	25	400	55	1500	600000	30000	0	0	0	1092	10273	1281	5093	0	11550	0	1800	1622	
513.0 Calvary	0	0	16	363	197000	32600	10183	9573	0	954	244	1469	2662	59	154	4800	0	1000	1000
514.0 Camp Ground	35	500	90	500	761000	51000	10000	02900	0	18000	1500	23200	24300	1000	1500	15290	0	2610	1200
515.0 Christ	22	505	40	1566	428242	81700	42500	145643	0	26046	1193	4977	14875	675	531	13520	0	2788	2500
516.0 Culbreth Memorial	15	450	23	1169	305000	45000	0	55107	0	12120	3283	2765	5160	200	252	12000	0	2034	1500
517.0 Gardeners	25	220	32	252	71000	42000	118662	0	0	0	2368	3584	5791	979	542	10700	0	2690	1600
518.0 1520 1200.00 100.	40	743	161	1762	2215000	170000	5000	646871	0	72619	8210	42100	56119	2000	3133	23540	9600	3200	3700
519.0 1443 1397.61 140.	0	0	130	170	1016000	98750	116215	304041	0	41389	3888	41412	52492	5293	3454	21580	0	2425	1872
520.0 John Wesley	22	3800	35	4400	300000	150000	12000	0	1200	8291	3880	2551	10073	0	242	11290	0	1200	1800
521.0 Johnson Memorial	25	2200	25	750	100000	45000	0	59000	0	12000	36430	900	250	150	126	11550	0	5240	2500
523.0 Person Street	12	738	38	1185	227000	87000	10100	1500	0	1825	4164	9766	5121	699	440	9200	0	1200	1800
524.0 Saint Andrews	26	400	35	100	474000	74500	0	0	0	0	2266	3142	5121	0	350	15000	0	850	1200
525.0 Saint Matthews	10	3416	45	6400	427150	47500	54000	59524	0	15172	2500	2305	9229	330	120	13274	0	2345	1700
526.0 Salem	25	150	70	407	565825	84000	42000	0	0	0	13262	7854	7613	400	1680	14472	0	1916	1940
526.5 Trinity	15	0	18	451	194200	41000	0	80206	0	11280	0	7199	690	250	0	6950	0	836	1350
527.0 Victory	14	300	24	100	195000	30500	0	2300	0	1908	2576	4514	1575	500	95	12225	0	940	1284
528.0 Wesley Heights	32	367	30	100	245000	61100	0	0	0	1672	2781	2781	4964	79	1054	8400	0	1961	1800

529.3 Keener	724	226	64	147	18	742	18	22	182	208	45	782	100	50	5	1	250	20	0
530.0 Hope Mills	1448	452	128	234	36	1789	28	36	44	364	390	90	1564	200	75	1	16	416	20
531.0 Hopewell	2017	629	179	410	50	2295	43	51	61	507	492	100	2180	488	100	176	21	730	0
532.0 Kipling-Cokesbury	1330	415	118	270	33	1200	20	34	40	334	411	120	1438	224	117	81	14	143	50
532.2 Cokesbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
532.3 Kipling	750	234	67	152	19	600	0	19	23	189	204	40	810	80	0	40	8	0	0
533.0 Leslie	1116	348	99	227	28	400	0	28	34	280	306	0	1206	0	0	0	12	0	0
534.0 Lillington	1866	582	166	379	47	1000	0	47	57	469	510	40	2016	80	0	40	20	0	0
535.0 Parker's Grove	2326	725	207	473	58	2140	0	59	70	595	485	185	2515	300	0	24	851	0	0
536.0 Mamers	407	127	36	83	10	50	7	10	12	102	120	62	440	81	43	29	4	65	70
536.2 Coal Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
536.3 Mount Ariel	500	156	44	102	12	812	11	13	15	126	121	67	541	126	66	45	5	51	0
536.4 Union	247	77	22	50	6	330	5	6	7	62	55	30	268	57	30	20	3	45	0
536.5 Woodside	990	308	88	201	25	247	14	25	30	249	151	87	1070	162	85	58	10	28	0
537.5 Mount Moriah	271	85	24	55	7	136	5	7	8	68	59	33	293	61	32	22	3	59	0
538.0 Newton Grove	2008	626	178	408	50	1525	35	51	60	505	386	217	2172	406	213	145	21	183	0
538.2 Ebenezer	441	137	39	90	11	562	7	11	13	111	119	31	475	81	42	29	5	100	9
538.3 Maple Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
538.4 Newton Grove	386	120	34	78	10	442	8	10	12	97	80	23	417	87	45	31	4	60	0
539.0 Raeford	772	241	69	157	19	1142	15	19	23	194	160	30	834	173	91	62	8	0	0
540.0 Hoke	1544	481	137	313	39	2095	31	39	47	388	320	83	1669	347	181	124	16	60	0
540.2 Parkers	4508	1405	401	916	112	1933	85	114	136	1133	596	303	4874	976	510	351	47	1059	40
540.3 Sandy Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
541.0 Roseboro	589	184	52	120	15	500	12	15	18	148	199	81	637	132	69	48	6	60	0
542.0 Salemburg	469	146	42	95	12	463	12	12	14	118	205	81	507	132	69	48	5	50	0
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	1058	330	94	215	27	963	24	27	32	266	404	162	1144	264	138	96	11	110	0
542.3 Beulah	2565	799	228	521	64	2075	46	65	77	645	498	178	2772	549	287	197	27	775	0
542.4 Salemburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
543.0 South River	220	68	20	45	5	283	5	6	7	55	79	23	237	54	28	20	2	137	0
543.2 Bethabara	220	68	20	45	5	566	0	6	7	55	79	0	237	0	0	0	2	52	0
543.3 Bethany	220	68	20	45	5	383	5	6	7	55	79	23	237	54	0	20	2	419	10
543.4 Halls	660	204	60	135	15	1232	10	18	21	165	237	46	711	108	28	40	6	601	10
544.0 Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
545.0 Spring Lake	575	179	51	117	14	0	11	15	17	145	169	64	622	125	66	45	6	20	10
546.0 Cokesbury	235	73	21	48	6	0	5	6	7	59	69	26	255	51	27	18	2	25	15
547.0 Labor	1307	407	116	266	32	0	10	13	15	125	146	55	537	108	57	39	5	25	82
548.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	1307	407	116	266	32	0	26	34	39	329	384	145	1414	284	150	102	13	70	35
548.2 Black's Chapel	2051	639	182	417	51	3580	39	52	62	515	395	206	2216	447	234	161	22	1000	0
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	734	229	65	149	18	576	18	19	22	185	204	101	794	203	106	73	8	50	0
	1524	475	135	310	38	915	0	38	46	383	420	158	1649	285	0	102	16	203	0
	183	57	16	37	5	0	5	5	6	46	42	32	197	61	32	25	2	231	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	342	107	30	70	9	368	6	9	10	86	104	45	368	71	37	26	4	10	0
	342	107	30	70	9	0	6	9	10	86	104	45	368	71	0	26	4	0	0
	684	214	60	140	18	368	12	18	20	172	208	90	736	142	37	52	8	10	0

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

546

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club.....	Health and Welfare Agencies..	All Other Benevolences.....		Amount Appropriated.....SF App.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
		66	67	68	71	72			
501.0	Angier	1098	0	692	51	43526	6171	6171	6171
501.5	Cape Fear	0	10	0	0	10	6004	0	0
507.0	Cotton	533	0	336	85	13850	0	2994	2994
537.0	Marvin	1069	240	338	101	18072	0	3010	3010
		1069	250	674	186	31932	6004	6004	6004
502.0	First	4755	340	2996	61	130714	26712	26712	26712
503.0	Grace	1175	310	740	28	166057	7775	6600	6600
504.0	Clinton Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	5668	0	0
504.2	Epworth	494	0	311	0	14144	0	2777	2777
504.3	Mcgee	222	0	140	0	9819	0	1247	1247
504.4	Trinity	293	0	184	0	6699	0	1644	1644
		1009	0	635	54	30662	5668	5668	5668
505.0	Coats	696	200	439	54	26381	3911	3911	3911
506.0	Coharie Mission	183	0	115	63	4747	1026	1026	1026
508.0	Cumberland	1012	80	638	100	36464	5600	5685	5685
509.0	Divine Street	2945	650	1856	120	109834	16547	16547	16547
510.0	Erwin	1194	120	752	40	41173	6707	6707	6707
513.0	Calvary	431	30	271	45	16514	3875	2420	2420
514.0	Camp Ground	3412	240	2150	50	115903	19169	19169	19169
515.0	Christ	1925	400	1213	50	82861	10813	10813	10813
516.0	Culbreth Memorial	707	0	445	50	45261	5000	5100	3970
517.0	Gardners	1418	280	893	111	41176	7965	7965	7965
518.0	1520	7082	1370	4462	70	282687	39783	39783	39783
519.0	1443	6713	510	4230	50	220085	37715	37715	37715
520.0	John Wesley	1148	0	723	30	47734	6450	6450	6450
521.0	Johnson Memorial	1219	0	769	50	79862	6761	6851	6851
523.0	Person Street	1208	100	761	38	37931	6788	6788	6788
524.0	Saint Andrews	1338	20	843	51	38185	7518	7518	7518
525.0	Saint Matthews	1216	160	766	118	56880	6832	6832	6832
526.0	Salem	2127	220	1340	50	67899	12672	11951	11951
526.5	Trinity	564	32	356	71	33939	3015	3015	3170
527.0	Victory	1112	210	701	23	34422	6248	6248	6248

529.3 Keener	550	0	346	15	30590	0	3087	3087
530.0 Hope Mills	1100	0	692	50	53690	0	6174	6174
531.0 Hopewell	1531	220	965	50	58019	9601	8601	8601
532.0 Kipling-Cokesbury	1010	30	636	115	29971	5672	5672	5672
532.2 Cokesbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
532.3 Kipling	570	0	359	0	15657	0	4759	3200
533.0 Leslie	847	70	534	40	19766	0	3200	4759
534.0 Lillington	1417	70	893	40	35423	7959	7959	7959
535.0 Parker's Grove	262	40	165	6	7414	1524	1474	1474
536.0 Marners	1766	340	1112	60	49420	9920	9920	9920
536.2 Coal Springs	309	0	195	20	10021	1735	1735	1735
536.3 Mount Ariel	0	0	0	0	0	8937	0	0
536.4 Union	380	0	239	0	13763	0	2132	2133
536.5 Wondside	188	0	118	0	6047	0	1054	1054
537.5 Mount Moriah	751	40	473	34	19062	0	4220	4220
538.0 Newton Grove	206	0	130	36	6320	0	1157	1157
538.2 Ebenezer	1525	40	960	70	45192	8937	8563	8564
538.3 Maple Grove	335	0	211	50	10656	1879	1879	1879
538.4 Newton Grove	293	0	185	23	12447	0	1646	1646
539.0 Raeford	293	0	185	45	10115	0	1646	1646
540.0 Hoke	586	0	369	48	23619	0	3291	3291
540.2 Parkers	1172	0	739	156	46222	6582	6583	6584
540.3 Sandy Grove	3422	110	2156	120	81152	19224	19224	19224
541.0 Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	5025	0	0
542.0 Salemburg	447	0	282	35	12860	0	2513	2513
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	356	0	224	43	15104	0	2000	2000
542.3 Beulah	803	0	506	78	27964	5025	4513	4513
542.4 Salemburg	1947	160	1227	65	91324	10937	10937	10937
543.0 South River	0	0	0	0	0	2811	0	0
543.2 Bethabara	437	40	275	61	14816	0	937	937
543.3 Bethany	179	0	113	5	6848	0	937	937
543.4 Halls	377	0	238	14	10940	0	937	937
544.0 Spring Hill	993	40	626	80	32604	5575	5576	5576
545.0 Spring Lake	1556	140	981	90	72418	8744	8744	8744
546.0 Cokesbury	557	0	351	30	16172	3131	3131	3131
547.0 Tabor	1157	0	729	52	50413	6975	6500	6500
548.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	139	0	87	8	9712	780	780	780
548.2 Black's Chapel	0	30	0	0	2917	0	1459	1459
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	260	0	164	46	21714	0	1459	1459
	520	30	328	46	30611	2917	2918	2918

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders, Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Denominations	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	
601.0	Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
601.2	Benson	250	1	3	3	0	4	0	5	248	108	3	7	11	0	12	26	21	84	143	72	22	28	1	
601.3	Elevation	81	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	44	3	2	4	0	6	8	12	35	61	35	8	7	3	
602.0	Beston	331	4	3	3	0	4	0	6	331	152	6	9	15	0	18	34	33	119	204	107	30	35	4	
603.0	Bethel-Rones	128	0	3	2	0	2	3	1	127	70	1	13	0	0	9	18	8	32	67	45	0	0	0	
603.2	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
603.3	Rones	106	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	104	0	2	7	0	0	12	30	10	20	72	47	10	25	0	
604.0	Brodden-Falling Cree	283	3	0	2	0	3	5	2	278	133	7	20	0	0	18	34	17	36	105	92	34	52	3	
604.2	Brodden	389	3	1	2	0	5	6	2	382	133	9	27	0	0	30	64	27	56	177	139	44	77	3	
604.3	Falling Cree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
605.0	Browning Smith	165	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	170	75	16	14	20	6	12	35	15	68	130	80	40	50	7	
605.2	Browning	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	112	55	0	3	8	0	11	18	10	56	95	60	15	0	0	
605.3	Smith Chapel	279	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	282	130	16	17	28	6	23	53	25	124	225	140	50	65	7	
606.0	Corinth-Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
606.2	Antioch	198	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	194	60	3	13	0	0	17	18	12	102	149	50	0	0	1	
606.3	Corinth	396	1	2	3	0	1	0	8	393	130	3	21	0	0	38	53	43	212	346	140	0	0	1	
607.0	Eureka-Yelverton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
607.2	Eureka	256	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	258	90	0	21	0	0	16	29	23	84	152	80	15	20	0	
607.3	Yelverton	146	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	140	50	1	10	0	0	9	8	3	44	69	30	12	20	0	
608.0	Faison	402	0	5	0	0	3	2	4	398	140	1	31	0	0	25	37	31	128	221	110	27	40	0	
608.2	Faison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
608.3	King	246	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	249	100	7	10	0	10	12	40	23	46	121	65	20	20	6	
609.0	Four Oaks	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	12	0	7	0	0	4	6	5	34	49	14	0	0	0	
610.0	Fremont	281	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	283	112	7	17	0	10	16	46	28	80	170	79	20	20	6	
611.0	Garris Chapel	238	15	3	5	0	1	1	5	254	100	10	16	37	15	15	39	28	61	145	84	18	55	13	
		332	5	1	5	0	3	0	8	332	112	10	4	0	0	20	18	14	41	93	50	0	15	5	
		123	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	45	8	2	0	0	10	22	23	50	105	69	0	66	6	

615.0 New Hope	202	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	195	100	1	7	5	4	16	26	11	50	103	53	12	12
616.0 Pine Forest	406	7	4	2	21	10	6	6	9	373	115	7	15	41	14	22	38	21	93	174	91	36	19	
617.0 Providence	400	8	5	10	14	15	9	10	375	165	3	11	656	0	20	68	27	196	311	184	0	0	0	
617.5 Saint John	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	12	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	4	8	6	0	0	
618.0 1018	2000.00	250.	1018	9	7	10	0	21	6	9	1008	228	3	164	0	10	17	59	3	161	270	161	159	67
619.0 1525	2270.00	250.	1525	10	21	11	0	16	6	16	1529	365	21	270	54	5	40	105	71	328	544	234	167	43
620.0 Salem	261	2	8	6	0	0	5	0	2	270	130	3	30	50	4	17	38	29	75	159	84	20	75	
620.0 Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
621.0 Hickory Grove	204	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	2	1	0	0	7	12	28	34	81	51	8	0	
621.2 Hickory Grove	112	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	112	42	3	5	0	0	6	5	10	42	63	30	8	30	
621.3 Institute	316	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	317	42	5	6	0	0	13	17	38	76	144	81	16	30	
622.0 Jerusalem-Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
622.2 Bethel	111	6	1	1	0	0	9	8	102	80	6	13	0	0	0	9	24	0	60	102	65	13	30	
622.3 Jerusalem	212	6	1	1	0	0	10	12	198	135	6	13	0	0	0	10	7	8	45	70	40	10	0	
623.0 Kenansville Parish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
623.2 Kenansville	141	4	3	2	36	2	0	0	112	48	3	0	0	0	2	10	13	7	30	60	41	0	60	
623.3 Sarecta	103	5	0	13	0	1	1	93	36	5	0	0	0	0	5	7	13	9	38	67	36	0	30	
623.4 Wesley	40	3	0	1	0	2	4	0	38	38	1	0	0	0	3	4	13	10	24	51	34	14	39	
623.5 Woodland	138	1	0	2	5	0	4	1	135	68	0	0	0	0	7	15	23	61	106	72	13	51		
624.0 Kenly-Buckhorn	422	13	3	5	54	4	5	2	378	190	9	0	0	0	10	29	54	49	153	284	183	27	180	
624.2 Buckhorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
624.3 Kenly	201	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	206	55	0	9	0	0	10	20	30	72	132	60	30	25	
626.0 La Grange	169	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	166	55	0	6	0	0	0	7	15	12	35	69	45	20	0	
627.0 Magnolia	370	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	372	110	0	15	0	0	0	17	35	42	107	201	105	50	25	
627.2 Carlton	267	1	2	2	0	4	3	4	261	90	6	21	16	0	0	18	24	14	71	127	50	15	25	
627.3 Charity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
627.4 Magnolia	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	36	1	5	0	0	6	24	11	39	80	44	0	0	
627.5 Providence	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	0	1	0	0	4	0	6	18	28	18	0	0	
628.0 Micro-Fellowship	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	45	0	6	0	0	9	12	5	38	64	42	0	0	
628.2 Fellowship	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
628.3 Micro	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	255	119	1	12	0	0	19	36	22	95	172	104	0	0	
630.0 First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
631.0 Pikeville-Mount Carm	125	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	121	54	2	6	0	0	15	23	14	50	102	53	0	10	
631.2 Mount Carmel	47	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	46	30	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	31	38	31	6	15	
631.3 Saint Joseph	172	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	4	167	84	2	6	0	0	22	23	14	81	140	84	6	25	
632.0 Pine Level	547	0	4	2	1	0	3	1	2	546	160	3	36	0	0	18	39	52	125	234	121	60	40	
632.2 First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
632.3 Sanders	148	5	1	2	0	0	2	2	150	90	1	6	26	0	0	22	20	23	45	110	98	35	0	
633.0 Princeton	152	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	155	75	4	14	21	0	0	12	14	4	42	72	45	0	0	
634.0 Rose Hill	300	5	5	3	0	3	2	3	305	165	5	20	47	0	0	34	34	27	87	182	143	35	0	
634.3 Saulston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
634.7 Brietz	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	25	1	14	0	0	10	15	7	35	67	23	0	0	
635.0 Edgerton Memorial	166	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	163	85	0	17	18	0	25	40	32	80	177	80	50	25	
636.0 Seven Springs	237	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	234	110	1	31	18	0	35	55	39	115	244	103	50	40	
636.2 Indian Springs	254	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	254	115	2	11	22	0	15	15	22	114	166	90	18	20	
636.3 Seven Springs	246	15	5	1	0	2	1	2	262	120	15	20	12	12	12	40	15	30	97	70	40	23	12	
	183	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	193	108	5	29	27	0	17	43	26	73	159	87	37	15	0	
	139	42	2	1	60	1	0	5	118	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15	30	60	0	0	0	0	
	296	7	5	2	2	7	0	6	295	105	5	18	0	0	19	38	20	91	168	88	0	0	4	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	20	0	4	9	0	0	3	3	0	8	14	6	0	0	
	128	0	1	1	8	1	2	0	119	40	0	4	63	0	8	10	19	47	84	45	0	6	0	
	162	0	1	1	8	1	2	2	151	60	0	8	72	0	11	13	19	55	98	51	0	6	6	

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services (s)	This Year (All Ages) Baptized Number of Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith
636.5	Asbury	73	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	30	4	4	0	0	10	7	2	21	40	25	20	0	0	
637.0	Centenary	915	10	16	12	0	9	3	13	928	10	80	7	9	30	85	58	130	303	169	0	85	9	
639.0	Whitley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
639.2	Elizabeth	80	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	27	0	2	0	4	25	1	21	51	24	0	19	0	
639.3	Whitley Memorial	190	0	2	0	0	5	2	0	185	44	1	31	0	0	11	14	12	16	53	24	0	0	
270		270	0	2	0	0	5	2	0	264	71	1	33	0	0	15	39	13	37	104	48	0	0	
639.5	Trinity	261	2	9	4	0	2	4	5	265	91	4	18	0	0	12	37	15	56	120	65	38	65	1
640.0	Turkey-Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
640.2	Friendship	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	40	1	3	6	0	15	5	3	31	54	30	12	25	0
640.3	Turkey	70	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	77	40	1	2	10	0	20	11	3	23	57	40	20	20	1
640.4	Unity	92	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	76	30	0	2	10	0	20	10	4	23	57	25	12	30	0
258		258	2	7	0	16	0	1	3	247	110	1	7	26	0	55	26	10	77	168	95	44	75	1
641.0	Wallace	337	6	4	5	0	6	1	4	341	102	4	38	12	6	29	47	16	116	208	76	12	18	2
642.0	Warsaw	372	8	0	1	0	2	2	5	372	96	8	24	0	9	12	24	23	62	121	68	9	20	8
643.0	Wayne Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
643.2	Ebenezer	110	7	3	1	0	0	1	4	116	70	0	0	0	0	7	15	12	40	74	52	0	0	4
643.3	Walker Memorial	74	4	1	0	2	4	0	0	73	40	4	0	0	0	7	13	12	20	52	39	7	0	4
643.4	Westwood	149	2	0	1	7	0	4	0	141	62	2	0	0	0	8	26	18	40	92	64	10	0	0
333		333	13	4	2	9	4	5	4	330	172	6	0	0	0	22	54	42	100	218	155	17	0	8
644.0	Zion	161	1	0	3	0	1	0	6	158	60	0	0	0	0	9	24	10	85	128	75	0	2	0

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church								
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	27		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	U.M.W.	39	40	41	42
		United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel	
601.0 Benson		0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	5500	2875	8443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.2 Benson		0	55	70	35000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	582	1935	0	369	8562	0	1232	138	
601.3 Elevation		0	18	74	197000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	2558	0	368	41	
602.0 Beston		0	73	144	547000	60000	0	0	0	0	5500	3457	10378	0	525	11120	0	1600	180	
603.0 Bethel-Rones		0	0	15	50000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2357	0	1300	180	
603.2 Bethel		0	0	26	127000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
603.3 Rones		0	42	500	263000	47500	0	15500	0	0	40	498	1946	0	130	4515	0	547	86	
604.0 Brooden-Falling Cree		0	68	850	390000	47500	0	15500	0	0	974	1033	4500	0	100	5092	0	648	93	
604.2 Brooden	15	0	28	452	141000	32500	6300	1696	0	0	974	1531	6446	0	230	9607	0	1195	180	
604.3 Falling Creek	6	0	15	0	140000	33000	0	0	0	780	6953	1333	3036	0	214	4850	0	0	0	
605.0 Browning Smith	21	0	43	452	281000	65500	6300	1696	0	0	790	12546	1737	5796	0	240	4825	0	0	
605.2 Browning	0	0	0	0	100000	20000	985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	6675	0	180	
605.3 Smi th Chapel	0	0	35	0	200000	0	1300	35000	0	0	2500	840	1207	0	0	4200	0	750	90	
606.0 Corinth-Antioch	0	0	65	0	300000	20000	2285	35000	0	0	24500	1990	3336	0	0	4200	0	1500	180	
606.2 Antioch	0	0	0	12	66000	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0	0	0	
606.3 Corinth	22	3706	14	350	87500	5000	0	0	0	2941	0	575	0	126	12	3840	0	600	72	
607.0 Eureka-Yelverton	22	3706	26	476	153500	10000	0	0	0	0	0	912	0	323	140	5760	0	900	108	
607.2 Eureka	0	0	0	50	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	1487	0	449	152	9600	0	1500	180	
607.3 Yelverton	0	0	24	150	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
608.0 Faison	0	0	74	575	225000	60000	0	0	0	0	5859	2187	3128	0	306	6451	0	750	131	
608.2 Faison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	870	641	1729	0	182	3385	0	985	99	
608.3 King	0	0	0	39	300	212500	30000	0	0	0	6729	2828	4857	0	488	9836	0	1735	230	
609.0 Four Oaks	0	0	0	39	300	18500	0	0	0	0	0	499	6000	0	0	7260	0	1500	74	
610.0 Fremont	15	1884	34	2386	145900	50000	5500	0	0	0	0	200	400	0	0	1540	0	1500	25	
611.0 Garriss Chapel	0	76	298	300000	55000	12689	0	0	0	0	4726	2561	3752	1314	418	10000	0	2291	180	
612.0 Airboro	17	200	23	400	120000	35200	19230	0	0	0	8306	2351	4125	55	1356	14100	0	2687	165	
613.0 Daniels Memorial	0	0	17	65	110000	35200	0	12000	0	4300	1573	333	1138	55	0	2300	0	300	1300	
614.2 Jefferson	22	350	59	1370	350000	75000	17800	0	0	9076	5658	2650	7235	970	963	10535	0	2000	2000	

630.0	First	0	0	27	445	119000	36000	0	0	0	0	0	898	2174	3739	178	224	6530	0	750
631.0	Pikeville-Mount Carm	0	150	138	1496	646000	93000	0	0	0	8000	0	0	6930	14549	0	835	17400	0	2300
631.2	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
631.3	Saint Joseph	0	0	0	0	96000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	8200	2102	2917	150	185	4850	0	1168
632.0	Pine Level	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1640	4492	0	410	4850	0	1168
632.2	First	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	8200	3742	7409	150	595	9700	0	2336
632.3	Sanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
633.0	Princeton	15	79	20	445	83500	52000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2100	0	0	2103	0	750
634.0	Rose Hill	15	79	33	485	195000	52000	0	0	0	0	0	4610	1500	4100	0	445	4206	0	750
634.3	Saulston	24	0	44	859	198000	39000	1200	0	0	0	0	7443	2132	6045	61	621	13800	0	1500
634.7	Brietz	29	750	36	175	347000	56000	10000	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	2259	0	660	13710	0	2236
635.0	Edgerton Memorial	0	0	0	0	298000	39500	107	74500	0	0	0	46200	867	6510	296	0	6940	0	1800
636.0	Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	50000	9500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	2096
636.2	Indian Springs	0	0	65	0	314300	51480	3000	0	0	0	0	18516	10238	8146	1030	1132	13900	0	1050
636.3	Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2590
636.5	Asbury	0	0	0	0	60000	10500	166	0	0	36	0	953	414	470	48	0	2033	0	567
637.0	Centenary	0	0	15	200	64000	21000	1239	0	0	0	0	2600	690	1568	1049	0	4067	0	1133
639.0	Whitley	0	0	15	200	124000	31500	1405	0	36	0	0	3553	1104	2038	1097	0	6100	0	1700
639.2	Elizabeth	8	200	10	500	90000	25000	565	3000	0	0	840	1500	500	1500	0	110	1500	0	900
639.3	Whitley Memorial	0	0	125	1395	850000	70000	11000	3000	0	0	0	27600	36508	22972	2145	1938	17298	0	2400
639.5	Trinity	16	921	30	3161	300000	65000	135000	61755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
640.0	Turkey-Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.2	Friendship	0	0	0	0	57000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	1199	0	0	2540	0	175
640.3	Turkey	0	0	10	24	45000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	8627	514	1687	0	0	3992	0	275
640.4	Unity	0	0	15	179	70000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	1562	0	0	2540	0	175
641.0	Wallace	0	0	25	203	192000	3000	0	0	0	0	0	8627	1010	4448	0	0	9072	0	625
642.0	Warsaw	13	0	67	225	544000	87000	10000	43432	0	0	6872	5771	3157	10955	736	750	13000	0	2837
643.0	Wayne Circuit	24	600	72	2868	275000	72000	7000	9932	0	0	2016	15937	6633	8479	0	852	14000	0	2690
643.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.3	Walker Memorial	0	0	22	250	70000	0	6000	0	0	0	0	857	627	1098	0	0	3255	0	673
643.4	Westwood	0	0	13	400	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	259	902	189	0	2400	0	755
644.0	Zion	14	0	8	150	85000	0	13000	0	0	0	0	3000	925	1588	262	0	3800	0	773
		14	0	43	800	235000	0	19000	0	0	0	0	4590	1811	3588	451	0	9455	0	1800
		0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1600	300	0	3390	0	100

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65	
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Service Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	
601.0 Benson		1452	452	129	295	36	1930	0	37	44	365	294	114	1569	387	203	0	0	15	1423	0	73	300
601.2 Benson		434	135	39	88	11	567	0	11	13	109	88	34	468	115	60	42	5	83	0	0	0	35
601.3 Elevation		1886	587	168	383	47	2497	0	48	57	474	382	148	2037	502	263	181	20	1506	0	73	16	
602.0 Beston		405	126	36	82	10	578	0	10	12	102	110	57	440	117	0	42	4	75	0	110	10	
603.0 Bethel-Rones		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
603.2 Bethel		741	231	66	150	18	841	13	19	22	186	153	25	801	50	0	54	8	40	0	17	50	
603.3 Rones		1482	462	132	300	36	1982	26	38	44	372	325	95	1602	50	0	108	16	70	0	17	90	
604.0 Brogden-Falling Cree		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
604.2 Brogden		517	161	46	105	13	0	13	16	130	123	0	558	0	0	0	0	5	51	0	20	91	
604.3 Falling Creek		517	161	46	105	13	200	11	13	16	130	119	0	558	0	0	45	5	141	0	27	20	
605.0 Browning Smith		1034	322	92	210	26	200	11	26	32	260	242	0	1116	0	0	45	10	192	0	47	101	
605.2 Browning		604	188	54	123	15	629	11	15	18	152	148	100	652	126	0	45	6	0	0	26	0	
605.3 Smith Chapel		604	188	54	123	15	287	11	15	18	152	148	100	652	126	0	45	6	0	0	64	12	
606.0 Corinth-Antioch		1208	376	108	246	30	916	22	30	36	304	296	200	1304	252	0	90	12	0	0	90	12	
606.2 Antioch		183	57	16	37	5	135	7	5	6	46	133	35	197	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
606.3 Corinth		986	307	88	200	25	430	50	25	30	248	200	95	1065	190	99	68	10	624	0	25	0	
607.0 Eureka-Yelverton		1169	364	104	237	30	700	57	30	36	294	333	120	1262	268	140	96	12	624	0	25	0	
607.2 Eureka		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
607.3 Yelverton		929	290	83	189	23	1120	19	23	28	233	202	113	1005	211	110	76	10	66	0	18	26	
		619	193	55	126	15	265	12	16	19	156	135	77	669	140	5	51	7	0	0	16	4	
		1548	483	138	315	38	1385	31	39	47	389	337	190	1674	351	115	127	17	66	0	34	61	
608.0 Faison		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
608.2 Faison		1096	342	97	223	27	370	0	28	33	276	254	0	1195	100	0	65	12	42	0	84	16	
608.3 King		210	66	19	43	5	0	0	5	6	53	53	0	227	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	
609.0 Four Oaks		1306	408	116	266	32	370	0	33	39	329	307	0	1412	100	0	78	14	42	0	84	16	
610.0 Fremont		1416	441	126	288	35	1582	20	36	43	356	360	25	1531	150	40	114	15	840	0	182	26	
611.0 Garriss Chapel		1909	595	170	388	48	1809	0	48	57	480	477	167	2064	402	210	145	20	1795	0	25	85	
612.0 Airboro		569	177	51	116	14	605	0	14	17	143	123	40	615	100	0	36	6	40	0	15	10	
613.0 Daniels Memorial		696	217	62	141	17	510	13	18	21	175	230	64	752	151	0	54	7	30	0	15	45	
		2023	631	180	411	50	2290	39	51	61	508	382	163	2188	300	0	163	21	283	0	90	45	

615.0 New Hope	1598	498	142	325	40	1435	34	40	48	402	315	82	1728	385	201	139	17	76	0	71	5
616.0 Pine Forest	1538	479	137	312	38	649	25	39	46	387	300	149	1663	285	149	102	16	1000	0	1000	0
617.0 Providence	2314	721	206	470	58	1935	0	58	70	582	450	188	2502	485	254	175	24	325	0	219	65
617.5 Saint John	46	14	4	9	1	41	1	1	1	12	12	5	53	17	9	6	0	0	0	10	0
618.0 1018 2000.00	4867	1517	433	989	121	5100	98	123	146	1223	576	523	5263	1121	587	404	51	2000	100	415	25
619.0 1525 2270.00	9269	2889	824	1883	231	10347	0	234	279	2329	1130	2159	1130	2159	1130	777	97	2471	0	201	25
620.0 Salem	1284	400	114	261	32	863	25	32	39	323	315	0	4390	285	0	103	13	0	0	46	44
621.0 Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
621.2 Hickory Grove	669	209	59	136	17	463	11	17	20	168	180	80	724	125	0	45	7	50	0	30	0
621.3 Institute	669	209	59	136	17	938	0	17	20	168	180	55	723	126	0	45	7	50	0	74	0
622.0 Jerusalem-Bethel	1338	418	118	272	34	1401	11	34	40	336	360	135	1447	251	0	90	14	100	0	104	0
622.2 Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622.3 Jerusalem	703	219	62	143	18	717	0	18	21	177	173	0	760	82	0	29	7	0	0	11	57
623.0 Kenansville Parish	599	187	53	122	15	519	0	15	18	150	148	0	647	69	0	25	6	43	0	0	0
623.2 Kenansville	1302	406	115	265	33	1236	0	33	39	327	321	0	1407	151	0	54	13	43	0	11	113
623.3 Sarecta	1646	513	146	334	41	1477	21	42	49	414	0	210	1781	385	124	87	17	0	0	218	0
623.4 Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
623.5 Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
624.0 Kenly-Buckthorn	1646	513	146	334	41	1477	21	42	49	414	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
624.2 Buckthorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
624.3 Kenly	528	165	47	107	13	1433	14	13	16	133	185	45	570	159	10	57	6	25	0	66	0
626.0 La Grange	1056	330	94	214	26	1798	28	26	32	266	347	130	1140	318	10	114	12	60	0	30	29
627.0 Magnolia	1794	559	159	364	45	2495	0	45	54	451	381	140	1939	125	0	145	19	0	50	96	29
627.2 Carlton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
627.3 Charity	447	139	40	91	11	665	0	11	13	112	108	0	485	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
627.4 Magnolia	468	146	42	95	12	609	0	12	14	118	108	0	504	0	0	42	5	15	0	0	0
627.5 Providence	526	164	47	107	13	609	0	13	16	132	154	50	568	117	0	42	6	50	0	25	0
628.0 Micro-Fellowship	35	11	3	7	1	0	0	1	9	13	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
628.2 Fellow	1476	460	132	300	37	1883	0	37	44	371	383	50	1595	234	0	84	16	65	0	25	0
628.3 Micro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
630.0 First	586	183	52	119	15	507	0	15	18	147	136	0	632	0	0	0	0	83	0	39	9
631.0 Pikeville-Mount Carm	374	117	33	76	9	400	0	9	11	94	75	0	406	0	0	22	4	15	0	32	9
631.2 Mount Carmel	960	300	85	195	24	907	0	24	29	241	211	0	1038	0	0	72	10	98	0	32	48
631.3 Saint Joseph	2984	930	265	606	74	3000	0	75	90	750	606	263	3226	703	368	253	31	200	25	72	200
632.0 Pine Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
632.2 First	691	215	61	140	17	455	0	17	21	174	168	25	749	75	25	15	7	110	0	22	0
632.3 Sanders	1382	430	122	280	34	1345	0	34	42	348	336	115	1498	243	25	75	14	210	0	22	0
633.0 Princeton	29	9	3	6	1	0	13	1	7	0	0	30	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
634.0 Rose Hill	316	99	28	64	8	264	0	8	10	79	72	0	342	34	12	18	3	0	0	15	0
634.3 Saulston	689	215	61	140	17	0	0	17	21	173	144	0	747	0	23	36	7	50	0	10	0
634.7 Brietz	1833	323	92	210	26	264	13	26	32	259	216	0	1119	43	35	54	10	50	0	0	0
635.0 Edgerton Memorial	571	163	372	46	830	0	46	55	46	461	465	62	1983	100	50	139	19	136	0	58	0
636.0 Seven Springs	600	171	391	48	2364	0	49	58	48	484	486	145	2080	452	237	163	20	0	75	1100	0
636.2 Indian Springs	697	217	62	142	17	235	13	18	21	175	208	99	755	147	77	53	7	100	0	86	0
636.3 Seven Springs	198	62	18	40	5	225	4	5	6	50	45	77	213	50	26	18	2	0	0	0	0
	2090	651	186	424	52	2874	0	53	63	525	468	128	2259	452	237	163	22	1767	0	143	400
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	141	44	13	29	4	83	0	4	4	35	78	0	151	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0
	575	179	51	117	14	352	9	15	17	145	156	61	622	100	0	36	6	0	0	25	0
	716	223	64	146	18	435	9	19	21	180	234	61	773	100	0	36	7	0	0	31	0

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65	
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund . . .	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Special Gifts and	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	
636.5	Asbury	469	146	42	95	12	406	7	12	14	118	72	28	508	84	44	30	5	239	0	41	10	
637.0	Centenary	5661	1765	503	1150	141	3098	0	143	170	1423	642	404	6120	803	420	289	59	1155	0	0	25	
639.0	Whitley	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
639.2	Elizabeth	202	63	18	41	5	0	0	5	6	51	55	0	218	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
639.3	Whitley Memorial	568	177	50	115	14	575	0	14	17	143	281	0	614	285	0	0	6	60	0	11	11	
		770	240	68	156	19	660	0	19	23	194	336	0	832	285	0	0	8	60	0	11	11	
639.5	Trinity	1330	415	118	270	33	500	25	34	40	334	394	126	1438	0	0	102	14	77	0	49	0	
640.0	Turkey-Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
640.2	Friendship	262	82	23	53	7	0	7	7	8	66	97	42	281	84	0	30	3	223	0	15	11	
640.3	Turkey	411	128	37	84	10	525	7	10	12	103	97	42	445	84	0	30	4	223	0	24	28	
640.4	Unity	262	82	23	53	7	0	7	7	8	66	97	42	281	84	0	30	3	223	0	10	11	
		935	292	83	190	24	525	21	24	28	235	291	126	1007	252	0	90	10	669	0	49	50	
641.0	Wallace	2948	919	262	599	73	2500	60	74	89	741	450	171	3187	686	359	247	31	650	0	258	398	
642.0	Warsaw	1996	622	177	405	50	1066	0	50	60	502	0	0	2158	402	0	145	21	61	0	170	75	
643.0	Wayne Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
643.2	Ebenezer	443	138	39	90	11	536	10	11	13	111	114	25	478	80	52	36	5	365	0	0	0	
643.3	Walker Memorial	326	102	29	66	8	383	6	8	10	82	86	0	352	30	0	30	3	150	0	0	0	
643.4	Westwood	547	171	49	111	14	613	0	14	16	138	126	0	591	114	0	0	6	747	0	0	0	
		1316	411	117	267	33	1532	16	33	39	331	326	25	1421	224	52	66	14	1262	0	0	0	
644.0	Zion	442	138	39	90	11	255	0	11	13	111	101	65	478	83	0	30	5	0	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF APP.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club.....	Health and Welfare Agencies.....	All Other Benevolences.....	72			
601.0	Benson	0	0	0	0	0	8039	0	0
601.2	Benson	1102	180	694	0	39330	0	6190	6190
601.3	Elevation	329	60	207	0	8916	0	1849	1849
		1431	240	901	0	48246	8039	8039	8039
602.0	Beston	308	80	194	43	8408	1729	1729	1729
603.0	Bethel-Rones	0	0	0	0	0	6315	0	0
603.2	Bethel	562	0	354	0	12896	0	3158	3158
603.3	Rones	562	90	354	0	27642	0	3158	3158
		1124	90	708	0	40538	6315	6316	6316
604.0	Brodden-Falling Cree	0	0	0	0	0	4405	0	0
604.2	Brodden	392	30	247	0	20574	0	2203	2203
604.3	Falling Creek	392	0	247	0	17488	0	2203	2203
		784	30	494	0	38062	4405	4406	4406
605.0	Browning Smith	0	40	0	51	91	5148	0	0
605.2	Browning	458	0	289	18	14074	0	2574	2574
605.3	Smith Chapel	458	0	289	55	34551	0	2574	2574
		916	40	578	124	48716	5148	5148	5148
606.0	Corinth-Antioch	0	0	0	0	135	5765	0	0
606.2	Antioch	139	0	87	0	10076	0	780	780
606.3	Corinth	749	0	472	29	15095	0	4205	4205
		888	0	559	29	25306	5765	4985	4985
607.0	Eureka-Yelverton	0	20	0	0	20	6603	0	0
607.2	Eureka	705	30	444	0	25944	0	3962	3962
607.3	Yelverton	470	0	296	0	12173	0	2641	2641
		1175	50	740	0	38137	6603	6603	6603
608.0	Faison	0	0	0	0	0	5632	0	3570
608.2	Faison	832	0	524	46	21656	0	4675	2000
608.3	King	159	0	100	0	3356	0	895	0
		991	0	624	46	25012	5632	5570	5570
609.0	Four Oaks	1075	40	677	179	36696	6039	6039	6039
610.0	Fremont	1449	160	913	79	48125	8141	8141	8141
611.0	Garris Chapel	432	0	272	0	13591	2426	2426	2426
612.0	Airboro	528	0	333	36	20176	2967	2967	2967
613.0	Daniels Memorial	1536	330	967	130	53949	8627	8627	8627
634.2	Jefferson	691	40	435	33	41269	3883	3883	3883

GOLDSBORO - Financial

558

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL.....	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....\$F App.	Amount Accepted.....\$F ACC.	Amount Paid.....\$F PD.
						72			
615.0	New Hope	1213	100	764	20	42932	6815	6815	6815
616.0	Pine Forest	1168	0	736	100	46675	6559	6559	6559
617.0	Providence	1757	210	1107	169	87256	9869	9869	9869
617.5	Saint John	35	0	22	0	1149	198	198	198
618.0	1018	3694	470	2328	35	119781	20755	20755	20755
619.0	1525	2000.00	250.	4433	150	199987	39525	39525	39525
620.0	Salem	7036	765	4433	34	24432	5477	5477	5477
620.0	Institute	975	70	614	0	6334	0	0	0
621.0	Institute	508	0	320	0	15508	0	2853	2854
621.2	Hickory Grove	508	0	320	0	14121	0	2854	2853
621.3	Institute	1016	0	640	0	29629	6334	5707	5707
622.0	Jerusalem-Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	5549	0	0
622.2	Bethel	533	0	336	0	17294	0	2997	2997
622.3	Jerusalem	454	0	286	52	14272	0	2552	2552
623.0	Kenansville Parish	987	0	622	52	31566	5549	5549	5549
623.2	Kenansville	1249	0	787	68	9609	7718	0	7019
623.3	Sarecta	0	0	0	0	10279	0	2217	0
623.4	Wesley	0	40	0	0	6450	0	1646	0
623.5	Woodland	0	0	0	0	13719	0	869	0
624.0	Kenly-Buckhorn	1249	40	787	68	9973	0	2287	0
624.2	Buckhorn	0	0	0	0	50030	7718	7019	7019
624.3	Kenly	401	0	252	29	0	4503	0	0
626.0	La Grange	401	0	252	29	16719	0	2252	2251
627.0	Magnolia	802	0	504	49	21589	0	2252	2251
627.2	Carlton	1362	0	859	25	38308	4503	4504	4502
627.3	Charity	0	0	0	0	7649	7649	7649	7649
627.4	Magnolia	339	0	214	0	6293	0	0	0
627.5	Providence	399	40	224	0	10171	0	1907	1907
628.0	Micro-Fellowship	1120	40	706	0	8367	0	1995	1995
		0	0	0	0	13097	0	2242	2242
		0	0	0	0	818	0	150	150
		0	0	0	0	32453	6293	6294	6294
		0	0	0	0	4094	4094	0	0

630.0 First	729	0	459	72	20677	4094	4094	4094
631.0 Pikeville-Mount Carm	2265	160	1427	75	69822	12722	12722	12723
631.2 Mount Carmel	525	0	0	0	0	5894	0	0
631.3 Saint Joseph	525	0	330	60	24314	0	2947	2947
	1050	0	660	60	17943	0	2947	5894
632.0 Pine Level	22	0	14	0	42257	5894	5894	123
632.2 First	240	40	151	0	145	4410	0	1348
632.3 Sanders	523	30	330	0	7756	0	1470	1348
	785	70	495	0	19344	0	2940	2940
633.0 Princeton	1392	540	877	0	27245	4410	4410	4411
634.0 Rose Hill	1461	320	920	73	44236	7818	7818	7818
634.3 Saulston	529	100	333	39	38551	8207	8207	8207
634.7 Brietz	150	0	95	17	68830	2973	2973	2973
635.0 Edgerton Memorial	1586	10	999	103	3106	844	844	844
636.0 Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	73007	8910	8910	8910
636.2 Indian Springs	107	0	67	0	3503	0	0	0
636.3 Seven Springs	436	30	275	0	5852	0	853	600
	543	30	342	0	15528	0	2452	2452
636.5 Asbury	356	0	224	0	21380	3503	3305	3052
637.0 Centenary	4297	380	2707	62	10712	2001	2001	2001
639.0 Whitley	0	0	0	0	143978	24139	24139	24139
639.2 Elizabeth	153	0	97	0	85	5696	0	0
639.3 Whitley Memorial	431	170	272	28	11689	0	854	861
	584	170	369	28	24119	0	2428	2421
639.5 Trinity	1010	40	636	127	35893	5696	3282	3282
640.0 Turkey-Friendship	0	0	0	0	46384	5672	5672	5672
640.2 Friendship	199	0	125	25	3984	0	0	0
640.3 Turkey	312	0	197	20	5959	0	1116	1116
640.4 Unity	199	0	125	0	18228	0	1753	1753
	710	0	447	45	6422	0	1115	1116
641.0 Wallace	2238	180	1410	96	30609	3984	3984	3985
642.0 Warsaw	1515	30	954	25	64504	12571	12571	12571
643.0 Wayne Circuit	0	25	0	0	8510	8510	8510	8510
643.2 Ebenezer	336	40	212	0	25	5610	0	0
643.3 Walker Memorial	247	200	156	0	10335	0	1887	1887
643.4 Westwood	415	270	262	40	7832	0	1389	1389
	998	535	630	40	15392	0	2334	2334
644.0 Zion	335	0	211	25	33584	5610	5610	5610
					9233	1884	1884	1884

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Denominating Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	

02.0 Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
02.2 Aurora	153	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	156	90	2	14	0	5	9	35	20	63	127	70	48	0	0
02.3 Campbell's Creek	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	30	0	0	0	7	4	15	5	25	49	15	7	0	0
02.4 Hobucken	74	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	74	45	3	0	0	7	5	35	27	59	126	60	30	0	0
	306	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	303	165	5	14	0	5	13	95	52	147	302	145	85	0	0
03.0 Ayden	570	5	1	2	0	8	0	0	0	3	567	152	6	37	0	8	27	76	32	112	247	101	24	45	5
04.0 Bath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
04.2 Bath	40	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
04.3 Bethany	113	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	122	45	10	0	12	0	9	10	17	30	65	49	0	25	10	
04.4 Hebron	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	16	0	3	6	0	5	7	8	10	30	20	0	22	0	
	195	14	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	209	91	14	3	23	5	13	17	25	40	95	68	0	47	10	
05.0 Trinity	156	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	3	154	55	0	13	14	0	8	20	4	24	56	35	25	15	0	
05.5 Bell Arthur	126	5	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	127	56	3	11	10	3	15	26	8	24	73	45	5	43	2	
06.0 Bethel	500	6	2	8	2	4	0	9	9	501	156	10	64	75	0	24	73	30	120	247	104	75	90	3	
08.0 Farmville	463	5	8	0	2	0	2	7	7	456	121	1	38	0	5	30	32	27	144	233	102	0	12	5	
09.0 Holy Trinity	229	6	5	8	0	3	5	0	0	240	90	8	40	12	7	19	30	7	30	86	41	10	10	2	
10.0 1703	1396	1703	27	54	40	0	24	16	25	1759	682	32	247	0	13	103	254	125	575	1057	393	409	525	19	
11.0 1356	833.41	20	19	4	29	4	9	1358	302	16	299	0	19	60	158	114	185	517	165	290	1055	18	18	1	
12.0 Grifton	641	1356	2	0	0	3	0	369	85	2	9	3	1	15	11	6	36	68	43	21	0	0	0	0	
13.0 Grimesland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13.2 Grimesland	65	1	0	1	1	4	0	2	60	20	3	2	0	0	3	3	0	12	18	10	0	0	0	0	
13.3 Providence	67	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	65	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	
13.4 Warren's Chapel	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
	149	1	0	1	2	4	1	4	140	31	3	2	0	0	8	4	2	17	31	10	0	0	0	0	
14.0 Hobgood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14.2 Hobgood	93	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	96	25	1	8	0	0	5	12	2	14	33	27	5	25	1	
14.3 William's Chapel	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	20	0	4	0	0	4	7	5	12	28	17	5	5	0	0	
	159	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	160	45	1	12	0	0	9	19	7	26	61	30	10	30	1	1	
14.5 Holly Springs	198	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	206	79	10	38	35	0	12	21	16	39	88	59	16	42	2	2	
15.0 Hookerton	263	3	3	2	0	4	1	1	265	90	3	29	0	2	12	24	15	76	127	100	10	59	2	2	
16.0 Jamesville	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16.2 Jamesville	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	40	1	0	0	0	5	6	0	25	36	25	0	15	1	1	
16.3 Siloam	55	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	5	0	0	0	8	15	6	27	58	40	12	0	5	5	

561

GREENVILLE - Membership

562

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services)	This Year (All Ages) Baptized	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith
735.4	Lane's Chapel	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	24	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	12	4	0	0	0
736.0	Asbury	344	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	349	120	1	17	0	5	20	22	23	92	147	74	16	66	4
737.0	89.02	226	1	3	0	1	1	0	3	225	104	1	10	0	11	17	45	31	81	174	97	10	0	1
738.0	Washington Circuit	1242	15	19	17	0	22	5	12	1254	275	3	154	0	11	25	130	37	165	357	158	40	116	11
738.2	Wares Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
738.3	Wharton Trinity	204	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	210	46	2	16	0	0	7	31	20	42	100	58	12	10	4
738.5	Wekh Chapel	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	29	0	3	0	0	4	6	4	34	48	31	0	0	0
739.0	Wesley	335	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	339	75	2	19	0	0	11	37	24	76	148	89	12	10	4
740.0	First	139	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	134	70	9	10	0	0	10	10	22	39	81	62	42	20	0
		97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	50	2	1	0	0	13	15	15	45	88	45	0	0	0
		517	0	8	3	0	9	1	3	516	149	2	15	31	6	24	52	19	127	222	112	44	287	0

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						U. M. W.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42			
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U. M. W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel			
702.0	Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	41500	6600	0	0	0	1023	874	4252	621	350	5500	0	1302	1500			
702.2	Aurora	0	0	24	97	115500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
702.3	Campbell's Creek	0	0	0	0	20350	0	1400	0	0	0	953	249	1550	0	134	2750	0	650	750			
702.4	Hobucken	0	0	0	0	83000	0	585	0	0	0	950	1500	1754	925	0	2750	0	650	3000			
703.0	Ayden	0	0	40	187	218850	41500	8585	0	0	0	2926	2623	7556	1546	484	11000	0	2250	2000			
704.0	Bath	0	0	0	48	352000	52000	38000	2700	0	1372	4623	6936	12565	383	802	15000	0	2602	3000			
704.2	Bath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
704.3	Bethany	0	0	14	102	50000	0	0	0	0	0	9380	154	597	0	0	1860	0	0	200			
704.4	Hebron	0	0	16	89	75000	40000	0	0	400	0	200	304	944	0	0	4929	0	0	530			
705.0	Trinity	0	0	12	210	40000	0	0	0	200	0	1936	129	979	0	0	2511	0	0	270			
705.5	Bell Arthur	0	0	42	401	165000	40000	0	0	600	0	11516	587	2520	0	94	9300	0	893	1800			
706.0	Bethel	11	15	29	823	102000	52000	10000	0	0	0	4972	569	3942	0	186	7000	0	2147	1500			
706.0	Farmville	27	200	97	2873	1171280	115797	215000	86561	0	38935	3716	3848	18763	1550	2340	14200	0	3551	2400			
708.0	Holy Trinity	0	0	20	1000	251000	56200	0	71000	0	10060	2450	3050	2900	0	0	11155	0	1650	2200			
710.0	1703	0	0	285	1753	4287000	231500	296087	106689	2700	8315	71011	31615	66518	19095	4194	29500	19800	6324	8702			
711.0	1356	0	0	175	5018	1450000	215000	14704	89297	4200	23047	22449	30266	43505	750	1870	26000	0	1051	18505			
712.0	Grifton	0	0	32	340	2900000	47000	0	24945	0	11468	123	2520	5475	0	150	15400	0	1500	0			
713.0	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
713.2	Grimesland	0	0	9	100	85000	13000	400	12000	0	0	895	212	809	0	100	2311	0	61	5000			
713.3	Providence	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	1196	0	61	5000			
713.4	Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	13800	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	365	0	100	1000			
714.0	Hobgood	0	0	9	100	143800	13000	400	12000	0	0	895	212	1018	0	100	3872	0	122	1000			
714.2	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
714.3	William's Chapel	0	0	10	0	85000	20000	2204	0	0	0	0	719	4142	143	0	2200	0	829	5000			
714.5	Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	34000	0	217	0	0	0	0	0	1308	74	0	1540	0	749	5000			
715.0	Hockerton	0	0	10	0	119000	20000	2421	0	0	0	0	923	5540	217	0	3740	0	1578	1000			
716.0	Jamestown	36	1001	32	460	149000	40851	285	1600	0	0	12800	0	1331	66	498	6400	0	1500	1000			
716.2	Jameville	0	0	0	0	149000	46000	22000	0	0	0	1413	1974	4515	0	359	12808	0	2268	2100			
716.3	Siloam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
716.3	Siloam	0	0	13	250	60000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	100	200	0	115	2365	0	645	4300			
716.4	Ware's Chapel	0	0	12	160	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2500	100	0	0	50	2365	0	645	4300			
716.4	Ware's Chapel	0	0	38	560	150000	50000	0	0	0	0	2500	250	200	75	165	5507	0	1500	1000			

CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church		
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
List No.	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Cash Allowances, Utilities and Other	Total Pastor's Travel
717.0	1331	3312.17	18.	700	1935300	111000	45082	8421	0	1639	27355	23754	49312	4375	0	22200	11500	3578	5000
719.0	Saint Mark-Woodington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
719.2	Saint Mark	0	0	0	175000	23200	744	4400	0	1577	744	330	2382	0	90	5100	0	400	500
719.3	Woodington	0	0	0	68000	16000	256	4400	0	1577	1000	2880	5029	0	90	10200	0	740	975
720.0	Westminster	0	0	0	243000	39200	52700	88149	0	15300	3247	9306	21272	780	670	15660	0	2237	1800
721.0	Kinston Circuit	0	0	0	1040000	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
721.2	Bethany	0	0	0	80000	20000	0	0	0	0	1264	392	1149	0	256	2424	0	500	333
721.3	Edward's Chapel	0	0	0	30000	20000	0	0	0	0	1244	137	1046	0	56	2014	0	415	277
721.4	Sharon	0	0	0	35000	20000	0	0	0	0	1244	432	1899	0	119	2836	0	585	390
722.0	Lane's Chapel	0	0	0	145000	20000	0	0	0	0	3752	361	4094	0	200	7274	0	1500	1000
722.5	Lebanon Tabernacle	0	0	0	160000	40000	4818	0	0	717	2900	980	2509	197	120	3000	0	2000	2000
730.2	Lebanon	0	0	0	26500	0	0	0	0	0	480	275	100	0	0	2937	0	0	0
730.4	Tabernacle	0	0	0	34000	0	0	0	0	0	500	362	152	0	0	3010	0	0	0
723.0	Mattamuskeet	0	0	0	60500	0	0	0	0	0	980	637	252	0	0	5947	0	0	0
723.2	Amity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
723.3	Bethany	0	0	0	28000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	550	0	161	290
723.4	Englehard	0	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	146	738	0	114	0
723.5	Watson's Chapel	0	0	0	90000	42000	1200	0	0	0	0	311	1700	0	260	2785	0	455	885
724.0	Maury Mount Herman	0	0	0	35800	42000	1200	0	0	0	0	375	2450	0	460	2664	0	410	800
724.2	Brooks Fizzell	0	0	0	169800	42000	1200	0	0	0	0	686	4680	0	866	6737	0	1140	1975
724.3	Mount Herman	0	0	0	0	38500	18000	0	0	0	0	2249	6211	0	0	4800	0	1000	1000
725.0	Monk-Walstonburg	0	0	0	69000	38500	0	0	0	0	485	2721	4970	0	131	4800	0	1000	1000
725.2	Monk	0	0	0	297000	77000	18000	0	0	0	4674	4970	6211	0	131	9600	0	2000	2000
725.3	Walstonburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1013	47	0	3064	0	221	500
725.5	Noble's Chapel	0	0	0	40000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	213	650	0	0	3285	0	221	500
726.0	Pink Hill	0	0	0	135000	15000	0	0	0	0	1300	1213	1663	47	0	6349	0	221	1000
727.0		0	0	0	175000	15000	0	0	0	0	404	950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
728.0		0	0	0	35000	32000	1500	4514	0	1400	4304	1250	3376	93	0	10200	0	2335	1500
729.0		23	0	25	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6202	1700

565

[illegible]

GREENVILLE - Financial

565

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	Area and Conference Administration Funds	52	53	54	World Service and Conference Benevolences	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65
		Pension and Benefit funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska		World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Special Gifts and World Service Specials and	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials
735.3	Epworth	694	216	62	141	17	625	14	18	21	174	191	94	750	153	80	55	7	0	0	0	91	30
735.4	Lane's Chapel	278	87	25	56	7	160	5	7	8	70	76	38	299	61	32	22	3	0	0	0	87	8
		1388	433	124	282	34	785	27	36	42	349	381	183	1498	305	160	110	14	94	0	0	282	53
736.0	Asbury	900	280	80	183	22	200	21	23	27	226	311	110	973	238	124	85	9	44	30	30	153	70
737.0	89.02	4956	1545	440	1007	124	2681	0	125	149	1245	1018	0	5358	0	0	0	0	52	497	28	377	261
738.0	Washington Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	148	95	419	52	0	0	37	4	20	20	0	45
738.2	Wares Chapel	389	121	35	79	10	276	9	10	12	123	148	85	529	102	54	37	5	50	0	0	0	78
738.3	Wharton Trinity	490	153	44	99	12	169	9	12	15	221	296	170	947	154	54	74	9	70	20	0	0	123
		879	274	79	178	22	445	18	22	27	221	296	170	947	154	54	74	9	70	20	0	0	123
738.5	Wahh Chapel	460	143	41	93	11	590	9	12	14	116	127	69	498	102	53	37	5	45	0	0	92	415
739.0	Mesley	517	161	46	105	13	465	6	13	16	130	267	48	558	68	36	24	5	48	0	0	3	25
740.0	First	2345	731	208	476	58	3022	49	59	70	589	690	275	2538	526	254	189	25	1500	0	0	462	248

GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF APP.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
702.0	Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	7495	0	0
702.2	Aurora	667	0	420	50	10946	0	3748	3748
702.3	Campbell's Creek	334	0	210	0	9781	0	1874	1874
702.4	Hohucken	1334	0	210	0	12341	0	1874	1874
703.0	Ayden	1907	70	840	50	42068	7495	7496	7496
704.0	Ayden	0	0	1202	50	63215	10715	10715	10715
704.2	Bath	0	0	0	0	0	3732	0	0
704.3	Bethany	133	0	84	0	13466	0	746	746
704.4	Hebron	352	0	222	0	9517	0	1978	1978
705.0	Trinity	179	0	113	0	7267	0	1008	1008
705.5	Seil Arthur	664	0	419	0	30250	3732	3732	3732
706.0	Bethel	733	0	462	11	24532	4117	4117	4117
708.0	Farmville	2533	420	1596	23	25083	5078	3944	3944
709.0	Holy Trinity	3081	120	1941	0	14229	14229	14229	14229
710.0	1703	1147	250	723	0	17306	17306	17306	17306
711.0	1356	7486	600	4716	83	325315	42056	42056	42056
712.0	Grifton	5309	550	3345	110	198719	29823	29823	29823
713.0	Grimesland	1656	110	1044	10	49864	9305	9305	9305
713.2	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	0	2819	2819	0
713.3	Providence	251	0	158	0	7008	0	0	1410
713.4	Warren's Chapel	50	0	0	0	1857	0	0	0
714.0	Hobgood	301	0	31	0	752	0	0	278
714.2	Hobgood	0	189	0	0	9617	2819	2819	1688
714.3	William's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2747	0	0
714.5	Holly Springs	273	0	172	0	10301	0	1533	1533
715.0	Hockerton	216	0	136	0	5880	0	1214	1214
716.0	Jamestown	489	0	308	0	16181	2747	2747	2747
716.2	Jamestown	446	0	281	53	2403	2403	2507	2507
716.3	Silom	1274	170	803	25	37015	7157	7157	7157
716.4	Ware's Chapel	356	0	224	25	2823	2703	0	2000
716.5	Ware's Chapel	125	0	79	0	4989	0	1162	703
716.6	Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1162	0	1162	0
716.7	Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1342	0	379	0
716.8	Ware's Chapel	481	0	303	25	15314	2703	2703	2703

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF App.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club.....	Health and Welfare Agencies.....	All Other Benevolences.....				
717.0	1331 3312.17	5999	570	3780	0	202116	33704	33704	33704
719.0	Saint Mark-Woodlinto	0	0	0	0	0	3936	0	0
719.2	Saint Mark	18	40	11	0	11315	0	1100	100
719.3	Woodlinton	503	0	317	0	14680	0	2826	2827
		521	40	328	0	25995	3936	3926	2927
720.0	Westminster	2519	360	1587	26	87628	18231	14152	14152
721.0	Kinston Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	3838	0	0
721.2	Bethany	228	0	143	0	7957	0	1279	1279
721.3	Edward's Chapel	189	0	119	0	6788	0	1063	1063
721.4	Sharon	266	0	168	0	9973	0	1496	1496
		683	0	430	0	24718	3838	3838	3838
722.0	Lane's Chapel	457	0	288	60	18056	2567	2567	2567
722.5	Lebanon Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	2398	0	0
730.2	Lebanon	207	0	131	0	5385	0	1077	1166
730.4	Tabernacle	174	0	110	0	5473	0	977	977
		381	0	241	0	10858	2398	2054	2143
723.0	Mattamuskeet	0	0	0	0	0	4783	0	0
723.2	Amity	12	0	3	0	1578	0	67	67
723.3	Bethany	135	0	85	0	2038	0	756	756
723.4	Englehard	364	0	229	0	9219	0	2042	2045
723.5	Watson's Chapel	341	60	215	21	10018	0	1918	1918
		852	60	537	21	22853	4783	4783	4786
724.0	Maury Mount Herman	0	0	0	0	0	4979	0	0
724.2	Brooks Frizzell	476	0	300	26	23281	0	2675	2675
724.3	Mount Herman	952	0	600	26	15044	0	2675	2675
		0	0	600	26	38325	4979	5350	5350
725.0	Monk-Walstonburg	0	0	0	0	2525	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	225	0	142	0	6913	0	1263	1263
725.3	Walstonburg	225	0	142	0	8240	0	1263	1263
		450	0	284	0	15153	2525	2526	2526
725.5	Noble's Chapel	189	0	119	36	2953	1062	1062	1062
726.0	Pink Hill	1002	70	631	0	32356	5627	5627	5627
726.5	Rainbow	1210	80	762	61	48089	6799	6799	6799
727.0	Rebecca's	0	45	6	0	5005	0	0	0

727.2 Hamilton	117	0	74	0	9631	0	1968	656
727.3 Robersonville	701	0	442	20	23521	0	3937	3937
	818	40	516	20	33192	5905	5905	4593
728.0 Salem	943	40	594	26	27261	5189	5300	5300
729.0 Calvary	1819	420	1146	96	51194	10218	10218	10218
730.3 Stantonshurg	775	40	488	0	25528	4009	4352	4352
731.0 Stokes	291	20	183	0	2428	2805	2805	1635
731.2 Parmele	0	0	0	0	1752	0	0	0
731.3 Stokes	208	0	131	0	5295	0	0	1170
731.4 Vernon	0	0	0	0	2697	0	0	0
732.0 Swan Quarter	499	20	314	0	12172	2805	2805	2805
732.2 Epworth	1034	30	651	88	6955	5807	5807	5807
732.3 Fairfield	0	80	0	0	4968	0	1045	0
732.4 Providence	0	0	0	0	5306	0	1452	0
732.5 Soule	0	0	0	0	9009	0	1916	0
	0	0	0	0	5223	0	1394	0
734.0 Vanceboro	1034	110	651	88	31461	5807	5807	5807
735.0 Vanceboro Circuit	872	0	549	0	24657	4806	4899	4899
735.2 Chapman's	0	0	0	0	5918	0	0	0
735.3 Epworth	316	0	199	15	12877	0	1775	1775
735.4 Lane's Chapel	527	0	332	23	21218	0	2959	2959
	211	0	133	0	8269	0	1184	1184
736.0 Asbury	1054	0	664	38	42364	5918	5918	5918
737.0 1242	683	40	430	0	22822	3836	3836	3836
737.0 1242	3762	230	2370	0	21133	21133	21133	21133
738.0 Washington Circuit	0	0	0	35	3820	0	0	0
738.2 Wares Chapel	295	0	186	25	7474	0	1657	1657
738.3 Wharton Trinity	372	0	234	0	8420	0	2088	2088
	667	0	420	60	15929	3820	3745	3745
738.5 Webb Chapel	349	40	220	15	16216	1962	1962	1962
739.0 Wesley	392	0	247	26	14395	2203	2203	2203
740.0 First	1780	292	1121	50	59262	9389	10000	10000

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith
101.0	Asbury Tuscarora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101.2	Asbury	174	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	175	85	1	29	0	0	16	40	25	30	161	80	25	0	0
101.4	Tuscarora	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	1	0	0	4	1	3	18	26	8	0	0	0
102.0	Atlantic	198	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	199	99	1	30	0	0	20	41	28	98	187	89	25	0	0
103.0	Ann Street	913	12	11	13	0	2	0	0	106	171	15	95	17	5	12	38	14	62	126	70	20	82	1
104.0	Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	6	926	230	15	95	35	17	40	72	40	234	396	176	164	255	12
104.2	Beech Grove	144	0	0	0	0	12	15	8	109	78	0	3	0	0	16	27	30	45	118	62	0	0	0
104.3	Clarks	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	45	0	0	0	0	8	30	20	12	70	35	0	0	0
104.4	Rhems	115	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	110	51	0	2	0	0	10	6	12	40	68	39	0	0	0
105.0	Belgrade-Tabernacle	354	1	0	0	0	12	17	11	315	174	0	5	0	0	34	63	62	97	256	136	0	0	0
105.2	Belgrade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.3	Tabernacle	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	137	0	6	3	18	3	8	7	8	38	61	42	0	0	0
106.0	Bridgeton	282	4	0	1	0	1	1	6	142	61	6	5	25	0	12	7	16	30	65	36	0	0	0
106.1	Broad Creek	193	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	279	61	6	5	43	3	20	14	24	68	126	78	0	0	0
106.5	Cedar Island-Sea Lev	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	126	45	0	0	0	5	6	14	12	12	44	50	40	10	0
106.5	Cedar Island	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106.5	Sea Level	47	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	45	25	0	0	0	0	11	30	24	26	91	80	0	0	4
107.0	Core Creek	121	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	119	95	2	0	0	0	5	4	2	15	26	20	0	0	0
107.2	Core Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	34	26	41	117	100	0	0	4
107.3	Merrimon	95	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	100	50	6	17	0	0	9	19	13	50	91	47	9	5	0
107.4	Tuttle's Grove	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	12	14	10	0	0	0
108.0	Dover	52	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	51	25	0	5	0	0	3	4	4	29	40	19	3	5	0
109.0	Harker's Island	174	4	3	1	0	1	2	1	178	87	6	23	0	0	14	23	17	91	145	76	12	10	0
109.0	Harlowe-Oak Grove	227	4	3	0	0	0	1	6	227	65	4	19	66	0	7	13	10	25	55	50	15	11	0
110.0	Harlowe	167	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	169	100	5	20	0	0	10	60	30	30	130	100	20	50	2
110.2	Harlowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.3	Oak Grove	185	20	0	0	0	5	1	2	197	70	3	31	0	0	8	25	15	40	88	90	8	10	0
111.0	Cherry Point	73	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	81	40	7	13	0	0	4	10	4	30	44	30	12	0	0
112.0	First	258	27	2	0	0	5	1	3	278	110	10	44	0	0	12	35	15	70	132	120	20	10	0
113.0	First	372	5	4	0	0	2	1	3	378	135	6	0	0	0	7	29	31	43	110	50	35	0	0
114.0	First	538	17	13	21	0	23	4	4	558	141	14	54	20	9	26	54	16	87	183	108	170	560	9

573

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Den- going Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	
839.0	Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
839.2	Maple Grove	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	34	1	7	0	0	3	7	2	25	37	19	0	0	0	
839.3	Oak Grove	48	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	52	23	1	1	0	0	1	3	5	20	29	18	0	0	2	
839.4	Trenton	139	10	3	0	0	0	1	9	137	51	9	8	0	12	7	10	11	35	63	30	0	10	10	
		248	12	5	0	0	5	1	11	248	108	11	16	0	12	11	20	18	80	129	67	0	10	12	
839.5	Verona	69	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	64	40	0	5	0	0	8	6	6	10	30	26	0	0	0	
840.0	Williston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
840.3	Stacy	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	20	0	0	30	0	4	6	1	14	25	16	0	0	0	
840.4	Williston	158	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	161	50	0	14	14	0	16	24	20	45	105	68	10	25	0	
		171	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	172	70	0	14	44	0	20	30	21	59	130	84	10	25	0	

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	U.M.W.	38	39	40	41	42
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Total Pastor's Travel
801.0	Asbury Tuscarora	0	0	0	0	0	34500	0	32000	0	5200	28000	1005	2025	66	0	8008	0	2088	1000
801.2	Asbury	30	100	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	1350	0	66	100
801.4	Tuscarora	30	100	35	3000	295000	34500	0	32000	0	5200	28000	1145	390	66	0	9350	0	2154	1100
802.0	Atlantic	0	0	38	2200	68000	20000	31743	0	0	4218	1400	1300	5900	650	440	8800	400	1500	1800
803.0	Ann Street	34	1500	160	1816	1077200	92100	0	0	0	0	6052	19674	25771	325	1747	14390	0	3490	1800
804.0	Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	601
804.2	Beech Grove	22	1426	30	60	100000	58000	0	0	0	0	3775	1330	2162	0	524	4140	1147	0	601
804.3	Clarks	0	0	15	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	60	317	952	0	2300	2300	0	637	33
804.4	Rhems	0	0	13	73	70000	58000	0	0	0	0	1486	1039	996	85	167	2760	0	764	40
805.0	Belgrade-Tabernacle	22	1426	58	133	270000	58000	0	0	0	0	5321	2685	4110	85	691	9200	2548	1351	1351
805.2	Belgrade	17	100	17	172	50000	33000	6000	0	0	0	3234	1209	1676	0	107	5350	0	195	35
805.3	Tabernacle	0	0	13	414	56500	0	16300	0	0	0	1100	701	1399	0	60	5350	0	195	25
806.0	Bridgeton	17	100	30	586	106500	33000	22300	15000	0	4500	4334	1910	3075	0	167	10700	0	390	60
822.2	Broad Creek	0	0	18	425	100000	40000	0	0	0	0	2500	900	1200	130	425	3546	0	1000	160
806.1	Cedar Island-Sea Lev	0	0	22	1516	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1983	0	0	0	5676	0	0	0
806.5	Cedar Island	0	0	30	700	95000	22000	2800	5500	0	5500	1400	900	600	0	80	7200	0	0	60
840.2	Sea Level	0	0	16	773	101000	0	2475	5500	0	5500	7000	150	400	0	13	2500	0	40	0
807.0	Core Creek	0	0	46	1473	136000	22000	5275	0	0	0	8400	1050	1000	0	93	9700	0	100	0
807.2	Core Creek	0	0	12	346	167000	41000	0	0	0	0	588	3764	3651	427	167	3000	0	0	90
807.3	Merrimon	0	0	11	30	46000	0	0	0	0	0	19	263	182	0	900	900	0	0	27
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	0	0	23	376	218600	41000	0	0	0	0	270	238	678	0	93	2100	0	63	0
801.3	Dover	25	369	19	448	98000	45000	0	0	0	0	858	4021	4592	609	260	6000	0	180	0
809.0	Harker's Island	15	210	25	713	152000	26000	0	70800	0	7183	883	1339	4064	534	163	9200	600	1800	120
810.0	Harlows-Oak Grove	0	0	20	1534	150000	40000	5000	0	0	0	1774	1540	2160	122	0	5500	0	1500	1800
810.2	Harlows	0	0	14	516	49000	0	6000	0	0	0	555	1180	1696	625	457	3010	0	525	63
810.3	Oak Grove	0	0	34	2050	199000	40000	11000	0	0	0	2329	2720	3856	747	2025	8600	0	2025	243
811.0	Cherry Point	13	0	29	0	187000	41000	0	0	0	730	1087	807	4540	123	266	8000	0	2840	100
812.0	First	15	150	44	103	340580	109896	21350	36343	0	5067	11442	9281	16948	1850	750	14470	0	2665	275
813.0	Hubert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.			U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						U.M.W.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42			
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficiaries Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Total Pastor's Travel			
813.2	Oak Grove	20	0	15	0	217000	31000	4200	0	0	0	0	1919	6238	0	0	6300	0	0	1583			
813.3	Queen's Creek	20	200	25	242	219500	31000	167000	0	0	0	0	2421	7099	0	0	6480	0	0	1417			
814.0	Northwoods	40	200	40	242	436500	62000	171200	0	0	0	0	4340	13337	0	0	12780	0	0	3000			
813.5	Pine Valley	30	550	50	1060	700400	110000	0	30000	0	6726	56726	5704	25008	0	1225	14000	0	1574	1500			
815.0	1508 1637.07	0	0	18	0	63000	0	0	0	0	0	4800	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
817.0	Marshallberg-Smyrna	34	1085	137	1904	1656746	120000	2500	127000	0	17256136000	16090	41929	500	2242	25100	11250	2000	1800				
817.2	Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
817.3	Trinity	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	27990	0	12000	0	183	2831	0	0	1980	0	0	470			
818.0	Maysville	0	0	0	0	203000	4000	0	27990	0	12000	0	1987	6928	0	0	9020	0	0	2200			
819.0	Midway-Bethlehem	12	0	14	0	229000	4000	0	27990	0	12000	0	1987	6928	0	606	11000	0	0	2670			
819.3	Midway	24	0	28	100	190000	56000	0	0	0	0	1969	2245	4405	889	606	11826	0	890	1544			
820.0	1177 3491.30 2399.	39	25	130	156	1307500	104500	18796	16000	0	282	6029	2026	50530	2655	2551	9200	0	1500	1000			
821.0	Franklin Memorial	0	0	31	495	205500	40000	0	10000	0	2237	1255	3055	2403	2431	355	9715	0	1980	1500			
822.3	Saint Peters	0	0	9	650	275000	0	0	1418	0	1550	418	157	1905	92	1750	3070	0	687	1462			
823.0	1365 3085.45	46	700	140	1563	1700000	59000	0	33629	0	35488	4608	10108	33563	1080	1750	22800	10000	3200	4000			
824.0	Garber	30	4419	36	2076	390500	99000	17544	112125	0	16729	3818	13787	23480	721	254	15798	0	2000	2000			
825.0	Riverside	0	0	52	30	108000	22000	8000	0	0	0	281	2145	5680	0	0	12518	0	0	1800			
826.0	Trinity	28	311	60	859	444800	56500	0	11780	0	2016	21804	3528	16518	1005	1195	12320	0	2490	2050			
827.0	Saint James	20	815	74	1049	434500	59500	30000	0	0	0	6562	11435	16212	3596	0	12200	0	2490	2600			
828.0	Oriental	0	0	43	1345	325000	73000	2600	0	0	0	6334	6636	4688	0	0	4265	0	708	349			
828.1	Pamlico Parish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
828.2	Alliance	0	0	20	125	38000	5000	0	0	0	0	2200	300	400	0	230	2213	599	126	907			
828.3	Arpahoe	0	0	18	200	40000	0	13000	0	0	0	600	300	450	50	60	2055	556	117	842			
828.4	Bayboro	0	0	26	100	70000	0	0	0	0	0	400	475	1200	0	100	3793	1127	0	1123			
828.5	Pamlico	0	0	0	0	26000	0	0	0	0	0	50	80	325	0	0	599	300	63	554			
828.6	Reelsboro	0	0	13	75	25000	0	0	0	0	0	2000	250	350	0	0	1739	471	99	525			
828.7	Stonewall	0	0	23	150	125000	35000	3000	0	0	0	800	950	1400	50	0	3794	1027	216	1123			
828.8	Vandemere	0	0	10	0	20000	0	16000	0	0	0	150	60	200	0	0	599	300	63	554			
		0	0	110	650	344000	40000	16000	0	0	0	6200	2415	4325	100	390	14792	4380	684	5628			

577

NEW BERN - Financial

578

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND							BENEVOLENCES												
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	Area and Conference Administration Fund	52	53	54	World Service and Conference Benevolences	55	56	57	58	59	60	Youth Service Fund	61	Special Day Offerings	63	65
801.0 801.2 801.4 802.0 803.0 804.0 804.2 804.3 804.4	Asbury Tuscarora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Asbury	977	305	87	199	24	350	0	25	29	246	243	0	0	1056	100	0	0	83	10	25	0	0	78	0	0
	Tuscarora	130	41	12	26	3	0	0	3	4	33	37	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	0
		1107	346	99	225	27	350	0	28	33	279	280	0	0	1196	100	0	83	11	25	0	0	89	0	0	
	Atlantic	670	209	60	136	17	1175	38	17	20	168	272	84	724	322	100	50	7	234	25	213	245	0	0	0	
	Ann Street	4526	1411	402	919	113	3634	85	114	136	1137	462	345	4892	977	510	309	48	277	0	400	100	0	0	0	
	Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Beech Grove	639	199	57	130	16	463	11	16	19	160	144	79	690	123	64	45	7	380	0	0	146	40	0	0	
	Clarks	355	111	32	72	9	80	6	9	11	89	70	49	381	68	36	25	4	25	0	20	5	0	0	0	
	Rhems	426	133	38	86	11	273	7	11	13	107	83	59	459	82	43	29	4	25	0	41	5	0	0	0	
	Belgrade-Tabernacle	1420	443	127	288	36	816	24	36	43	356	297	187	1530	273	143	99	15	430	0	207	50	0	0	0	0
	805.0 805.2 805.3 806.0 822.2 806.1 806.5 840.2	Belgrade-Tabernacle	335	104	30	68	8	100	0	8	10	84	0	0	362	0	25	4	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Belgrade		659	206	59	134	16	795	0	17	20	166	145	0	712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	
Tabernacle		335	104	30	68	8	0	0	8	10	84	145	0	362	75	0	4	34	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	
		1329	414	119	270	32	895	0	33	40	334	290	0	1436	75	0	25	15	34	0	26	0	27	40	0	
Bridgeton		580	181	52	118	14	760	0	15	17	146	114	0	626	0	0	0	6	40	0	27	40	0	24	24	
Broad Creek		507	158	45	103	13	145	0	13	15	127	108	0	549	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	
Cedar Island-Sea Lev		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cedar Island		305	95	27	62	8	1050	9	8	9	77	198	36	329	102	53	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sea Level		610	190	54	124	16	1376	15	16	18	154	260	60	658	163	103	59	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Core Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Core Creek		406	127	36	83	10	1320	8	10	12	102	120	45	440	94	49	34	4	187	0	176	234	0	0	0	
807.0 807.2 807.3 807.4 801.3 809.0 810.0 810.2 810.3		Core Creek	122	38	11	25	3	60	2	3	4	31	34	14	132	28	15	10	3	0	0	0	99	0	0	0
	Merrimon	284	89	25	58	7	222	6	7	9	71	60	26	307	65	34	23	3	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	
	Tuttle's Grove	812	254	72	166	20	1602	16	20	25	204	214	85	879	187	98	67	8	187	0	391	234	0	0	0	
		821	256	73	167	20	1271	19	21	25	206	265	0	886	217	0	66	9	163	0	86	0	0	0	0	
	Dover	1189	371	106	242	30	0	21	30	36	299	292	80	1284	238	124	85	12	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	
	Harker's Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Harker's Island	890	277	79	181	22	861	16	22	27	224	201	86	962	177	40	64	9	174	0	10	174	0	10	174	
	Harlowe-Oak Grove	479	149	43	97	12	0	8	12	14	120	109	46	519	95	50	34	5	94	0	50	47	0	50	47	
	Harlowe	1369	426	122	278	34	861	24	34	41	344	310	132	1481	272	50	98	14	268	0	60	221	0	60	221	
	Oak Grove																									

813.3	Green's Creek	1149	358	102	233	29	949	15	29	35	289	199	108	1242	178	94	64	12	0	0	117	0	
814.0	Northwoods	1915	597	170	389	48	1794	30	48	58	481	373	217	2070	356	188	128	20	0	0	168	0	
815.5	Pine Valley	3788	1181	337	770	94	1536	0	96	114	952	416	115	4095	100	0	0	40	636	0	382	0	
815.0	1508 1637.07	6901	2120	604	1382	170	1713	0	172	204	1709	1033	717	7353	375	720	495	71	1638	150	448	302	
817.0	Marshallberg-Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
817.2	Smyrna	294	92	26	60	7	139	4	7	9	74	49	31	319	49	25	18	3	0	0	0	0	
817.3	Trinity	1156	360	103	235	29	636	20	29	35	291	253	80	1250	223	117	80	12	310	0	0	0	
		1450	452	129	295	36	775	24	36	44	365	302	111	1569	272	142	98	15	310	0	0	0	
		1587	495	141	322	40	1265	0	40	48	399	299	137	1716	322	0	0	17	69	25	410	0	
818.0	Wayssville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
819.0	Midway-Bethlehem	424	132	38	86	11	715	10	11	13	107	146	19	456	111	58	40	4	90	0	19	20	
819.2	Bethlehem	424	132	38	86	11	715	10	11	13	107	146	19	456	111	58	40	4	90	0	19	20	
819.3	Midway	848	264	76	172	22	715	0	22	26	214	292	38	912	222	116	80	8	180	0	0	20	
820.0	1177 3491.30 2399.	1488	183	10500	132	185	220	1840	567	570	7915	1511	791	543	77	3492	77	3492	77	3492	0	346	240
821.0	Franklin Memorial	1215	379	108	247	30	1450	24	31	37	305	310	70	1313	272	142	98	13	83	0	40	80	
822.3	Saint Peters	507	158	45	103	13	770	7	13	15	127	95	63	549	77	40	28	5	0	0	47	30	
823.0	1365 3085.45	6694	2086	595	1360	167	9445	127	169	201	1682	942	400	7237	800	500	525	70	3086	0	202	0	
824.0	Garher	2864	893	255	582	71	2076	40	72	86	720	490	200	3096	458	240	165	30	807	50	167	250	
825.0	Riverside	1219	380	108	248	30	1201	0	31	37	306	313	0	1316	0	0	0	13	150	0	140	0	
826.0	Trinity	2630	820	234	534	66	1925	47	66	79	661	407	300	2844	543	284	195	28	1217	0	292	20	
827.0	Saint James	2317	722	206	471	58	2764	50	58	70	582	435	302	2504	577	302	280	24	2800	0	122	50	
828.0	Oriental	540	168	48	110	13	658	10	14	16	136	250	0	585	119	0	43	6	0	10	37	0	
828.1	Pamlico Parish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
828.2	Alliance	308	96	27	63	8	417	12	8	9	77	55	0	332	142	74	52	3	0	0	0	0	
828.3	Araphoe	286	99	25	58	7	343	6	7	9	72	58	0	308	66	35	24	3	0	0	0	0	
828.4	Bayboro	527	164	47	107	13	730	11	13	16	133	95	0	571	122	64	44	6	96	0	0	0	
828.5	Pamlico	154	48	14	31	4	247	3	4	5	39	28	0	164	36	19	13	2	0	0	0	0	
828.6	Reelsboro	242	75	21	49	6	327	5	6	7	61	44	0	261	56	29	20	3	0	0	0	0	
828.7	Stonewall	527	164	47	107	13	730	11	13	16	133	95	0	571	122	64	44	6	200	0	0	0	
828.8	Vandemere	154	48	14	31	4	73	3	4	5	39	28	0	164	36	19	13	2	0	0	0	0	
		2198	684	195	446	55	2867	51	55	67	554	403	0	2371	580	304	210	25	296	0	0	0	
829.0	Pollocksville-Lee's	352	110	31	71	9	0	21	9	11	88	0	0	390	239	0	85	4	0	0	0	0	
829.2	Lee's Chapel	244	76	22	50	6	0	0	6	7	61	69	0	264	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	
829.3	Pollocksville	381	119	34	77	9	730	0	10	11	96	208	25	412	238	0	85	11	0	0	73	30	
		977	305	87	198	24	730	21	25	29	245	277	25	1056	526	275	189	28	1843	0	163	256	
830.0	Richlands	2641	823	235	536	66	3842	46	67	79	664	436	200	2854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
831.0	Richland's Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
831.2	Beulaville	107	34	10	22	3	125	0	3	3	27	50	0	115	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
831.3	Haw Branch	350	109	31	71	9	12	0	9	11	88	87	0	377	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	
		457	143	41	93	12	125	0	12	14	115	137	0	492	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	
831.5	Riverdale	844	263	75	172	21	1277	0	21	25	212	155	0	913	0	0	0	9	0	0	319	0	
832.0	Salter Path	1760	549	156	357	44	50	0	44	53	442	252	100	1903	289	151	104	18	150	0	0	566	
834.0	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
834.2	Cypress Creek	197	61	18	40	5	0	5	5	6	50	105	38	212	35	10	18	2	0	0	0	0	
834.4	Shady Grove	460	143	41	93	11	171	13	12	14	116	225	89	496	110	30	51	5	0	0	8	0	
		657	204	59	133	16	171	18	17	20	166	330	127	708	145	40	69	7	0	0	8	0	
835.0	Carrolls Chapel	891	279	79	181	22	938	0	22	27	224	292	0	965	45	0	0	9	0	0	27	0	
837.0	Strait's-North River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
837.2	North River	686	214	61	139	17	513	14	17	21	172	146	78	742	161	85	58	7	0	0	19	0	
837.3	Straits	686	214	61	139	17	1058	14	17	21	172	146	78	742	161	85	58	7	0	0	19	0	
		1372	428	122	278	34	1571	28	34	42	344	292	156	1484	322	170	116	14	21	15	60	0	
838.0	Swansboro	2345	731	208	476	58	1928	48	59	71	589	423	300	2537	560	293	202	25	165	0	432	25	
839.0	Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

579

NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65	
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	
839.2	Maple Grove	235	73	21	48	6	303	0	6	7	59	56	16	253	61	22	22	2	25	0	19	0	
839.3	Oak Grove	235	73	21	48	6	303	0	6	7	59	57	16	253	61	22	22	2	25	0	24	0	
839.4	Trenton	704	219	63	143	18	907	0	18	21	177	173	44	760	183	66	66	7	75	0	62	30	
		1174	365	105	239	30	1513	0	30	35	295	286	76	1266	305	110	110	11	125	0	105	30	
839.5	Verona	388	121	34	79	10	412	7	10	12	97	73	30	420	85	44	31	4	10	0	0	0	
840.0	Williston	352	110	31	71	9	0	19	9	11	88	0	81	380	225	0	180	4	0	0	0	0	
840.3	Stacy	119	37	11	24	3	168	2	3	4	30	23	8	128	15	0	6	1	0	0	7	0	
840.4	Williston	672	210	60	137	17	1084	0	17	20	169	270	0	726	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	
		1143	357	102	232	29	1252	21	29	35	287	293	89	1234	240	0	86	12	0	0	42	0	

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF App.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club.....	Health and Welfare Agencies.....	All Other Benevolences.....				
813.0	Hubert	0	0	0	0	0	8165	0	0
813.2	Oak Grove	581	30	366	0	20865	0	3265	3265
813.3	Queen's Creek	872	210	550	66	24317	0	4900	4900
814.0	Northwoods	1453	240	916	66	45182	8165	8165	8165
813.5	Pine Valley	2875	130	1811	46	131977	16153	16153	16153
815.0	1508 1637.07	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0
817.0	Marshallberg-Smyrna	5162	945	3252	2245	293948	28387	29000	29000
817.2	Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	6186	0	0
817.3	Trinity	223	0	141	0	7034	0	1255	1255
818.0	Maysville	878	0	553	150	35921	0	4931	4931
819.0	Midway--Bethlehem	1101	0	694	150	42955	6186	6186	6186
819.2	Bethlehem	1205	120	759	28	33818	6769	6769	6769
819.3	Midway	322	0	203	0	9863	3614	0	0
820.0	1177 3491.30 2399.	322	0	203	0	9199	0	1807	1807
821.0	Franklin Memorial	644	0	406	0	19062	3614	3614	3614
822.3	Saint Peters	5558	1843	3502	675	169814	31225	31225	31225
823.0	1365 3085.45	922	80	581	32	34119	5181	5181	5181
824.0	Garber	385	0	243	20	12281	2137	2163	2163
825.0	Riverside	5081	1350	3201	100	172617	28543	28543	28543
826.0	Trinity	2174	720	1370	820	97282	12213	12213	12213
827.0	Saint James	925	90	583	20	29534	6418	5834	5196
828.0	Oriental	1996	540	1258	110	80022	11216	11216	11216
828.1	Pamlico Parish	1758	110	1108	65	73488	9878	9878	9878
828.2	Alliance	410	0	258	0	26411	2304	2304	2304
828.3	Arapahoe	0	30	0	0	30	9369	9369	0
828.4	Bayboro	234	0	147	0	9039	0	0	1312
828.5	Pamlico	217	0	137	0	6780	0	0	1218
828.6	Reelsboro	400	0	252	87	11716	0	0	2249
828.7	Stonewall	117	0	74	0	2973	0	0	656
828.8	Vandemere	184	0	116	0	6946	0	0	1031
828.9		400	70	252	0	12945	0	0	2249
829.0		117	0	74	0	2754	0	0	656
830.0		1440	100	1053	87	52122	6760	6760	6760

829.2 Lee's Chapel	185	0	117	50	6825	0	1041	1041
829.3 Pollocksville	289	40	182	50	19881	0	3124	1624
	741	140	467	100	28650	4839	4165	4165
830.0 Richlands	2005	255	1263	55	69401	11261	11261	11261
831.0 Richland's Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	2591	0	0
831.2 Beulaville	82	10	51	0	4598	0	1100	458
831.3 Haw Branch	347	10	167	0	7065	0	1491	1491
	265	0	167	0	11663	2591	2591	1949
831.5 Riverdale	641	230	404	98	15900	3990	3600	3600
832.0 Salter Path	1336	60	842	68	86928	8866	7504	7504
834.0 Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	4838	0	0
834.2 Cypress Creek	150	0	94	10	6423	0	840	840
834.4 Shady Grove	349	0	220	12	15849	0	1960	1960
	499	0	314	22	22272	4838	2800	2800
835.0 Carrolls Chapel	676	110	426	0	23090	5464	5100	3800
837.0 Straits-North River	0	0	0	0	0	5850	0	0
837.2 North River	521	0	328	0	18455	0	2925	2925
837.3 Straits	1042	0	656	16	36239	5850	5850	5850
	1780	320	1122	36	60094	10001	10001	10001
838.0 Swansboro	0	0	0	0	0	5459	0	0
839.0 Irenton	178	0	112	0	5919	0	1000	1000
839.2 Maple Grove	178	0	112	0	4820	0	1000	1000
839.3 Oak Grove	534	0	336	31	16802	0	3000	3000
839.4 Irenton	890	0	560	31	27541	5459	5000	5000
	294	0	185	0	10018	1654	1654	1654
839.5 Verona	267	0	168	25	1930	4874	0	1500
840.0 Williston	90	0	57	0	1855	0	507	507
840.3 Stacy	510	0	322	0	24064	0	4367	2867
840.4 Williston	867	0	547	25	27849	4874	4874	4874

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	This Year (All Ages) Baptized	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Den. going Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance for Learning in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith
201.0	Apex	363	4	2	0	2	3	0	1	363	124	3	47	0	1	13	46	15	88	162	85	46	51	1
202.0	Bethlehem-Shady Grov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
202.2	Bethlehem	108	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	107	35	0	3	12	0	7	5	3	28	43	30	10	0	0
202.3	Shady Grove	82	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	81	30	1	6	3	0	8	4	7	16	35	23	0	0	0
203.0	1642 1600.00	1642	37	81	26	12	24	20	5	188	65	9	9	15	0	15	9	10	44	78	53	10	900	24
204.0	1392 813.99	1392	64	69	51	4	32	16	2	1525	880	43	202	0	79	89	319	98	214	720	309	195	300	42
204.1	Clayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
204.2	Calvary	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
204.3	Horne Memorial	373	5	10	5	0	1	4	5	383	139	11	31	0	2	23	34	22	87	166	85	35	25	3
205.0	Ebenezer	391	5	1	5	0	3	2	4	401	194	5	31	16	13	34	66	45	230	375	176	48	114	3
206.0	Franklin	404	2	1	1	2	0	3	2	401	194	5	31	16	13	34	66	45	230	375	176	48	114	3
206.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206.3	Piney Grove	121	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	121	27	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	20	26	22	0	0	0
207.0	Franklinton	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	22	0	0	0	0	3	4	6	17	30	17	0	0	0
207.2	Franklinton	213	1	2	1	0	2	2	1	212	49	0	1	0	0	8	4	7	37	56	39	0	0	0
207.3	Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
208.0	Fuquay Varina	320	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	307	54	0	0	0	0	13	21	25	50	109	40	0	0	0
209.0	1215 1325.00	67	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	65	23	0	0	0	0	7	4	8	22	41	0	0	0	0
210.0	Saint Andrews	387	0	0	0	0	4	3	8	372	77	0	0	0	0	20	25	33	72	150	40	0	0	0
211.0	Gilburg	498	7	3	10	3	8	6	3	498	162	5	47	0	4	15	46	27	121	209	104	20	280	4
212.0	Holland's	1215	20	40	16	0	13	8	7	1263	301	23	15	15	17	78	130	40	300	548	236	179	416	12
212.5	Holly Springs	483	6	0	0	0	9	2	3	478	122	4	35	38	6	21	98	26	108	253	87	18	98	6
213.0	Jerusalem-Zion	325	2	4	2	24	3	3	6	297	104	9	8	0	0	22	34	25	47	128	90	67	185	3
213.2	Jerusalem	132	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	133	49	1	12	7	6	11	16	8	31	66	39	6	0	1
213.3	Zion	233	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
215.0	Knightdale	377	4	5	1	0	1	3	0	386	83	6	24	0	8	16	12	14	47	89	66	10	7	2
216.0	Louisburg	610	9	5	1	0	1	3	0	621	163	8	45	0	5	30	29	26	85	170	136	10	13	7
217.0	Louisburg Circuit	382	11	1	2	0	5	4	3	384	100	12	44	0	8	22	27	23	125	197	76	21	6	13
217.0	Louisburg Circuit	467	12	4	9	0	7	1	10	474	190	10	57	0	12	18	46	30	92	186	85	46	55	0

585

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
		Membership in Chartered	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United	Amount Paid for Local Church	Value of Church Land, Buildings	Value of Church-Owned	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29,	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses for Program	Other Current Operating Expense	Benevolences Paid Directly By	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Total Pastor's Travel		
901.0	Apex	39	375	69	512	2,090.00	55,000	11,854	3709	0	215.0	684.3	722.5	886.2	924	617	13770	0	4350	3000		
902.0	Bethlehem-Shady Grov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
902.2	Bethlehem	0	0	18	111	615.00	4000	9193	0	0	0	698	375	1579	200	272	3627	0	1195	900		
902.3	Shady Grove	0	0	22	314	6000	40000	2163	0	0	0	478	499	1331	314	305	2805	0	1195	900		
903.0	1642	54	100	40	425	12150	40000	11356	0	0	0	1176	874	2909	514	577	6432	0	2390	1800		
904.0	1392	54	100	182	780	110000	69000	117000	72950	0	38127	51323	50415	25198	3445	2823	23500	6125	2200	3875		
904.1	Clayton	27	2263	137	4274	901000	116000	100758	332800	13000	39150	28307	12299	46169	0	2100	22000	14663	2250	4550		
904.2	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	566	25	0	0	0	0	0		
904.3	Horne Memorial	0	0	61	1625	513000	62000	0	0	0	0	5435	7918	10409	1124	415	12300	0	2862	2200		
905.0	Ebenezer	0	0	61	1625	520000	62000	0	0	0	0	5435	8094	10975	1149	415	12300	0	2862	2200		
906.0	Franklin	37	185	43	1050	250000	135000	27000	0	0	0	1190	2971	10342	50	313	11500	0	2600	3500		
906.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
906.3	Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	15000	15000	0	0	0	0	251	221	1049	0	0	1890	0	0	0		
907.0	Franklinton	0	0	0	0	15000	15000	0	0	0	0	943	378	835	0	0	1880	0	0	0		
907.2	Franklinton	0	0	0	0	30000	15000	0	0	0	0	1194	599	1884	0	0	3760	0	0	0		
907.3	Wesley Chapel	0	0	27	190	250000	75500	11990	3660	0	0	2117	2112	4859	0	0	9859	0	0	0		
908.0	Fuquay Varina	22	460	36	236	315370	75500	11990	3660	0	0	66	234	1460	200	0	1878	0	0	0		
909.0	1215	60	150	80	1063	540500	61000	20000	0	0	9171	2562	3612	1214	320	1658	21513	0	1500	1650		
910.0	Saint Andrews	0	0	52	1397	260000	110000	33500	7861	0	5227	5001	24001	32477	212	140	12700	0	890	2000		
911.0	Gillburg	0	0	35	1030	211000	68000	1300	12100	0	5344	2910	2643	11676	0	164	6490	0	2658	713		
912.0	Holland's	0	0	30	2134	280000	60000	8146	23218	0	7982	9682	2455	7511	0	403	11190	0	1977	928		
912.5	Holly Springs	14	0	8	115	145000	41000	0	0	0	0	529	500	3590	313	135	1950	0	1200	1650		
913.0	Jerusalem-Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
913.2	Jerusalem	0	0	20	0	82000	39000	1000	0	0	0	2100	1500	3000	0	0	4151	0	1100	888		
913.3	Zion	0	0	23	0	100000	39000	1000	0	0	0	4000	1500	2900	0	0	4151	0	1100	888		
915.0	Knightdale	13	0	43	0	182000	111000	25000	0	0	0	6100	3000	5900	0	0	8302	0	2200	1776		
916.0	Louisburg	0	0	29	0	285000	103500	25000	25217	0	3888	2173	7030	8147	41	442	12490	0	2500	1800		
917.0	Louisburg Circuit	0	0	71	835	438500	103500	25000	0	0	0	5380	253	1881	0	0	0	0	0	0		
917.2	Bunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
917.3	Hill, Klen	0	0	15	624	105000	35000	0	0	0	0	7187	594	2706	0	0	3000	0	6100	310		

587

588

588

589

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated SF App.	Amount Accepted SF ACC.	Amount Paid SF PD.
		Higher Education	Ten Dollar Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL			
901.0	Apex	1580	260	996	30	59804	8878	8878	8878
902.0	Bethlehem-Shady Grov	0	0	0	0	0	4817	0	0
902.2	Bethlehem	476	80	300	26	12733	0	2676	2676
902.3	Shady Grove	381	0	240	24	10795	0	2141	2141
		857	80	540	50	23528	4817	4817	4817
903.0	1642 1600.00	5415	630	3412	100	251972	30421	30421	30421
904.0	1392 813.99	3419	590	2154	243	199224	19210	19210	19210
904.1	Clayton	0	20	0	0	20	9740	0	0
904.2	Calvary	0	0	0	0	767	0	0	0
904.3	Horne Memorial	1734	120	1092	29	53752	0	9740	9740
		1734	140	1092	29	54539	9740	9740	9740
905.0	Ebenezer	1478	0	931	0	44310	8304	8304	8304
906.0	Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	2438	0	0
906.2	Ebenezer	71	0	45	0	3899	0	1219	400
906.3	Piney Grove	217	0	137	0	5314	0	1219	1219
		288	0	182	0	9213	2438	2438	1619
907.0	Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	6346	0	0
907.2	Franklin	897	0	565	43	27459	0	5040	5040
907.3	Wesley Chapel	171	0	108	7	5173	0	960	960
		1068	0	673	50	32632	6346	6000	6000
908.0	Fuquay Varina	2495	470	1566	178	55282	13961	13961	13961
909.0	1215 1325.00	4079	650	2570	75	124131	22917	22917	22917
910.0	Saint Andrews	1720	375	1084	0	51000	9662	9662	9662
911.0	Gillburg	874	0	550	54	45512	4908	4908	4908
912.0	Holland's	979	80	617	25	49204	6990	5500	5500
912.5	Holly Springs	491	30	310	16	13639	2761	2761	2761
913.0	Jerusalem-Zion	0	0	0	53	53	7642	0	0
913.2	Jerusalem	534	0	336	14	17192	0	3000	3000
913.3	Zion	534	0	336	0	19036	0	3000	3000
		1068	0	672	67	7642	7642	6000	6000
915.0	Knightdale	1173	0	739	25	33271	8574	8574	6590
916.0	Louisburg	2143	270	1350	53	65350	12041	12041	12041
917.0	Louisburg Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	5974	5205	0
917.2	Bunn	264	0	166	0	12895	0	0	1482

917.3 Hill King	389	0	245	0	20332	0	0	2188
917.4 Leahy's	134	0	85	0	3724	0	0	755
917.5 Shiloh	158	0	100	0	2966	0	0	890
	945	0	596	0	39917	5974	5205	5315
918.0 Macon	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
918.2 Hebron	127	0	80	0	3114	0	715	715
918.3 Macon	221	0	139	50	6857	0	1243	1243
918.4 Warren Plains	205	0	129	0	6385	0	1150	1150
	553	10	348	50	16366	3570	3108	3108
919.0 Middleburg	0	0	0	0	100	4472	0	0
919.2 Cokesbury	541	70	341	0	21414	0	3041	3041
919.3 Drewry	80	0	50	0	2944	0	447	447
919.4 Middleburg	175	0	110	0	9805	0	984	984
	796	70	501	0	34263	4472	4472	4472
919.5 Mount Carmel	214	0	135	0	9388	1587	1200	1200
920.0 Mount Zion	1032	140	650	39	39844	6133	5800	5800
921.0 Norlina	1175	30	740	67	35599	6886	6600	6600
921.5 Plank Chapel	1077	120	679	79	32148	6052	6052	6052
927.5 Ashury	178	100	112	0	29282	0	1000	1000
922.0 Benson Memorial	3301	680	2080	0	178374	18543	18543	18543
923.0 Cokesbury	185	0	117	0	5300	2867	1000	1040
924.0 2952 2677.31	16063	2678	10120	0	525082	90238	90238	90238
925.0 1094 815.61	5880	605	3704	36	153298	33032	33032	33032
926.0 1586 2060.76	8698	2565	5480	0	333883	48866	48866	48866
927.0 1852 1205.00	8398	900	5291	105	262043	47180	47180	47180
928.0 Jenkins Memorial	5.	837	370	527	33997	6234	4700	4700
929.0 Lavden Memorial	596	0	376	0	21746	3350	3350	3350
930.0 Longview	2523	240	1589	120	70923	14172	14172	14172
931.0 Macedonia	1815	160	1143	62	56411	10194	10194	10194
932.0 Millbrook	2832	10	1784	60	75748	16907	15907	15907
933.0 North Raleigh	2202	1590	1387	87	92652	12372	12372	12372
934.0 Pleasant Grove	1513	40	953	82	63740	12052	12052	12052
935.0 Saint James	2126	400	1340	61	102932	11945	11945	11945
936.0 1731 6692.12	8578	150	5404	100	296948	48191	48191	48191
937.0 Trinity	2492	345	1570	100	97293	17967	14000	14000
938.0 Wesley Memorial	1390	150	876	25	43371	7807	7807	7807
939.0 Westover	3015	510	1899	120	119297	16936	16936	16936
940.0 Wilson Temple	820	0	517	84	34002	4606	4606	4606
941.0 Wynnwood Park	686	80	432	20	20999	3855	3855	3855
942.0 Trinity	781	0	492	55	33323	4388	4388	4388
943.0 Union Chapel	1225	120	772	0	28666	7343	6800	6882
944.0 Vance	643	0	0	0	6022	0	0	0
944.2 Flat Rock	349	0	405	0	20604	0	3614	3614
944.3 Spring Valley	992	0	625	0	9723	0	1960	1960
	1293	340	815	178	30327	6022	5574	5574
945.2 Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	40994	7266	7266	7266
946.0 Warren	328	0	206	24	22801	0	1840	1840
946.2 Providence	491	0	309	0	16053	0	2759	2759
946.3 Shocco	819	0	515	24	38854	4599	4599	4599
947.0 Wesley Memorial	1317	320	830	0	39646	9497	7400	7400
948.0 Wendell	1292	230	814	54	36870	7259	7259	7259
949.0 Zehulon	1538	160	969	74	73604	8641	8641	8641

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Classes Enrolled in Confirmation This Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Den. going Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	
001.7	Bethesda	504	6	0	2	0	0	0	9	503	133	0	35	0	9	24	55	65	188	332	128	12	73	9	
002.0	Caledonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
002.2	Caledonia	130	6	1	3	0	0	2	1	137	55	1	21	26	0	14	12	7	16	49	14	0	24	0	
002.3	Johns	68	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	66	24	1	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
005.0	Cordova	198	7	3	3	3	1	2	2	203	77	2	28	37	0	14	12	7	16	49	14	0	24	0	
006.0	Ellerbe	203	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	206	96	3	21	0	4	15	31	9	86	141	93	32	41	4	
006.2	Ellerbe	134	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	132	40	3	9	12	0	7	14	2	31	54	30	0	0	0	
006.3	Mount Pleasant	83	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	82	33	1	6	10	0	4	8	13	20	45	27	0	0	0	
007.0	Fairmont	217	4	0	1	0	0	3	5	214	73	4	15	22	0	11	22	15	51	99	57	0	0	0	
007.2	Olivet	74	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	74	32	3	7	3	0	5	5	2	36	48	29	0	0	1	
007.3	Trinity	351	6	4	0	0	2	3	8	348	102	3	25	0	0	19	31	29	138	217	70	18	82	4	
008.2	Fellowship	425	7	4	2	0	3	3	10	422	134	6	32	3	0	24	36	31	174	265	99	18	82	5	
009.0	First	327	1	8	0	0	11	5	3	317	92	0	53	0	0	18	21	24	59	122	70	0	0	1	
010.3	Saint Peter	983	1	6	4	0	10	7	16	981	215	4	85	0	0	44	62	27	244	377	200	30	70	1	
010.3	Saint Peter	145	19	1	0	0	0	0	6	159	115	13	20	0	20	12	25	20	30	87	60	40	35	0	
010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	64	3	3	0	6	4	15	10	35	64	22	12	10	3	
011.0	Laurel Hill	272	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	272	85	3	21	7	5	14	43	18	85	160	80	35	22	3	
012.0	Central	214	7	0	3	5	0	0	1	218	98	8	32	66	0	26	49	27	117	219	101	0	0	7	
013.0	1065	185, 1065	22	18	6	0	25	8	7	1071	267	5	128	46	10	70	92	72	186	420	190	76	72	9	
014.0	Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
014.2	Beaver Dam	78	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	76	65	3	10	10	3	8	12	7	27	54	60	33	30	3	
014.3	Galilee	412	12	2	5	1	0	0	8	422	275	9	36	44	12	30	40	40	51	161	60	60	127	10	
015.0	Saint Luke	206	16	2	5	1	0	0	14	498	340	12	46	54	15	38	52	47	78	215	200	93	157	13	
016.2	Asbury-Pineview	490	6	8	14	0	12	17	3	202	129	5	38	0	7	23	40	29	48	140	62	70	10	5	
016.3	Pineview	255	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
016.0	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
018.0	1201	321	18	1	4	1	0	0	0	69	26	0	1	0	0	5	9	4	25	43	20	0	0	0	
018.5	Mount Olive Parish	1201	16	13	4	1	23	3	9	343	84	17	22	0	0	18	51	21	61	151	85	20	0	18	
019.0	Mount Olive	150	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1198	300	3	75	0	0	36	114	67	134	351	201	105	260	7	
									2	162	98	0	11	4	4	12	40	12	38	102	68	17	10	0	

593

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Roll (Par. 231.4) Number of Persons on Constituency	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Denominations	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining			
1035.3	Ledbetter	121	2	0	1	0	0	6	115	48	2	2	0	0	7	8	17	34	66	45	14	30	2			
1035.4	Robb	221	3	1	3	1	3	8	205	70	1	13	0	0	9	24	24	67	124	165	20	5	1			
1039.5	Saint Paul-Beaver Dam	461	0	0	4	2	9	8	435	163	4	17	0	0	22	45	50	149	266	70	50	70	3			
1001.2	Beaver Dam	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1008.3	Saint Paul	166	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	35	0	2	0	0	5	4	5	23	37	25	26	0	0			
		226	0	0	0	0	0	2	165	1	7	0	0	0	5	25	6	52	88	38	0	0	0			
1040.0	Trinity-Zion	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	29	11	75	125	63	26	0	0			
1040.2	Trinity	172	1	0	0	0	0	1	89	25	5	9	5	0	8	8	2	12	30	15	10	10	1			
1040.3	Zion	261	0	1	0	1	0	1	171	75	0	14	0	0	13	10	10	50	83	50	12	24	0			
1040.5	West Rockingham	358	2	0	1	0	0	2	260	100	5	23	5	0	21	18	12	62	113	65	22	34	1			
1042.0	Rowland	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	110	4	23	0	4	17	50	44	98	209	107	35	25	0			
1043.0	Cedar Grove-Salem	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	33	41	60	147	90	21	0	0			
1043.2	Cedar Grove	122	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	135	6	26	0	18	12	46	58	50	166	115	0	0	0			
1043.4	Salem	216	3	0	0	0	0	4	215	260	7	45	0	33	25	79	99	110	313	205	21	0	0			
1044.0	Pleasant Grove Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	122	4	0	0	0	0	1	125	63	0	30	5	0	12	29	20	46	107	69	33	40	0			
1031.2	Fairview	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	30	0	9	0	0	7	12	17	22	58	30	35	0	0			
		253	4	0	0	0	0	1	256	93	0	39	5	0	19	41	37	68	165	99	33	75	0			
1045.0	Saint John-Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1045.2	Gibson	169	0	0	0	0	0	3	131	47	1	16	12	0	6	0	0	36	42	19	0	20	0			
1045.3	Saint John	218	0	0	0	0	1	5	180	55	1	6	12	0	8	10	3	39	60	40	0	40	0			
		387	0	0	0	0	1	8	311	102	2	22	24	0	14	30	75	102	59	0	60	0	0			
1046.0	Saint Pauls	255	10	8	3	4	2	4	266	86	11	16	0	10	9	30	16	41	96	54	78	10	0			
1047.0	Smith Chapel	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	30	2	10	0	0	6	12	8	34	20	4	4	0	0			
1048.0	Snead's Grove	148	14	1	0	0	0	3	158	78	7	25	32	15	16	40	10	79	145	68	16	10	0			
1001.3	Tabernacle	108	8	2	2	0	0	1	119	62	8	7	0	8	11	45	15	15	86	60	15	52	0			

CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church							
	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	U.M.W.	38	39	40	41	42
List No.	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasury	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel
001.7 Bethesda	25	50	98	2510	612000	55000	5000	33700	0	18352	2810	2521	9015	402	500	10300	0	2888	2700
002.0 Caledonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
002.2 Caledonia	0	0	25	43	130000	27000	5491	0	0	0	55	1298	2967	108	120	6440	0	1050	700
002.3 Johns	0	0	3	50	50000	0	804	0	0	0	4035	144	1183	0	46	2760	0	450	300
005.0 Cordova	0	0	28	93	180000	27000	6295	0	0	0	4090	1442	4150	108	166	9200	0	1500	1000
006.0 Ellerbe	0	0	38	103	265000	38000	21000	9000	0	250	7560	1265	2440	1108	224	10700	0	1879	1605
006.2 Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
006.3 Mount Pleasant	0	0	21	0	188000	63000	0	0	0	0	503	907	3121	0	0	5000	0	1000	666
007.0 Fairmont Trinity	0	0	12	0	790000	63000	2500	0	0	0	579	243	734	25	0	2500	0	500	334
007.2 Olivet	0	0	33	0	267000	63000	2500	0	0	0	1082	1150	3855	25	0	7500	0	1500	1000
007.3 Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
008.2 Fellowship	20	654	42	1198	857000	96000	24000	0	0	0	2133	404	1478	0	349	2500	0	0	1000
009.0 First	20	654	42	1198	857000	96000	28343	0	0	0	23870	4618	13301	136	1167	11000	0	2495	2000
010.3 Saint Peter	52	450	162	1944	642000	58000	1200	4550	0	1644	676	1531	10767	0	196	12000	0	2405	3000
010.2 Fletcher's Chapel	18	1000	30	2000	139000	60000	500	16180	0	2800	1000	1750	6000	3500	220	6896	0	837	800
011.0 Laurel Hill	0	0	12	22	75000	0	0	3800	0	712	0	809	0	30	22	1560	0	490	2140
012.0 Central	25	915	35	667	243000	66600	0	1402	0	928	1383	1978	7917	200	646	11500	0	1315	750
013.0 1065 900.00	48	200	139	1329	940000	115000	0	19500	0	19500	0	1864	6271	350	275	9200	0	1500	1300
014.0 Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2912	18700	0	1800	2100
014.2 Beaver Dam	0	0	10	500	30000	0	0	0	0	0	800	300	550	0	0	1600	0	50	100
014.3 Galilee	30	150	27	330	160000	30000	12000	0	0	0	2000	1400	1600	0	331	10500	0	500	800
015.0 Saint Luke	30	150	37	830	190000	30000	12000	0	0	0	2800	1700	2150	0	331	12100	0	550	900
016.0 Asbury-Pineview	0	2100	27	4050	330000	70000	5000	40000	0	6800	775	3000	4600	150	225	13500	0	1500	1500
016.2 Asbury	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
016.3 Pineview	7	8	9	1144	216000	26000	1100	5822	200	8437	1310	2716	2131	600	135	7177	0	2160	0
018.0 1201 2193.00	68	600	134	300	570000	70924	90600	0	0	0	4871	26535	41572	0	2026	20724	0	0	1800
018.5 Mount Olive Parish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
019.0 Mount Olive	12	100	28	300	250000	50000	0	033000	0	4000	3732	1086	14662	0	0	6955	0	0	0
004.3 Millers Chapel	0	0	0	0	68500	0	0	0	0	0	350	150	1765	0	0	1500	0	0	0
0043.3 Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	150	180	0	0	0	380	0	0	0

97

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND							BENEVOLENCES								
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Special Gifts and Special Day Offerings	Youth Service Fund		
1001.7	Bethesda	1516	473	135	308	38	2075	0	38	46	381	525	0	1639	363	0	0	16	30	0	0	
1002.0	Caledonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1002.2	Caledonia	907	283	81	184	23	274	13	23	27	228	286	0	979	153	80	55	10	60	0	213	
1002.3	Johns	251	78	22	51	6	40	6	6	8	63	122	0	272	65	34	23	3	5	0	14	
1005.0	Cor do va	1158	361	103	235	29	314	19	29	35	291	408	0	1251	218	114	78	13	65	0	227	
1006.0	Ellerbe	1314	410	117	267	33	898	19	33	40	330	444	0	1420	218	114	78	14	200	0	100	
1006.2	Ellerbe	352	110	31	71	9	186	0	9	11	88	0	0	380	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	281	88	25	57	7	227	0	7	8	71	234	0	304	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity	0	0	0	128	16	413	0	16	19	159	351	0	684	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	
1007.2	Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1007.3	Trinity	393	122	35	80	10	500	12	10	12	99	122	0	423	109	22	30	4	232	10	44	
1008.2	Fellowship	2441	761	217	496	61	3119	50	62	73	613	507	0	2639	600	83	225	26	290	25	50	
1009.0	First	2834	883	252	576	71	3619	62	72	85	712	629	0	3062	709	105	255	30	522	35	94	
1010.3	Saint Peter	1738	542	154	353	43	650	0	44	52	437	0	0	1881	0	0	0	18	0	0	46	
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	5284	1647	470	1073	132	3339	25	133	159	1328	653	0	5711	200	75	50	55	505	0	134	
1011.0	Laurel Hill	821	256	73	167	20	1700	16	21	25	206	291	0	886	181	95	65	9	10	0	32	
1012.0	Central	190	59	17	39	5	133	0	5	6	48	54	0	203	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
1013.0	1065	1290	402	115	262	32	923	27	33	39	324	438	0	1393	309	162	111	14	498	0	85	
1014.0	Galilee	1322	412	118	269	33	0	25	33	40	332	420	120	1430	291	152	105	14	325	0	0	
1014.2	Beaver Dam	6493	2024	577	1319	162	3000	128	164	195	1632	793	0	7018	1472	0	0	68	800	20	80	
1014.3	Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1014.2	Beaver Dam	79	25	7	16	2	200	8	2	2	20	66	0	86	20	50	35	1	0	12	37	
1014.3	Galilee	1392	434	124	283	35	1600	22	35	42	350	384	0	1503	78	100	100	15	0	0	0	
1015.0	Saint Luke	1471	459	131	299	37	1800	30	37	44	370	450	0	1589	98	150	135	16	0	12	37	
1016.0	Asbury-Pineview	1449	452	129	294	36	1520	24	37	44	364	574	100	1566	273	143	98	15	88	10	144	
1016.2	Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1016.3	Pineview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1018.0	1201	246	77	22	50	6	300	10	6	7	62	203	10	266	32	20	40	3	70	0	80	
1018.5	Mount Olive Parish	223	69	20	45	6	450	7	6	7	56	125	10	240	32	25	32	2	80	0	60	
1019.0	Mount Olive	7492	2335	666	1522	187	2279	0	189	225	1883	788	20	506	64	45	72	5	150	0	140	
1019.5	Mount Olive	1022	322	92	210	26	500	12	26	31	259	230	0	1115	100	100	60	11	228	0	0	

1020.0	Lumberton Circuit	1283	400	115	261	33	500	22	33	39	322	305	0	1383	165	121	80	13	253	0	0	77
1020.2	Barkers	614	191	55	125	15	815	0	15	18	154	0	0	665	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
1020.3	Regan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1020.4	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1021.0	Saint George-Piney G	614	191	55	125	15	815	0	15	18	154	403	0	665	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	
1021.2	Jerusalem	188	59	17	38	5	200	5	5	6	47	65	0	203	56	28	21	2	0	20	5	
1021.3	Piney Grove	291	91	26	59	7	350	8	7	9	73	151	0	314	85	45	30	3	0	20	10	
1021.4	Saint George	291	91	26	59	7	350	8	7	9	73	125	0	314	85	45	30	3	0	20	10	
1022.0	Saint Paul's	770	241	69	156	19	900	21	19	24	193	341	0	831	226	118	81	8	0	60	15	
1023.0	Mount Zion Walls Cha	1673	521	149	340	42	2179	38	42	50	420	500	0	1808	436	0	157	18	0	0	0	
1029.2	Mount Zion	11	3	1	2	0	200	1	0	0	3	0	16	14	15	8	5	0	0	0	0	
1029.2	Mount Zion	398	124	35	81	10	496	0	10	12	100	100	0	431	0	0	0	4	0	49	0	
1014.4	Saint Peter	59	18	5	12	1	0	0	1	2	15	22	0	63	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
1004.4	Walls Chapel	162	50	14	33	4	200	0	4	5	41	80	0	175	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
1024.0	Norman	630	195	55	128	15	896	1	15	19	159	202	16	683	15	8	5	7	0	49	0	
1024.2	Concord	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1024.3	Jones Springs	449	140	40	91	11	424	10	11	14	113	152	68	486	109	57	39	5	107	37	14	
1024.4	Norman	449	140	40	91	11	424	10	11	14	113	152	68	486	109	57	39	5	174	71	28	
1025.0	Parkton	1347	420	120	273	33	1437	30	33	42	339	456	204	1458	327	171	117	15	353	0	152	
1025.2	Buile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1025.3	Parkton	139	43	12	28	3	0	5	4	4	35	68	0	152	55	18	11	1	0	0	20	
1027.0	Pembroke First-Calva	557	174	50	113	14	175	9	14	17	140	136	0	602	109	68	47	6	40	0	59	
1027.2	Calvary	696	217	62	141	17	175	14	18	21	175	204	0	754	164	86	58	7	40	0	79	
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit	610	190	54	124	15	615	0	15	18	153	175	0	660	65	68	50	6	0	12	0	
1028.2	Beauty Spot	983	306	87	200	25	995	24	25	30	247	429	50	1063	135	141	97	10	240	0	0	
1028.3	New Zion	1593	496	141	324	40	1610	24	40	48	400	604	50	1723	200	209	147	16	240	0	12	
1029.0	Philadelphia Cool Sp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1004.2	Cool Springs	232	72	21	47	6	293	3	6	7	58	118	0	253	40	25	0	2	160	25	150	
1029.3	Philadelphia	141	44	13	29	4	196	0	4	4	35	72	0	151	0	0	0	1	33	0	17	
1030.0	Prospect	92	29	8	19	2	98	0	2	3	23	32	0	98	0	0	0	1	24	0	18	
1032.0	Rhine Memorial	465	145	42	95	12	587	3	12	14	116	222	0	502	40	25	0	4	217	0	37	
1033.0	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	
1034.0	Robeson Cty Cooperat	281	88	25	57	7	550	8	7	8	71	147	0	304	199	52	36	3	0	0	0	
1026.2	Ashpole Center	235	73	21	48	6	404	0	6	7	59	0	0	253	0	0	2	36	0	0	0	
1017.3	Branch Street	516	161	46	105	13	954	8	13	15	130	147	0	557	199	52	36	5	36	0	0	
1003.2	Collins Chapel	2350	732	209	477	59	1209	38	59	71	590	542	35	2540	436	228	157	25	1050	50	111	
1031.3	Hickory Grove	663	207	59	135	17	827	14	17	20	167	241	0	716	164	86	59	7	0	0	0	
1003.3	Philadelphus	1962	612	174	399	49	3782	0	50	59	493	571	0	2120	582	304	209	21	1385	25	271	
1017.2	Sandy Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1036.0	East Rockingham	520	162	46	106	13	374	9	13	16	131	97	0	563	109	57	39	5	0	20	80	
1037.0	1055 1461.45	426	133	38	86	11	157	0	11	13	107	123	0	459	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	
1039.0	Glenwood	358	111	32	73	9	25	5	9	11	90	60	10	386	26	20	20	4	0	0	0	
1039.0	Pee Dee	48	15	4	10	1	0	2	1	1	12	35	0	52	6	11	15	1	0	0	0	
1039.1	Roherdel	204	64	18	41	5	25	3	5	6	51	58	0	222	48	27	30	2	0	0	0	
1039.1	Roherdel	727	227	65	148	18	117	16	18	22	183	180	90	785	236	90	63	8	100	0	0	
1036.0	East Rockingham	2283	712	203	464	57	698	35	57	69	574	553	100	2467	425	205	167	24	100	20	80	
1037.0	1055 1461.45	1826	569	162	371	46	2648	0	46	55	459	612	0	1976	436	0	0	19	528	0	11	
1038.0	Glenwood	7273	2267	646	1477	181	3773	136	184	219	1828	1199	527	7862	1563	818	562	76	1462	0	876	
1039.0	Pee Dee	1355	422	120	275	34	1500	25	34	41	341	450	50	1465	291	152	103	14	636	0	294	
1039.1	Roherdel	2000	623	178	406	50	2462	40	50	60	503	570	0	2163	454	238	163	21	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65	
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	
1035.2	Green Lake	369	115	33	75	9	676	9	10	11	93	107	60	399	74	50	34	4	105	0	0	0	
1035.3	Ledbetter	405	126	36	82	10	573	11	10	12	102	122	62	439	139	51	35	4	25	0	0	0	
1035.4	Robertdel	984	307	87	200	25	573	16	25	30	247	210	135	1062	169	99	68	10	32	0	0	0	
		1758	548	156	357	44	1822	33	44	53	442	439	257	1900	382	200	137	18	162	0	0	0	
1039.5	Saint Paul-Beaver Dam		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1001.2	Beaver Dam	270	84	24	55	7	333	6	7	8	68	58	0	200	66	33	28	3	30	0	0	0	
1008.3	Saint Paul	635	198	56	129	16	20	10	16	19	160	166	40	697	115	62	38	7	50	0	0	0	
		905	282	80	184	23	353	16	23	27	228	224	40	977	181	95	66	10	80	0	0	0	
1040.0	Trinity-Zion	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1040.2	Trinity	509	159	45	103	13	415	9	13	15	128	137	33	551	88	0	32	5	0	0	15	0	
1040.3	Zion	843	263	75	171	21	1066	0	21	25	212	254	89	913	185	0	66	9	6	0	0	0	
1040.5	West Rockingham	1352	422	120	274	34	1514	9	34	40	340	391	122	1464	273	0	98	14	6	0	15	0	
1042.0	Rowland	1282	400	114	260	32	2233	0	32	39	322	444	75	1386	218	0	78	13	0	0	20	0	
1043.0	Cedar Grove-Salem	2039	635	181	414	51	1578	40	51	61	512	578	0	2206	454	238	163	21	50	0	0	0	
1043.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1043.4	Salem	458	143	41	93	11	750	7	12	14	115	141	42	496	82	43	30	5	0	25	90	0	
		416	130	37	85	10	444	7	11	13	105	141	42	450	82	43	29	4	0	0	30	0	
1044.0	Pleasant Grove Fairv	874	273	78	178	21	1194	14	23	27	220	282	84	946	164	86	59	9	0	25	120	0	
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1031.2	Fairview	520	162	46	106	13	654	10	13	16	131	315	0	563	110	58	40	5	100	0	0	0	
		94	29	8	19	2	0	3	2	3	24	46	45	103	40	18	14	1	0	0	0	0	
1045.0	Saint John-Gibson	614	191	54	125	15	654	13	15	19	155	361	45	666	150	76	54	6	100	0	0	0	
1045.2	Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1045.3	Saint John	782	244	69	159	19	1975	0	20	24	196	210	90	846	50	0	65	8	100	0	543	0	
		782	244	69	159	19	945	0	20	24	196	210	0	846	50	0	66	8	50	0	84	0	
1046.0	Saint Pauls	1564	488	138	318	38	2920	0	40	48	392	420	90	1692	100	0	131	16	150	0	627	0	
1047.0	Smith Chapel	1524	475	135	310	38	962	32	38	46	383	518	0	1647	363	190	131	16	910	0	36	0	
1048.0	Snead's Grove	190	59	17	39	5	282	3	5	6	48	73	23	203	38	20	14	2	35	0	10	0	
1001.3	Tabernacle	1455	453	129	296	36	1226	29	37	44	366	385	0	1572	327	171	118	15	500	0	166	0	
		399	124	35	81	10	700	11	10	12	100	179	10	431	127	66	45	4	50	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF App.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club	Health and Welfare Agencies.....	All Other Benevolences.....	72			
1001.7	Bethesda	1151	40	725	65	59053	7852	6466	6466
1002.0	Caledonia	0	0	0	0	0	5526	0	0
1002.2	Caledonia	689	0	434	139	17879	0	3868	3868
1002.3	Johns	191	0	120	0	10298	0	1658	1071
		980	0	554	139	28177	5526	5526	4939
1005.0	Cordova	998	60	629	25	34829	6258	5605	5605
1006.0	Ellerbe	267	0	168	56	1742	4853	0	1500
1006.2	Ellerbe	214	0	135	0	12900	0	1800	1200
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	5032	0	900	0
		481	0	303	56	19674	4853	2700	2700
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity	0	50	0	0	50	12083	0	0
1007.2	Olivet	298	0	188	0	10619	0	1674	1674
1007.3	Trinity	1853	0	1167	90	73995	0	10409	10409
		2151	50	1355	90	84664	12083	12083	12083
1008.2	Fellowship	1319	10	831	23	36802	7412	7412	7412
1009.0	First	4010	340	2527	42	113620	22529	22529	22529
1010.3	Saint Peter	623	0	393	0	28596	4500	3500	3500
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	144	0	91	0	4129	773	773	809
1011.0	Laurel Hill	979	40	617	25	34828	6876	5500	5500
1012.0	Central	1004	20	632	35	33109	5639	5639	5639
1013.0	1065	4928	500	3105	50	158848	29952	27685	27685
1014.0	Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	6273	0	0
1014.2	Beaver Dam	60	0	38	0	4166	0	573	338
1014.3	Galilee	1056	0	666	0	25350	0	5700	5935
		1116	0	704	0	29516	6273	6273	6273
1015.0	Saint Luke	1100	800	693	34	42037	6179	6179	6179
1016.0	Asbury-Pineview	0	40	0	0	40	4978	0	0
1016.2	Asbury	187	0	118	30	20222	0	1050	1050
1016.3	Pineview	169	0	107	0	8220	0	950	950
		356	40	225	30	28482	4978	2000	2000
1018.0	1201	5686	505	3582	302	136449	31944	31944	31944
1018.5	Mount Olive Parish	0	0	0	0	0	5347	100	0
1019.0	Mount Olive	783	0	493	0	36090	0	4300	4400
1004.3	Millers Chapel	169	0	106	0	4957	0	947	947
1043.3	Pleasant Grove	22	0	14	0	855	0	1756	122
		974	0	613	0	41902	5347	7103	5469

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated, . . . SF App.	Amount Accepted, . . . SF ACC.	Amount Paid, . . . SF PD.
		Higher Education, . . .	Ten Dollar Club, . . .	Health and Welfare Agencies, . . .	All Other Benevolences, . . .				
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit	466	0	293	20	3452	6359	0	2617
1020.2	Barkers	0	10	0	0	5582	0	2000	0
1020.3	Regan	0	0	0	0	5205	0	2484	0
1020.4	Smith	0	0	0	0	3532	0	750	0
		466	10	293	20	17771	6359	5234	2617
1021.0	Saint George-Piney G	0	0	0	0	0	3283	0	0
1021.2	Jerusalem	143	0	90	25	4008	0	803	803
1021.3	Piney Grove	221	0	139	0	7131	0	1240	1240
1021.4	Saint George	221	0	139	0	7895	0	1240	1240
		585	0	368	25	19034	3283	3283	3283
1022.0	Saint Paul's	1270	120	800	105	48185	7133	7133	7133
1023.0	Mount Zion Walls Cha	8	0	5	0	292	2974	0	47
1029.2	Mount Zion	302	0	190	9	7976	0	1487	1697
1014.4	Saint Peter	45	0	28	8	1352	0	297	250
1004.4	Walls Chapel	123	0	77	0	4917	0	900	690
		478	0	300	17	14537	2974	2684	2684
1024.0	Norman	0	0	0	35	200	5746	5748	0
1024.2	Concord	341	0	215	0	11557	0	0	1916
1024.3	Jones Springs	341	0	215	0	10871	0	0	1916
1024.4	Norman	341	0	215	0	10089	0	0	1916
		1023	0	645	35	32717	5746	5748	5748
1025.0	Parkton	0	0	0	0	0	2970	0	0
1025.2	Bula	106	0	67	0	4049	0	594	594
1025.3	Parkton	423	0	266	0	13599	0	2376	2376
		529	0	333	0	17648	2970	2970	2970
1027.0	Pembroke First-Calva	0	0	0	0	0	7792	0	0
1027.2	Calvary	463	0	292	0	9275	0	2600	2600
1027.3	First	746	0	470	50	22383	0	5192	4192
		1209	0	762	50	31658	7792	7792	6792
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	1982	0	0
1028.2	Beauty Spot	176	0	111	0	7573	0	900	991
1028.3	New Zion	107	0	67	0	9547	0	691	600
1028.4	Saint James	70	0	44	30	1397	0	391	391
		353	0	222	30	18517	1982	1982	1982

[illegible]

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Denomination from Other	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	
	101.0 Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	101.2 Bailey	387	4	1	2	0	1	0	3	390	132	4	12	0	0	21	24	20	59	124	92	14	20	0	
	101.3 Pleasant Grove	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	45	15	0	2	0	0	4	10	3	11	28	13	8	0	0	
		435	4	1	2	0	1	0	6	435	147	4	14	0	0	25	34	23	70	152	105	22	20	0	
	102.0 Battleboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	102.2 Battleboro	152	5	18	1	0	0	0	2	174	75	8	15	30	0	14	32	15	25	86	26	0	0	0	
	102.3 McTyerie	25	0	0	0	5	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		177	5	18	1	5	2	2	2	174	75	8	15	30	0	14	32	15	25	86	26	0	0	0	
	103.0 Bethesda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	103.2 Bethesda	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	103.3 Hollister	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	15	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	9	17	12	0	0	0	
		66	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	15	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	9	17	12	0	0	0	
	104.0 Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	104.2 Calvary	150	4	4	2	0	0	0	6	154	67	1	5	0	3	6	10	10	40	66	40	0	0	0	
	104.3 Corinth	82	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	83	44	0	10	0	0	5	27	4	25	61	30	0	0	0	
	104.4 Weaver's Chapel	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	116	35	0	2	0	1	2	2	2	33	39	17	0	0	0	
		350	4	4	3	0	0	0	8	353	146	1	17	0	4	13	39	16	98	166	87	0	0	0	
	104.5 Conway	226	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	229	75	4	26	0	3	16	30	24	77	147	59	10	40	2	
	105.0 Elm City	214	11	0	0	0	2	2	1	220	64	0	3	0	8	21	30	14	44	109	38	65	32	8	
	106.0 Enfield	305	10	8	1	0	7	1	7	309	102	3	16	8	4	13	29	14	65	121	55	25	40	10	
	107.0 Evansdale-Black Cree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	107.2 Black Creek	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	168	90	4	19	0	0	11	19	20	20	70	50	15	13	0	
	107.3 Evansdale	237	9	0	0	32	0	0	7	207	97	9	18	0	9	14	56	10	43	123	55	13	20	9	
		407	9	0	0	32	0	0	9	375	187	13	37	0	9	25	75	30	63	193	105	28	33	9	
	108.0 Gaston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	108.2 Oak Grove	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	22	27	20	0	0	0	
	108.3 Pleasant Hill	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	15	0	3	0	0	9	12	6	14	41	10	0	0	0	
	108.4 Shiloh	280	6	2	1	0	2	1	2	284	70	3	24	7	6	12	26	21	67	126	60	0	35	6	
		378	6	2	1	0	2	1	5	379	105	3	27	7	6	24	38	29	103	194	90	0	35	6	
	109.0 Halifax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	109.2 Ebenezer	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	122	48	0	15	24	0	3	5	7	30	45	20	9	0	0	
	109.3 Halifax	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	185	65	0	29	13	0	7	7	20	92	126	60	15	30	0	
	109.4 Pierces	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	30	0	5	0	0	5	8	6	11	30	20	0	0	0	
		347	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	345	143	0	49	37	0	15	20	33	133	201	100	24	30	0	

[illegible]

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders, Administrators, etc. for All	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Denying Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith
1129.0	Sandy Cross	160	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	6	153	76	3	40	90	0	17	32	18	39	106	69	43	67	1
1130.0	Scotland Neck	340	2	1	6	0	0	5	2	4	338	98	6	38	18	0	10	21	13	70	114	68	24	0	2
1131.0	Seaboard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1131.2	Concord	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	15	23	23	0	0	
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	55	0	0	0	0	6	7	6	50	69	55	10	0	0
1131.4	Seaboard	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	40	1	1	0	0	11	20	3	68	102	65	0	0	0
1131.5	Sharon	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	40	1	1	0	0	6	2	4	50	62	30	15	0	0
393			0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	389	155	2	2	0	0	24	30	19	183	256	173	25	0	0
1132.0	Smith	221	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	6	223	80	1	10	0	0	15	15	11	69	110	69	39	18	0
1133.0	Spring-Garysburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1133.2	Garysburg	58	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	27	0	2	0	0	6	17	5	37	65	44	0	10	0
1133.3	Lebanon	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	50	0	15	0	0	6	15	11	40	72	44	12	11	0
1133.4	Spring Chapel	95	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	98	52	0	17	1	0	13	32	16	81	142	92	20	33	0
314			0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	316	129	0	34	1	0	6	15	11	69	110	69	39	18	0
1134.0	Spring Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	188	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	181	60	1	26	17	0	10	16	13	30	69	42	7	7	0
1134.3	Stanhope	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205			0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	198	75	1	26	19	0	0	16	13	30	69	42	7	7	0
1134.5	Hart	106	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	113	52	1	3	109	0	9	12	7	23	51	31	0	1	1
1134.6	Saint James	669	8	11	19	0	11	4	7	685	180	15	51	0	5	26	66	27	93	212	91	18	30	6	6
1136.0	Weldon	426	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	9	412	86	1	24	9	0	11	11	11	71	104	40	10	0	0
1137.0	West Halifax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1137.2	Central Cross	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	20	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	11	17	15	0	0	0
1137.3	Eden	94	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	101	40	0	5	4	0	2	10	2	10	24	15	0	0	0
1137.4	Union	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177			0	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	168	60	0	5	4	0	3	13	4	21	41	30	0	0	0
1138.0	Whitakers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.2	Spartan	70	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	15	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	185	6	2	0	0	0	5	3	3	183	55	0	16	0	0	12	8	2	45	67	35	10	0	0
255			7	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	254	70	12	18	0	0	12	8	2	45	67	35	10	0	0
1139.0	1830	2213.50	235.	26	29	11	21	12	18	1844	530	28	258	83	21	139	230	132	520	1021	340	130	32	0	0
1140.0	West Nash	411	6	12	1	0	11	7	3	409	165	10	67	0	0	14	39	38	79	170	115	40	95	1	1
1141.0	Winstead	345	17	8	6	1	8	3	2	362	116	14	19	0	4	14	31	25	40	110	69	20	25	4	4
1142.0	Woodland	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	49	1	5	9	0	12	6	7	26	51	34	12	0	0

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																
		24	25	26	27	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	28	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	29	Value of Other Assets	30	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 31	32	Other Indebtedness	33	Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	34	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	35	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	36	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	37	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference (U.M.W. Treasure	38	Pastor's Salary	39	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	40	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other Cash Allowances	41	Total Pastor's Travel	42
101.0	Bailey	0	0	0	0	145000	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1984	3053	3740	0	175	0	0	0	11800	0	0	0	0	175	2000	0	
101.2	Bailey	0	0	0	0	33000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	961	692	0	0	175	0	0	0	13000	0	0	0	0	175	2000	0	
101.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	51	0	178000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2945	3745	3740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
102.0	Battleboro	0	0	0	0	187000	21000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1353	568	2855	0	30	0	0	0	4597	0	0	0	0	1786	700	0	
102.2	Battleboro	0	0	20	1000	3800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	
102.3	McTierle	0	0	0	0	190800	21000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1353	768	2855	0	30	0	0	0	4957	0	0	0	0	1786	1000	0	
103.0	Bethesda	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
103.2	Bethesda	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	305	518	0	0	0	0	76	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
103.3	Hollister	0	0	8	88	57000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	305	633	0	0	0	0	76	2596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
104.0	Calvary	0	0	0	0	180000	0	75000	0	0	10200	0	17000	12300	1850	2593	1400	892	0	0	244	0	0	0	0	2634	0	0	0	748	738	0	
104.2	Calvary	25	75	0	0	60000	0	0	130	9000	0	0	12400	1400	892	0	0	700	947	28	0	0	0	10	1285	0	0	0	686	360	0		
104.3	Corinth	0	0	16	180	100000	15300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4432	272	10	6425	272	10	2506	0	0	0	726	702	0		
104.4	Weaver's Chapel	0	0	0	0	340000	90300	130	19200	0	0	17000	24700	3950	4432	10661	1821	845	8677	202	210	0	0	337	10200	0	0	0	1900	1000	0		
104.5	Conway	25	75	16	180	78500	36000	0	0	0	0	0	14011	845	8677	202	4056	7700	2377	10850	174	0	0	1175	11000	0	0	0	2330	1800	0		
105.0	Elm City	35	100	41	5125	365000	65000	11755	3000	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2291	1481	3887	0	0	0	0	330	5758	0	0	0	900	900	0		
106.0	Enfield	0	0	49	70	400000	40000	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	4491	2095	5982	0	0	0	389	5760	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	
107.0	Evansdale-Black Cree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	719	11518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
107.2	Black Creek	0	0	34	508	165600	42000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2532	5972	5982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
107.3	Evansdale	18	0	34	710	105000	42000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	4491	2095	5982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
108.0	Gaston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
108.2	Oak Grove	0	0	13	30	36000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	109	678	0	0	0	0	0	796	0	0	0	241	206	0	0	
108.3	Pleasant Hill	0	0	14	0	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2789	1150	5000	0	0	0	0	175	6366	0	0	0	256	181	0	0	
108.4	Shiloh	0	0	34	812	150000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3456	1408	6278	0	0	0	0	175	7958	0	0	0	1550	1450	0	0	
109.0	Halifax	0	0	0	0	204000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2047	1837	0	0	
109.2	Benazer	0	0	20	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4154	0	0	0	380	304	0	0	
109.3	Halifax	0	0	39	0	100000	80000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5028	0	0	0	460	368	0	0	
109.4	Pierces	0	0	11	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1717	0	0	0	160	128	0	0	
110.0	Hawkins-Tabor	0	0	70	0	205000	80000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10899	0	0	0	1000	800	0	0	
110.2	Hawkins-Chapel	0	0	22	190	200000	0	0	0	0	12870	0	4368	1327	750	2867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4600	0	0	0	690	690	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	U.M.W.	38	39	40	41	42
		Membership in Chartered	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Benefolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel
1110.3	Tabor	0	0	30	265	150000	41000	0	12870	0	4368	1089	785	2255	0	0	5400	0	810	810
1111.0	Hornes	0	0	52	455	350000	41000	0	0	0	0	2416	1535	5122	0	0	10000	0	1500	1500
1112.0	Littleton	0	0	30	624	195000	45000	0	0	0	0	3637	1117	2858	0	100	5800	0	1500	1000
1113.0	Lucama-Sims	0	0	36	150	389400	44500	9200	0	0	0	10630	2736	5149	551	375	8800	0	1500	1700
1113.2	Lucama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1113.3	Sims	0	13	650	50000	25000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	413	1679	0	0	2500	0	1168	500
1115.2	Middlesex	0	0	18	100	100000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	541	1032	0	0	2500	0	1168	500
1114.0	Milwaukee	0	0	31	750	150000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	954	2711	0	0	5000	0	2336	1000
1114.3	Bethany	0	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	1961	0	0	2520	0	504	744
1114.4	Zion	0	0	25	46	135000	37000	0	0	0	0	197	3078	1309	0	443	3960	0	1232	880
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	0	0	35	65	92000	0	0	0	0	0	387	2132	0	0	186	1620	0	482	360
1117.0	Nash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1117.2	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	913	0	750	500
1117.4	Gold Valley	0	0	10	50	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	409
1117.5	White Oak	0	0	0	0	44000	41500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1047	0	750	500
1118.0	Nashville	28	603	106	783	1035000	85000	6000	15530	0	600	5883	2764	1701	150	7606	3760	0	1500	1409
1119.0	Northampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21000	13942	9768	14856	18321	0	11800	0	2900	3000
1119.2	Jackson	0	40	200	196000	49500	0	0	0	5435	0	500	1851	5965	0	623	4595	0	1475	1225
1119.3	New Hope	0	26	104	80000	0	0	0	0	2000	0	82	795	2250	0	200	2298	0	738	613
1119.4	Rehoboth	0	0	14	90	31000	0	0	0	0	0	500	706	2015	0	0	2297	0	737	612
1120.0	Pinetop-Conetoe	0	0	80	394	307000	49500	0	7435	0	0	1082	3352	10230	0	823	9190	0	2950	2450
1120.2	Conetoe	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	1215	1557	378	90	6765	0	1127	782
1120.3	Pinetops	0	37	393	362000	50000	10000	0	2248	0	2248	2608	3759	6147	700	803	6765	0	1358	1018
1121.0	Red Oak	0	0	67	1106	442000	50000	18000	0	0	0	2608	4974	7704	1078	893	13530	0	2485	1800
1121.2	Red Oak	15	0	23	0	120000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	408	1863	392	286	6900	0	1300	600
1121.3	York	15	0	23	0	133500	35000	0	0	0	0	0	408	1863	392	286	6900	0	1300	600
		0	0	0	0	133500	35000	0	0	0	0	0	408	1863	392	286	6900	0	1300	600
		0	0	0	0	133500	35000	0	0	0	0	0	408	1863	392	286	6900	0	1300	600

609

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65	
	Pension and Benefit Funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1101.0	Bayley	1220	380	108	248	30	1760	0	0	37	306	200	75	1318	50	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	
1101.2	Bayley	94	29	8	19	2	0	0	2	3	24	35	0	102	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	1314	409	116	267	32	1760	0	33	40	330	235	75	1420	64	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	
1102.0	Battleboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1102.2	Battleboro	709	221	63	144	18	0	0	18	21	178	50	0	767	120	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	
1102.3	McTyerle	102	32	9	21	3	0	0	3	3	26	20	0	109	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
1103.0	Bethesda	811	253	72	165	21	0	0	21	24	204	70	0	876	120	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	
1103.2	Bethesda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1103.3	Hollister	57	18	5	12	1	80	2	1	2	14	12	0	63	13	7	5	1	8	0	0	0	
1104.0	Calvary	229	71	20	47	6	296	4	6	7	58	45	26	248	50	26	18	2	32	0	20	20	
1104.2	Calvary	286	89	25	59	7	376	6	7	9	72	57	26	311	63	33	23	3	40	0	20	20	
1104.3	Corinth	419	130	37	85	10	0	7	11	13	105	78	38	453	86	45	31	4	0	0	0	0	
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	204	64	18	41	5	229	4	5	6	51	38	35	222	42	22	15	2	0	0	11	0	
1104.5	Conway	398	124	35	81	10	624	7	10	12	100	75	37	432	82	43	30	4	0	0	6	0	
1105.0	Elm City	1021	318	90	207	25	853	18	26	31	256	191	110	1107	210	110	76	10	0	0	17	0	
1106.0	Enfield	1407	439	125	286	35	1297	33	36	42	354	239	0	1520	80	0	40	15	0	0	103	0	
1107.0	Evansdale-Black Cree	1574	491	140	320	39	621	0	40	47	396	284	0	1700	337	0	0	17	0	0	50	62	
1107.2	Black Creek	1759	548	156	357	44	1577	0	44	53	442	320	28	1903	520	0	0	18	159	30	528	63	
1107.3	Evansdale	958	298	85	195	24	837	0	24	29	241	134	0	1034	100	0	0	10	30	0	95	0	
1108.0	Gaston	958	298	85	195	24	837	0	24	29	241	134	0	1034	100	0	0	10	30	0	95	0	
1108.2	Oak Grove	1916	596	170	390	48	1973	0	48	58	482	268	0	2068	256	0	0	20	30	0	146	0	
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	147	46	13	30	4	40	0	4	4	37	27	0	158	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1108.4	Shiloh	12	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1109.0	Halifax	1174	366	104	239	29	692	0	30	35	295	213	0	1270	236	0	0	12	120	0	27	0	
1109.2	Ebenezer	1333	416	118	271	33	732	0	34	39	335	267	0	1441	266	0	0	14	120	0	27	0	
1109.3	Halifax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1109.4	Pierces	426	133	38	86	11	20	0	11	13	107	93	0	460	112	0	40	4	0	0	0	0	
1109.5	Pierces	515	161	46	105	13	540	0	13	15	130	110	0	558	136	0	49	5	96	0	0	0	
1109.6	Pierces	179	56	16	35	4	193	0	15	15	45	39	0	194	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	

1110.3	Iabor	704	209	63	143	18	677	14	38	21	177	99	106	760	159	0	57	7	72	0	15	0	
1111.0	Hornes	1304	416	116	265	33	960	26	33	39	328	183	106	1408	295	0	106	13	123	0	15	0	
1111.1	Hornes	704	219	63	143	18	250	0	18	21	177	128	0	760	150	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	
1112.0	Littleton	1172	365	104	238	29	1272	0	30	35	295	164	78	1268	252	0	91	12	1014	0	223	14	
1113.0	Lucama-Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1113.1	Lucama	277	86	25	56	7	206	0	7	8	70	109	0	209	90	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	
1113.2	Sims	553	172	49	112	14	13	10	14	17	139	97	44	598	120	10	43	6	15	0	5	0	
1113.3	Sims	830	258	74	168	21	336	10	21	25	209	206	44	897	210	10	43	9	35	0	5	0	
1115.2	Middlesex	384	120	34	78	10	557	8	10	12	96	74	0	414	90	47	33	4	0	29	0	0	
1114.0	Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1114.1	Bethany	830	259	74	169	21	1152	18	21	25	208	148	0	895	204	106	73	9	0	0	84	0	
1114.2	Bethany	339	106	30	69	8	427	7	9	10	85	61	0	367	83	44	30	4	0	35	0	0	
1114.3	Savern	717	223	64	146	18	908	15	18	22	180	127	0	772	176	0	63	8	0	31	0	0	
1114.4	Zion	1886	588	168	384	47	2487	40	48	57	473	336	0	2034	463	150	166	21	0	0	150	0	
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	1050	327	93	213	26	100	21	27	26	264	162	0	1135	246	20	88	11	0	0	52	107	
1116.0	Mount Zion	872	272	78	177	22	954	0	22	26	219	146	0	943	168	0	61	9	0	25	116	50	
1117.0	Nash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1117.1	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1117.2	Bethlehem	216	67	19	44	5	135	0	5	6	54	43	0	235	0	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	
1117.4	Gold Valley	198	62	18	40	5	600	5	5	6	50	44	36	214	49	26	18	2	0	0	18	0	
1117.5	White Oak	258	80	23	52	6	200	0	7	8	65	43	0	270	0	0	0	3	14	0	10	0	
1118.0	Nashville	672	209	60	136	16	935	5	17	20	169	130	36	728	49	26	18	7	14	0	34	18	
1119.0	Northampton	2337	729	208	475	58	5000	40	59	70	587	439	225	2526	463	242	166	25	1535	25	55	10	
1119.1	Northampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1119.2	Jackson	1209	377	107	246	30	1033	19	31	36	304	219	123	1306	211	110	76	13	0	0	145	0	
1119.3	New Hope	468	146	42	95	12	102	9	12	14	118	109	62	504	105	38	5	0	0	40	0	0	
1119.4	Rehoboth	489	152	43	99	12	607	9	12	15	123	109	61	531	105	55	37	5	0	75	0	0	
1120.0	Pinetop-Conetoe	2166	675	192	440	54	1742	37	55	65	545	437	246	2341	421	220	151	23	0	260	0	0	
1120.1	Conetoe	2303	718	205	468	57	600	41	58	69	579	0	158	2490	464	243	167	24	0	120	0	0	
1120.2	Conetoe	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	0	13	25	
1120.3	Pinetops	0	0	0	0	0	1400	0	0	0	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	778	0	175	50	0	
1121.0	Red Oak	2303	718	205	468	57	2470	41	58	69	579	322	158	2490	464	243	167	24	1408	0	309	75	
1121.1	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1121.2	Red Oak	715	223	64	145	18	307	4	18	21	180	108	0	771	98	0	35	8	0	0	70	0	
1121.3	York	191	60	17	39	5	374	4	5	6	48	54	0	206	49	0	18	2	0	28	0	0	
1121.4	York	906	283	81	184	23	681	4	23	27	328	162	0	977	147	0	53	10	0	98	0	0	
1121.5	Rich Square	1301	405	116	264	32	1716	22	33	39	327	240	115	1406	252	132	91	14	730	0	474	0	
1122.0	Roanoke Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.1	Roanoke Circuit	789	246	70	160	20	510	15	20	24	198	0	0	854	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	
1122.2	New Hope	930	290	83	189	23	1020	0	23	28	234	0	0	1005	150	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.3	South Rosemary	1719	536	153	349	43	1530	15	43	52	432	0	0	1859	1389	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.4	South Rosemary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.5	1114	595.	2008	572	1308	161	5568	0	163	194	1619	1058	500	6960	1389	0	500	68	21	0	39	596	
1123.0	Rosemary	6441	2038	572	1308	161	5568	0	163	194	1619	1058	500	6960	1389	0	500	68	21	0	39	596	
1123.1	Clark Street	3907	1218	347	794	97	4600	0	99	117	982	729	0	4224	842	0	303	41	360	0	609	0	
1124.0	Englewood	1523	475	135	309	38	388	0	38	46	383	228	0	1648	337	0	16	160	0	11	160	0	
1125.0	Englewood	3832	1195	341	778	96	2150	0	97	115	963	535	0	4142	715	0	257	40	949	0	334	0	
1126.0	1391	2925	834	1906	234	8441	0	237	282	2358	1895	697	10144	2125	1112	765	99	2417	64	219	405	0	
1127.5	North Rocky Mount	9383	2925	834	1906	234	8441	0	237	282	2358	1895	697	10144	2125	1112	765	99	2417	64	219	405	0
1128.0	Saint Paul	290	90	26	59	7	25	0	37	9	73	0	0	312	0	0	0	3	0	0	236	226	
1128.5	Saint Paul	1249	389	111	254	31	388	35	32	38	314	174	0	1351	400	209	144	13	96	0	0	0	
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1127.0	Marvin	938	292	83	191	23	120	0	24	28	236	179	8	1014	147	0	26	10	0	0	32	0	
1135.2	Mckendree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1135.3	Temperance Hall	714	222	63	145	18	645	0	18	21	179	100	70	772	147	0	53	8	0	0	45	0	
1129.0	Sandy Cross	1652	514	146	336	41	765	0	42	49	415	279	78	1786	294	0	79	18	0	0	77	0	
1130.0	Scotland Neck	1328	414	118	270	33	1400	26	34	40	334	244	0	1434	295	154	106	14	828	0	289	220	
1130.1	Scotland Neck	1876	585	167	391	47	695	0	47	56	471	292	175	2029	400	0	0	20	29	0	42	0	

611

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials
1131.0	Seaboard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1131.2	Concord	102	32	9	21	3	118	0	3	3	26	14	0	110	126	0	10	1	0	0	0	0
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	337	105	30	69	8	283	11	9	10	85	47	0	365	126	0	45	4	0	0	0	0
1131.4	Seaboard	337	105	30	68	8	300	11	9	10	85	47	0	363	126	0	45	4	0	0	0	0
1131.5	Sharon	240	75	21	49	6	420	11	6	7	60	35	0	258	100	0	35	3	0	0	0	0
1132.0	Smit h	1016	317	90	207	25	1121	33	27	30	256	143	0	1096	352	0	135	12	0	0	0	0
1133.0	Spring-Garysburg	1475	460	131	300	37	1690	29	37	44	371	206	50	1594	337	176	121	15	130	0	100	25
1133.2	Garysburg	156	49	14	32	4	0	0	4	5	39	0	0	167	0	0	0	2	0	0	53	0
1133.3	Lebanon	109	34	10	22	3	0	33	3	27	37	28	119	63	126	66	45	6	310	0	0	0
1133.4	Spring Chapel	530	165	47	108	13	379	0	13	16	133	74	83	573	126	66	45	6	310	0	0	0
		530	165	47	108	13	100	0	13	16	133	35	47	573	126	66	45	6	310	0	0	0
		1325	413	118	270	33	479	33	33	40	332	146	158	1432	315	132	113	15	797	0	53	0
1134.0	Spring Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	1438	448	128	292	36	1033	28	36	43	361	100	94	1555	322	0	116	15	0	0	61	0
1134.3	Stanhope	121	38	11	25	3	200	3	3	31	35	9	131	131	36	19	13	1	0	0	0	0
1134.5	Hart	1559	486	139	317	39	1233	31	39	47	392	135	103	1686	358	19	129	16	0	0	61	0
1134.6	Saint James	139	43	12	28	3	0	4	4	4	35	29	0	152	42	0	15	1	0	0	0	0
1136.0	Weldon	3944	1229	351	801	98	2357	45	100	119	991	703	0	4264	500	100	50	41	1266	0	79	4
1137.0	West Halifax	1694	528	151	344	42	1758	0	43	51	426	500	100	1832	0	0	265	18	319	0	40	10
1137.2	Central Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1137.3	Eden	35	11	3	7	1	0	0	1	9	39	0	38	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1137.4	Union	410	128	36	83	10	0	0	10	12	103	93	0	446	113	0	75	4	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		445	139	39	90	11	0	0	11	13	112	132	0	484	155	0	75	4	0	0	0	0
1138.0	Whitakers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.2	Speight	184	57	16	37	5	0	22	5	6	46	45	13	198	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	1188	370	106	241	30	0	0	30	36	299	200	45	1285	252	132	91	12	552	0	0	0
		1372	427	122	278	35	0	22	35	42	345	245	58	1483	252	132	91	14	552	0	0	0
1139.0	1830 2213.50	235	11278	3515	1002	2291	10500	0	285	339	2834	2436	700	12195	2546	1333	916	118	2214	250	221	235
1140.0	West Nash	2537	701	226	515	63	1958	42	64	76	638	418	0	2743	484	254	174	27	120	79	0	0
1141.0	Winstead	1834	572	163	373	46	948	33	46	55	461	332	0	1982	379	198	136	19	955	0	286	26
1142.0	Woodland	821	256	73	167	20	0	0	21	25	206	198	0	886	210	0	7	9	0	0	5	0

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF APP.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
						72			
1101.0	Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	7014	0	0
1101.2	Bailey	926	40	583	55	30307	0	5200	5200
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	71	0	45	0	3302	0	400	400
1102.0	Battleboro	0	0	628	55	33609	7014	5600	5600
1102.2	Battleboro	538	40	339	0	0	4283	0	0
1102.3	McIyerie	77	0	49	0	16120	0	3023	3023
1103.0	Bethesda	615	40	388	0	1315	0	435	435
1103.2	Bethesda	0	40	0	0	17435	4283	3023	3458
1103.3	Hollister	43	0	27	0	40	1222	0	0
1104.0	Calvary	217	40	137	20	1482	0	244	244
1104.2	Calvary	0	0	0	0	4534	0	978	978
1104.3	Corinth	318	0	200	0	1222	4354	0	0
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	155	0	98	22	4354	0	1785	1785
1104.5	Conway	775	0	488	50	18322	0	871	871
1105.0	Elm City	1068	270	673	8	8239	0	1698	1698
1106.0	Enfield	1195	40	753	77	66738	4354	4354	4354
1107.0	Evansdale-Black Cree	1335	40	841	47	32462	7297	6000	6000
1107.2	Black Creek	0	0	0	0	6712	6712	6712	6712
1107.3	Evansdale	727	0	458	54	8924	7500	7500	7500
1108.0	Gaston	1454	0	916	81	8166	0	0	0
1108.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	25	19980	0	4083	4083
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	111	0	77	0	4083	0	4083	4083
1108.4	Shiloh	9	0	6	32	8166	8166	8166	8166
1109.0	Halifax	1011	260	638	57	6259	6259	0	0
1109.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	626
1109.3	Halifax	323	0	204	0	3420	0	50	50
1109.4	Pierces	391	0	246	0	2059	0	5007	5007
1110.0	Hawkins-Tabor	136	0	86	0	25067	0	5683	5683
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	850	0	536	0	30571	4732	4767	0
		455	0	287	11	0	0	0	1816
						0	4732	4767	2198
						0	5558	0	764
						0	0	0	4778
						0	0	0	0
						0	2557	0	2557
						18565			

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated . . . SF APP.	Amount Accepted . . . SF ACC.	Amount Paid . . . SF PD.
						72			
1110.3	Tabor	534	0	337	11	15360	0	3001	3001
		989	0	624	22	33925	5558	5558	5558
1111.0	Hornes	534	20	336	24	19593	3917	3000	3000
1112.0	Littleton	889	250	560	152	39948	4997	4997	4997
1113.0	Lucama-Sims	0	0	0	0		4537	4326	0
1113.2	Lucama	210	0	132	19	7884	0	0	1180
1113.3	Sims	420	0	265	25	9599	0	0	2359
1115.2	Middlesex	630	0	397	44	16483	4537	4326	3539
1114.0	Milwaukee	291	0	184	17	9024	1825	1637	1637
1114.2	Bethany	0	20	0	0	20	8040	0	0
1114.3	Severn	630	110	397	24	16556	0	3537	3538
1114.4	Zion	258	70	162	10	7381	0	1448	1447
		544	70	343	21	16414	0	3055	3055
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	1432	270	902	55	40371	8040	8040	8040
1116.0	Mount Zion	797	40	502	0	28263	4934	4477	4477
1117.0	Nash	662	40	417	57	35663	3719	3719	3719
		0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	0
1117.2	Bethlehem	164	0	103	0	4664	0	920	920
1117.4	Gold Valley	150	0	95	15	10427	0	1100	845
1117.5	White Oak	196	0	123	20	6841	0	1100	1100
		510	0	321	35	21932	3120	3120	2865
1118.0	Nashville	1774	160	1118	0	121519	9966	9966	9966
1119.0	Northampton	0	0	0	0	0	10605	0	0
1119.2	Jackson	918	270	578	42	23637	0	5155	5155
1119.3	New Hope	355	0	224	0	9491	0	1995	1995
1119.4	Rehoboth	371	0	234	40	10051	0	2086	2086
		1644	270	1036	82	43179	10605	9236	9236
1120.0	Pinetop-Conetoe	1748	40	1101	0	11653	9820	0	9820
1120.2	Conetoe	0	40	0	0	13220	0	3475	0
1120.3	Pinetops	0	80	0	66	28149	0	6345	0
		1748	160	1101	66	53022	9820	9820	9820
1121.0	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	0	3864	0	0
1121.2	Red Oak	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1121.3	York	145	40	92	0	15439	0	3048	3048
		0	0	0	0	3328	0	816	816

1121.5	Rich Square	987	110	622	36	28392	5546	5546	5546
1122.0	Roanoke Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	7331	0	0
1122.2	New Hope	599	0	377	0	19566	0	3365	3365
1122.3	South Rosemary	706	0	445	27	24704	0	3966	3966
		1305	0	822	27	44270	7331	7331	7331
1122.5	1114 20.06 595.	489	870	3080	243	172194	27463	27463	27463
1123.0	Rosemary	2966	110	1868	155	105133	16660	16660	16660
1124.0	Clark Street	1156	0	729	27	33284	6980	6980	6980
1125.0	Englewood	2909	610	1833	86	115601	16341	16341	16341
1126.0	1391 2416.57 404.	7122	450	4487	402	229033	40011	40011	40011
1127.5	North Rocky Mount	220	0	130	21	2087	0	1235	1235
1128.0	Saint Paul	948	80	597	59	63483	5327	5327	5327
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	0	0	0	0	0	7561	0	0
1127.0	Marvin	712	30	449	64	20594	0	4000	4000
1135.2	McKendree	0	0	0	0	994	0	304	0
1135.3	Temperance Hall	542	0	341	0	11663	0	2739	3043
1124		1254	30	790	64	33251	7561	7043	7043
1129.0	Sandy Cross	1008	0	635	220	25797	5662	5662	5662
1130.0	Scotland Neck	1424	0	897	50	41120	8918	8000	8000
1131.0	Seaboard	0	40	0	0	40	4309	0	0
1131.2	Concord	78	0	49	0	1829	0	437	437
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	256	0	161	57	5352	0	1436	1439
1131.4	Seaboard	256	0	161	0	9698	0	1436	1436
1131.5	Sharon	182	0	115	0	4557	0	1000	1022
		772	40	486	57	21476	4309	4309	4334
1132.0	Sml th	1119	100	705	25	51368	6288	6288	6288
1133.0	Spring-Garysburg	118	0	75	35	753	5653	0	665
1133.2	Garysburg	83	0	52	6	47115	0	1131	466
1133.3	Lebanon	403	0	254	0	11198	0	2261	2261
1133.4	Spring Chapel	1007	0	254	0	10839	0	2261	2261
		1007	0	635	41	27505	5653	5653	5653
1134.0	Spring Hope	0	30	0	0	30	6750	0	0
1134.2	Gilson Memorial	1092	60	688	35	25912	0	6132	6132
1134.3	Stanhope	92	0	58	0	4288	0	518	518
		1184	90	746	35	30230	6750	6650	6650
1134.5	Hart	106	0	67	18	5302	594	594	594
1134.6	Saint James	2994	280	1886	135	127578	16818	16818	16818
1136.0	Weldon	1286	40	810	25	56953	13070	10000	7225
1137.0	West Halifax	0	0	0	0	0	3755	0	0
1137.2	Central Cross	27	0	17	0	2661	0	625	150
1137.3	Eden	312	0	196	31	8853	0	1750	1750
1137.4	Union	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0
		339	0	213	31	12064	3755	1900	1900
1138.0	Whitakers	0	0	0	0	0	5851	0	0
1138.2	Spaight	140	0	88	0	2644	0	784	784
1138.3	Whitakers	902	20	568	90	23467	0	5067	5067
		1042	20	656	90	26111	5851	5851	5851
1139.0	1830 2213.50 235.	430	5393	110	238594	48091	48091	48091	48091
1140.0	West Nash	1926	80	1213	40	79036	10819	10819	10819
1141.0	Winstead	1392	320	877	75	46773	7820	7820	7820
1142.0	Woodland	623	0	393	0	14803	3992	3500	3500

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School
1201.0	Aberdeen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1201.2	Page Memorial	569	7	6	3	3	49	0	10	543	163	7	28	121	4	22	51	28	199	290	110
1201.3	Roseland	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	62	26	0	7	5	0	9	9	4	48	78	24
1201.4	Light House	650	7	7	3	3	49	0	10	605	199	7	35	126	4	31	68	32	237	368	134
1202.0	Light House	0	45	0	2	0	0	0	0	45	30	0	0	0	0	4	13	10	17	44	30
1202.0	Ashury-Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202.2	Ashury	213	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	217	75	4	0	0	0	13	53	30	105	201	104
1202.3	Bethlehem	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	19	0	4	7	0	3	4	0	11	18	15
1202.3	Bethlehem	258	2	2	2	0	0	2	1	261	94	4	4	7	0	16	57	30	116	219	119
1202.5	Biscoe	157	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	159	60	5	11	0	0	12	14	8	28	62	38
1203.0	Bonlee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1203.2	Hope	67	0	0	0	0	4	1	61	20	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	15	25	20	
1203.3	Meronies	158	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	165	60	8	1	0	8	10	20	13	65	108	65
1203.4	Providence	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	40	0	0	0	8	5	3	28	44	35	0
1204.0	Broadway	292	8	2	0	0	4	1	5	292	120	8	1	0	8	24	26	19	108	177	120
1205.0	Bynum	224	1	1	0	8	0	0	2	221	65	1	9	47	0	11	25	17	45	98	54
1206.0	Candor	191	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	185	55	1	10	0	0	10	21	10	42	83	32
1207.0	Carthage	226	6	3	1	0	1	1	4	230	70	2	0	0	6	17	25	10	65	117	60
1208.0	Center	308	5	5	2	0	2	2	4	312	120	5	13	0	0	11	28	9	56	104	56
1209.0	Chatham-Zion	253	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	263	97	4	24	0	0	13	40	30	57	140	84
1209.2	Chatham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1209.2	Chatham	110	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	115	45	1	2	11	0	16	28	15	29	88	45
1209.3	Mount Zion	46	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	42	21	0	0	6	0	4	17	0	0	21	14
1209.3	Mount Zion	156	5	1	0	2	0	0	3	157	66	1	2	17	0	20	45	15	29	109	59
1210.0	Glendon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.2	Carbonton	126	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	57	4	3	13	0	8	9	11	28	56	45
1210.3	Cool Springs	194	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	192	93	4	4	18	0	10	15	11	60	96	61
1210.4	Fair Promise	125	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	125	98	0	1	23	0	14	21	17	33	85	72
1210.5	High Falls	162	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	164	88	0	0	18	0	14	15	15	75	119	80
1210.5	High Falls	607	2	3	1	0	0	0	4	609	336	8	8	72	0	46	60	54	196	356	258
1211.0	Goldston	202	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	192	75	1	21	18	0	16	30	18	65	129	50
1212.0	Jones Chapel-Hickory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1212.2	Hickory Mountain	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	40	0	0	0	7	8	0	25	40	35	0
1212.3	Jones Chapel	114	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	118	50	4	0	0	10	12	6	12	40	40	0

1213.2	Love Joy	161	4	2	2	17	0	2	3	147	80	0	14	10	0	13	37	35	60	145	0	0	12	1
1213.3	Macedonia	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	55	0	13	3	0	9	22	8	20	59	32	0	0	3
1214.0	Merritts-Ebenezer	253	4	2	2	17	0	2	3	239	135	0	27	13	0	22	59	43	80	204	32	0	12	4
1214.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1214.3	Merritts	106	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	103	45	0	8	0	0	8	10	12	32	62	42	9	0	0
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	131	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	132	50	2	13	0	0	7	15	15	24	61	45	24	0	2
1215.2	Buckhorn	237	2	4	0	0	0	7	1	235	95	2	21	0	0	15	25	27	56	123	87	33	0	2
1215.3	Moncure	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1215.4	Moncure	137	1	0	1	4	2	1	3	129	49	0	10	0	0	16	20	14	36	86	40	22	12	1
1215.5	Moncure	98	0	0	0	20	2	2	1	73	25	0	5	5	0	6	2	4	21	33	17	0	10	0
1216.0	Morris Chapel	235	1	0	1	24	4	3	4	202	74	0	15	5	0	22	18	57	119	57	22	22	1	1
1216.0	Mount Gilead	218	0	1	0	0	1	5	3	210	64	1	0	5	0	8	35	13	57	113	41	0	37	0
1216.2	First	492	4	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1216.3	Zion	73	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	496	180	6	47	61	4	23	50	23	85	181	88	16	43
1217.0	Mount Pleasant-Grove	565	8	11	5	0	0	6	4	8	571	180	6	51	61	8	27	56	35	126	244	121	22	47
1217.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1217.3	Mann's Chapel	72	6	2	4	17	0	0	2	65	35	6	7	7	6	4	10	8	30	52	22	0	10	6
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.0	Pekin	112	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	101	35	0	16	0	0	4	22	15	33	74	23	0	10	0
1218.2	Little River	221	6	2	4	26	0	0	5	202	77	6	24	7	6	8	32	23	63	126	45	0	20	6
1218.3	Melton's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.4	Parson's Grove	54	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	54	20	0	20	0	0	6	10	10	20	46	20	15	15	0
1218.5	Sardis	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	15	0	4	0	0	2	3	4	18	27	0	15	0	0
1219.0	Pinebluff	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	45	0	8	0	0	7	15	10	31	63	45	20	15	0
1219.2	Community	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	40	2	24	0	0	8	10	15	25	58	45	15	10	0
1219.3	Hoffman	215	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	214	120	2	56	0	0	23	38	39	94	194	110	65	40	0
1219.4	Pinebluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1219.2	Community	85	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	38	5	14	10	5	8	16	14	21	59	36	7	9	5
1219.3	Hoffman	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	34	3	16	12	1	8	12	10	23	53	32	8	6	1
1219.4	Pinebluff	227	7	4	6	0	2	3	0	239	97	12	19	22	7	10	18	12	29	69	34	14	10	7
1220.0	Piney Grove-Hickory	401	13	4	6	0	4	3	2	415	159	20	49	44	13	26	46	36	73	181	106	29	25	13
1220.2	Hickory Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220.3	Piney Grove	77	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	78	40	1	7	0	9	15	22	30	76	39	12	0	0
1220.4	Zion	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	75	1	40	0	0	32	37	22	72	162	93	47	0	0
1221.0	First	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	8	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0
1221.2	Pittsboro Circuit	245	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	241	119	2	47	0	0	44	52	43	103	242	135	59	0	0
1222.0	Brown's Chapel	281	6	7	1	0	6	2	2	285	107	2	20	0	0	6	16	21	25	70	132	66	15	6
1222.2	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	186	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	188	70	4	1	0	0	16	20	23	72	131	67	40	20	2
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	134	58	0	0	0	0	10	12	10	48	80	42	0	0	0
1223.2	Mount Carmel	323	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	322	128	4	1	0	0	26	32	33	120	211	109	40	20	2
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.2	Memphis	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	66	35	0	0	0	0	6	10	14	26	56	30	15	8	0
1224.3	Poplar Springs	316	3	7	5	0	3	2	5	321	200	3	18	0	0	16	36	46	120	218	126	32	12	2
1225.0	Tabernacle	385	3	7	5	0	3	2	8	387	235	3	18	0	0	22	46	60	146	274	156	47	20	2
1226.0	Sandhill Circuit	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1226.2	Eagle Springs	196	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	4	194	77	0	31	1	2	12	26	20	72	130	82	4	5
1226.3	Marcus	216	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	5	213	89	0	35	1	2	12	26	20	72	130	82	4	5
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	543	0	1	2	0	3	3	3	537	210	2	28	10	0	30	45	54	123	252	130	85	35	0
1227.0	Sandhill Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1227.2	Eagle Springs	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	4	8	0	0	5	12	12	15	44	23	0	0	0
1227.3	Marcus	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	135	50	0	10	0	10	12	10	19	51	49	37	0	0
1227.4	Pleasant Hill	96	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	95	31	1	9	0	0	9	16	8	25	58	25	0	0	0
1228.0	Pleasant Hill	297	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	295	81	5	27	0	0	24	40	30	59	153	97	37	0	0

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist Churches	Received from Other United Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders, Administrators, etc. (for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Denominational Churches	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith
1227.0	Jonesboro	570	2	14	4	1	11	1	2	575	203	5	84	0	0	18	55	27	176	276	157	44	43	0
1228.0	1511 3663.75	200	12	10	12	3	21	15	1503	353	12	224	0	8	50	123	80	339	592	271	100	125	8	
1228.5	Trinity	119	0	1	0	7	0	1	111	35	0	6	0	0	6	5	4	28	43	18	10	0	0	
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	113	0	0	0	0	0	2	111	75	6	0	0	0	5	40	25	20	90	60	0	0	0	
1229.3	Mount Olive	131	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	90	0	0	0	0	3	30	30	30	98	80	0	0	0	
1229.4	Union Grove	68	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	50	0	0	0	0	3	5	10	23	20	0	20	0	0	
1230.0	First	312	0	0	0	0	0	6	306	215	6	0	0	0	16	75	60	60	211	160	0	20	10	
1231.0	West End	686	10	7	7	0	12	11	686	196	9	52	0	10	50	41	29	135	255	165	16	52	10	
1231.0	West End	193	6	2	0	0	0	5	196	60	5	11	0	6	10	10	7	49	76	52	35	15	3	
1232.0	Silk Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1232.1	Center	131	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	45	1	1	0	0	22	12	12	65	111	60	0	0	0	
1232.3	Mount Vernon	223	0	0	1	0	0	1	223	45	2	3	0	0	23	28	20	30	101	45	0	0	0	
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	124	9	1	0	0	0	1	134	85	10	8	0	0	16	25	22	15	78	85	0	0	0	
1233.0	Smyrna	478	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	487	175	13	12	0	0	61	65	54	110	290	190	0	0	
1233.0	Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	43	0	0	1	0	0	0	44	38	0	0	0	0	7	9	6	22	44	38	10	0	0	
1233.3	Smyrna	439	9	2	1	0	1	0	4	446	275	9	9	0	12	33	55	46	147	281	275	60	120	
1234.0	Southern Pines	482	9	2	2	0	1	0	4	490	313	9	0	0	12	40	64	52	169	325	313	70	120	
1236.0	Star	473	13	12	4	2	5	12	4	479	140	3	59	0	12	10	34	12	25	81	45	0	0	
1237.0	Trinity	215	10	1	6	0	3	4	221	85	9	20	0	0	14	41	23	46	124	75	40	35	5	
1238.0	Troy Circuit	512	14	4	3	11	3	11	0	508	127	22	30	16	8	23	37	22	119	201	96	20	18	
1238.2	First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1238.2	First	97	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	94	46	1	4	19	0	12	15	11	55	93	41	15	0	
1238.3	Ophir	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	27	0	0	0	12	0	8	13	2	42	65	28	4	0	
1238.4	Unwarrie	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	39	0	2	11	0	10	17	8	24	59	37	5	0	0	
1238.5	Wadeville	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	40	0	4	13	0	10	8	7	28	53	37	3	0	0	
1239.0	Vass	296	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	293	152	1	10	55	0	40	53	28	149	270	143	27	0	1
1239.0	Vass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1239.2	Cameron	98	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	94	46	3	12	22	4	10	16	18	48	82	44	16	16	
1239.3	Vass	207	4	2	3	0	1	0	4	211	92	3	11	35	8	22	20	12	54	98	48	42	26	
1240.0	West End	305	7	2	3	0	3	0	9	305	138	6	23	57	8	22	36	20	102	180	92	58	42	
1240.0	West End	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	141	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	140	70	0	12	0	7	25	9	45	86	65	22	0	0	
1240.3	West End	183	1	2	3	0	2	0	3	184	50	1	0	0	10	9	20	5	44	78	40	22	0	

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church								
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.			31	32	33	34	35	36	37	U.M.W.	38	39	40	41	42		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37					
		United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Paragages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel
1201.0	Aberdeen	0	1774	102	781	578600	53300	863128	5700	0	0	6270	7716	24025	26112	1151	13664	0	0	1916
1201.2	Pige Memorial	16	0	10	155	102000	0	4299	0	0	0	8620	854	1620	121	189	1120	0	25	356
1201.3	Roseland	41	1774	112	936	680600	53300	867417	5700	0	2137	14890	8570	25645	26233	1340	14784	0	3015	2272
1201.4	Light House	0	0	6	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	1000	0	0	560
1202.0	Asbury-Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	44000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5504	0	0	860
1202.2	Asbury	0	0	22	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	896	0	210	140
1202.3	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	13000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6400	0	1500	1000
1202.3	Bethlehem	0	0	22	175	113000	44000	2400	4800	0	1050	1800	1470	1425	0	0	6300	0	1800	1800
1202.5	Biscoe	0	0	0	0	225000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2042	0	0	0
1203.0	Bonlee	0	0	0	0	132000	60500	0	0	0	0	370	130	1238	0	0	600	0	500	300
1203.2	Hope	0	0	0	0	127000	0	0	0	0	0	722	1034	2811	0	0	2137	0	600	400
1203.3	Meronies	10	0	13	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	304	235	1818	0	0	2020	0	300	300
1203.4	Providence	10	0	23	0	291000	60500	0	0	0	0	1396	1399	5867	0	250	6199	0	1400	1000
1204.0	Broadway	8	0	25	269	110000	33000	30700	0	0	0	1696	1270	4633	0	835	7800	0	1500	1000
1205.0	Bynum	0	0	16	0	100000	47000	0	0	0	0	350	650	2000	195	22	6800	0	1800	1200
1206.0	Candor	12	174	50	543	252000	59000	0	0	0	0	1669	1443	4218	22	835	9200	0	1500	900
1207.0	Carthage	25	100	65	672	323800	82200	0	6297	0	1344	536	165	1256	0	0	3600	0	900	600
1208.0	Center	0	0	35	1000	230000	30000	0	6297	0	1344	2278	1109	3963	0	0	2400	0	600	400
1209.0	Chatham-Zion	0	0	0	0	67000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	1500	1000
1209.2	Chatham	0	0	0	0	45500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	900	600
1209.3	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	112500	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	1500	1000
1210.0	Glendon	0	0	0	0	42500	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	725	0	0	2419	0	0	378
1210.2	Carbonton	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	5800	0	25	2419	0	0	378
1210.3	Cool Springs	0	0	28	40	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1350	0	0	3186	0	486	0
1210.4	Fair Promise	0	0	20	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3400	0	25	3493	0	558	0
1210.5	High Falls	18	0	48	295	153500	15000	0	0	0	0	0	2525	11275	0	120	11517	0	1800	1800
1211.0	Goldston	18	0	18	200	240000	68000	0	2400	0	3659	184	1793	6448	0	120	9790	0	1500	1800
1212.0	Jones Chapel-Hickory	0	0	0	0	52000	40000	0	0	0	0	500	750	0	0	0	1050	0	0	0
1212.2	Hickory Mountain	0	0	10	150	21000	40000	0	0	0	2700	0	1200	0	0	0	4100	0	0	0
1212.3	Jones Chapel	0	0	10	150	73000	40000	5000	9000	020000	2700	500	1950	0	0	0	5150	0	0	0
1212.7	Lemon Springs	0	0	23	862	168500	62500	40000	9000	0	3755	3950	3329	2351	500	335	9200	0	1500	1100

List No.	CHURCH		U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel	
213.0 Love Joy-Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	4000	10000	0	0	0	17361	2982	4419	0	0	8000	0	1510	800	
213.2 Love Joy	0	0	17	750	110000	0	3870	0	0	0	8469	1154	1689	0	0	1920	0	549	200	
213.3 Macedonia	0	0	0	0	58000	0	13870	0	0	0	25830	4136	6108	0	0	9920	0	2059	1000	
214.0 Merritts-Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
214.2 Ebenezer	12	200	14	350	95000	0	0	0	0	0	700	573	740	0	0	2200	0	750	500	
214.3 Merritts	12	200	14	350	60000	0	13000	0	0	0	1261	715	631	0	0	2200	0	750	500	
215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn	12	200	14	350	155000	0	13000	0	0	0	1961	1288	1371	0	0	4400	0	1500	1000	
215.2 Buckhorn	19	280	20	262	100000	0	118000	11228	0	3468	659	1340	3010	0	300	6720	0	1100	750	
215.3 Moncure	0	0	10	1980	108000	80000	118000	4790	0	2076	831	313	2116	0	118	4250	0	970	750	
215.5 Morris Chapel	19	280	30	2242	208000	80000	118000	16018	0	5544	1490	1653	5126	0	418	10970	0	2070	1500	
216.0 Mount Gilead	0	0	8	282	105800	60000	2735	0	0	0	3027	1010	2487	0	33	5400	0	1150	690	
216.2 First	35	0	92	382	310000	52000	39000	0	0	0	11005	9512	13082	150	1333	13600	0	1500	2500	
216.3 Zion	35	0	92	382	44000	52000	40200	0	0	0	11005	661	1272	756	147	2350	0	1500	420	
217.0 Mount Pleasant-Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	6035	0	0	0	0	10173	14354	906	1480	15950	0	1500	2920	
217.2 Cedar Grove	0	0	19	266	65000	0	0	0	0	0	547	479	994	0	86	2760	0	703	147	
217.3 Mann's Chapel	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	1840	0	468	98	
217.4 Mount Pleasant	0	0	21	142	233000	49000	10682	0	0	0	1535	474	1948	0	76	4600	0	1169	245	
218.0 Pekin	0	0	39	408	335000	49000	16717	0	0	0	2082	953	3117	0	162	9200	0	2340	490	
218.2 Little River	0	0	0	0	43000	38000	0	0	0	2900	0	175	900	0	0	1920	0	450	540	
218.3 Melton's Grove	0	0	0	0	16500	0	2553	0	0	0	680	0	350	0	0	640	0	150	180	
218.4 Parson's Grove	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	500	450	800	0	0	1920	0	450	540	
218.5 Sardis	0	0	0	0	68000	38000	2553	0	0	2900	228	175	700	0	0	1920	0	450	540	
219.0 Pinebluff	0	0	0	0	193500	0	0	0	0	2900	1498	800	2750	0	0	6400	0	1500	1800	
219.2 Community	0	0	12	48	42000	0	0	0	0	0	1796	327	752	165	0	2646	0	315	378	
219.3 Hoffman	0	0	6	6	35000	0	3000	0	0	0	3132	846	2341	193	45	2899	0	345	414	
219.4 Pinebluff	11	125	29	531	350000	50000	8000	17828	0	4617	9286	2689	2960	450	353	7056	0	840	1008	
220.0 Piney Grove-Hickory	11	125	47	585	427000	50000	11000	17828	0	4617	14214	3862	6053	808	398	12600	0	1500	1800	
220.2 Hickory Grove	9	260	0	0	194500	0	4528	0	0	0	3031	540	1659	585	0	2504	0	450	540	

33	822	23	4007	542000	46000	24016	31996	0	7303	5901	3004	5955	1328	663	8464	0	1500	1720
1221.0	First	0	50	583	320000	70000	17349	0	0	5292	5922	5031	73	1877	11937	0	2440	1200
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	0	18	501	314000	53500	6000	23000	74852	366	621	2190	113	394	6775	0	418	900
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	0	29	375	174880	0	18000	0	0	2197	590	2100	69	275	6000	0	418	900
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	0	47	876	488880	53500	24000	23000	74852	2563	1211	4290	182	669	12775	0	836	1807
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1223.2	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	70000	0	19500	0	3600	0	200	0	800	0	2160	0	270	360
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	0	42	360	300000	125000	0	0	5000	0	1400	2500	0	650	12680	0	1230	1800
1224.0	Poplar Spr.—Memphis	0	42	360	370000	125000	19500	0	8600	0	1600	2500	800	650	14940	0	1500	2160
1224.2	Memphis	0	0	0	12500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.3	poplar Springs	0	0	0	215240	36000	0	0	0	3405	1880	3441	113	0	6500	0	900	970
1225.0	Tabernacle	0	86	2323	290000	85000	8160	0	14097	665	5844	7133	0	1097	14800	0	2100	1800
1226.0	Sandhill Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1226.2	Eagle Springs	17	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	433	0	0	0	1353	0	614	210
1226.3	Marcus	0	0	0	35000	30000	0	0	820	608	0	0	0	0	3049	0	1049	500
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	0	11	0	50000	0	0	0	0	1800	203	0	0	0	1700	0	734	295
1227.0	Jonesboro	17	150	11	140000	30000	0	0	3120	1244	0	0	0	0	1602	0	2397	1005
1228.0	Jonesboro	12	541	116	5407	858511	90000	56370	16495	11121	9081	18470	893	1646	14000	0	3090	2160
1228.0	1511	3663.75	200.	0	206	279	1750000	108500	76826	1042	31109	54163	326	3500	22400	9408	5988	3592
1228.5	Trinity	9	1006	7	132	155000	10500	179697	2498	1033	436	1576	0	20	3000	0	1200	0
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	0	0	0	95000	0	0	9000	250	1200	150	0	0	0	1843	0	1843	0
1229.3	Mount Olive	0	0	0	95000	0	35000	1200	300	0	150	0	0	0	1843	0	1843	0
1229.4	Union Grove	0	0	0	82000	0	45200	0	800	200	150	0	0	0	1581	0	1581	0
1230.0	First	46	139	100	272000	45000	22543	0	1350	1400	450	0	0	0	5267	0	5267	0
1231.0	West End	0	17	66	641000	49000	25000	0	28960	12049	17484	15932	2992	1543	15000	0	2690	1800
1232.0	Silk Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	1500	12850	0	0	6200	0	2345	1000
1232.1	Center	0	21	0	120000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1232.3	Mount Vernon	0	15	0	166000	59000	0	0	10289	1034	1034	2103	0	0	2467	0	500	333
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	0	0	8	154000	0	0	0	16362	871	1822	2073	0	0	2467	0	500	333
1233.0	Smyrna	0	0	44	440000	59000	0	0	2849	1463	2073	2073	0	0	2467	0	500	333
1233.2	Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29500	3368	5998	0	0	7401	0	1500	999
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	24	75	32	644	300000	70000	80000	0	2000	900	0	300	0	1500	0	1500	0
1233.3	Smyrna	24	75	32	644	475000	70000	80000	0	1500	2800	9500	700	499	11300	0	2700	1500
1234.0	Southern Pines	20	444	41	327	410000	70000	84118	3247	16234	7312	16394	0	457	16390	0	2700	3000
1236.0	Star	12	80	40	315	175000	55000	0	0	8967	1886	6509	0	0	11700	0	990	1800
1237.0	Trinity	35	150	52	850	975000	125000	600	1464	4108	9623	19370	550	0	15000	0	3090	3000
1238.0	Troy Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.2	First	0	0	26	700	100000	30000	8000	2348	1904	1159	3875	698	134	1495	0	686	208
1238.3	Ophir	0	10	140	15000	0	0	0	0	1250	254	755	203	60	1571	0	373	219
1238.4	Umharrie	0	22	325	30000	0	5000	0	0	238	267	1934	0	0	1495	0	344	219
1238.5	Wadeville	0	0	0	30000	0	18000	0	0	637	1602	0	0	0	1495	0	419	229
1239.0	Vass	0	58	1165	175000	30000	31000	0	2348	3392	2317	8166	901	194	6056	0	1822	875
1239.2	Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1239.3	Vass	0	21	782	165000	53000	7979	3500	1161	2639	1237	3271	179	830	4405	0	471	852
1240.0	West End	0	0	21	46	238000	76000	12618	0	3524	5569	3654	889	527	10000	0	443	2030
1240.2	West End	0	42	828	403000	129000	20597	3500	3524	3622	8208	9106	1068	1357	14405	0	914	2882
1240.3	West End	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1240.3	Douglas Chapel	18	0	15	0	110000	0	50000	0	2378	687	5682	0	0	4128	0	300	1050
1240.3	West End	19	1264	32	1048	290000	70000	18000	0	0	986	5076	0	0	5119	0	3148	750
1240.3	West End	37	1264	47	1048	400000	70000	68000	0	2378	1673	10752	0	0	9247	0	3448	1800

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65	
201.0	Aberdeen	0	878	250	572	70	1567	43	71	85	708	470	200	0	610	300	208	0	0	0	0	0	
201.2	Page Memorial	2816	71	20	47	6	254	13	6	7	58	34	31	3044	33	37	24	30	4976	40	314	235	
201.3	Roseland	229	949	270	619	76	1821	56	77	92	766	504	231	3291	643	337	232	32	5162	40	484	235	
201.4	Light House	3045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
202.0	Ashury-Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	204	112	525	147	0	53	5	0	25	50	0	
202.2	Ashury	486	151	43	99	12	116	12	12	15	19	33	23	82	26	14	9	1	0	0	41	0	
202.3	Bethlehem	76	24	7	15	2	125	3	2	2	141	237	135	607	173	14	62	6	0	25	91	0	
202.4	Bethlehem	562	175	50	114	14	241	15	14	17	141	237	135	607	173	14	62	6	0	25	91	0	
202.5	Biscoe	871	272	77	177	22	500	14	22	26	219	243	75	942	165	86	59	9	0	0	50	0	
203.0	Bonlee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
203.2	Hope	401	125	36	81	10	328	6	10	12	101	79	0	434	72	0	25	4	0	0	30	0	
203.3	Meronties	413	129	37	84	10	375	0	10	12	104	85	79	448	72	15	26	4	44	0	30	0	
203.4	Providence	366	114	33	74	9	237	0	9	11	92	64	10	395	72	10	25	4	0	0	0	0	
204.0	Broadway	1180	368	106	239	29	940	6	29	35	297	228	89	1277	216	25	76	12	174	0	60	0	
205.0	Bynum	895	279	80	182	22	378	19	23	27	225	279	115	968	215	112	77	9	235	0	127	310	
206.0	Candor	821	256	73	167	20	1102	16	21	25	206	252	0	886	120	30	50	9	200	0	3	0	
207.0	Carthage	1591	496	141	323	40	1458	30	40	48	400	321	61	1721	346	181	125	17	263	0	113	23	
208.0	Center	2393	746	213	486	60	3400	40	60	72	601	468	0	2586	462	242	166	25	1116	0	61	0	
209.0	Chatham-Zion	1095	341	97	222	27	1118	19	28	33	275	270	125	1195	215	112	77	12	29	0	0	0	
209.2	Chatham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
209.3	Mount Zion	243	76	22	49	6	476	5	6	7	61	124	25	263	37	0	0	3	8	100	90	100	
210.0	Glendon	162	50	14	33	4	476	0	4	5	41	96	22	175	0	0	0	2	11	0	61	0	
210.2	Carbonton	405	126	36	82	10	952	5	10	12	102	220	47	438	37	0	0	5	19	100	151	100	
210.3	Cool Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
210.4	Fair Promise	356	111	32	72	9	0	5	9	11	89	73	25	384	59	20	15	4	20	0	0	15	
210.5	High Falls	352	110	31	71	9	235	0	9	11	88	73	25	380	99	0	32	4	75	0	39	25	
211.0	Goldston	452	141	40	92	11	0	8	11	14	114	93	15	489	88	41	38	5	20	0	0	5	
212.0	Jones Chapel-Hickory	411	128	37	83	10	0	8	10	12	103	107	25	446	84	50	30	4	20	0	37	5	
212.2	Hickory Mountain	1571	490	140	318	39	235	21	39	48	394	346	90	1699	330	111	115	17	135	0	76	50	
212.3	Jones Chapel	1586	494	141	322	40	626	26	40	48	398	339	100	1714	297	155	107	17	0	25	33	127	
212.4	Jones Chapel-Hickory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
212.5	Hickory Mountain	237	74	21	48	6	241	3	6	7	60	45	0	258	40	21	14	2	0	0	0	0	
212.6	Jones Chapel	497	155	44	101	12	840	10	13	15	125	204	0	536	102	0	50	5	0	0	0	0	
212.7	Jones Chapel	734	229	65	149	18	1081	13	19	22	185	249	0	794	142	21	64	7	0	0	0	0	

1213.2 Love Joy	1026	320	91	208	26	1402	19	26	31	258	266	98	1108	212	110	76	11	521	0	100	43
1213.3 Macedonia	256	80	23	52	6	289	4	32	8	34	67	22	277	52	28	19	3	75	0	100	53
1214.0 Merritts-Ebenezer	1282	400	114	260	32	1691	23	36	39	322	333	110	1385	264	138	95	14	596	0	100	53
1214.2 Ebenezer	388	121	35	79	10	137	8	10	12	98	88	35	417	75	39	27	4	50	0	0	50
1214.3 Merritts	445	139	40	90	11	451	8	11	13	112	88	35	482	75	39	27	5	0	0	0	0
1215.0 Moncure-Buckhorn	833	260	75	169	21	588	16	21	25	210	176	70	899	150	78	54	9	50	0	0	50
1215.2 Buckhorn	794	247	71	161	20	1034	12	20	24	199	216	70	858	139	73	50	8	0	25	0	0
1215.3 Moncure	529	165	47	107	13	624	8	13	16	133	144	0	572	92	48	33	6	0	25	188	51
1215.5 Morris Chapel	1323	412	118	268	33	1658	20	33	40	332	360	70	1430	231	121	83	14	0	50	90	33
1216.0 Mount Gilead	1037	323	92	211	26	492	13	26	31	260	237	109	1120	149	78	53	11	33	53	54	0
1216.2 First	3008	937	267	611	75	3995	62	76	90	756	408	234	3252	630	334	230	32	1166	0	73	80
1216.3 Zion	334	104	30	68	8	0	0	8	10	84	70	35	361	70	37	25	4	20	0	10	30
1217.0 Mount Pleasant-Grove	3342	1041	297	679	83	3995	62	84	100	840	478	269	3613	709	371	255	36	1186	0	83	110
1217.2 Cedar Grove	326	102	29	66	8	1000	7	8	10	82	96	33	353	74	39	27	3	0	0	15	15
1217.3 Mann's Chapel	511	159	45	104	13	600	11	13	15	128	160	57	552	124	65	45	5	0	0	15	25
1217.4 Mount Pleasant	837	261	74	170	21	1060	18	21	25	120	256	90	905	198	104	72	8	0	0	35	58
1218.0 Pekin	117	37	10	24	3	0	0	3	4	29	0	0	127	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1218.2 Little River	118	37	11	24	3	0	5	3	4	30	71	28	126	59	0	21	1	58	0	10	10
1218.3 Melton's Grove	91	29	8	19	2	131	2	2	3	23	24	8	99	20	0	8	1	20	0	0	5
1218.4 parson's Grove	305	95	27	62	8	300	5	8	9	77	71	31	329	59	0	21	3	40	0	10	10
1218.5 Sardis	305	95	27	62	9	392	5	8	9	77	71	38	329	59	0	21	3	55	0	0	10
1219.0 Pinebluff	936	293	83	191	24	823	17	24	29	236	237	105	1010	197	0	71	9	173	0	0	35
1219.2 Community	374	117	33	76	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1219.3 Hoffman	409	128	36	83	10	606	5	10	12	103	98	0	443	75	0	0	4	65	0	10	10
1219.4 Pinebluff	997	311	89	202	25	1044	29	45	30	250	236	0	1077	100	0	131	10	300	20	177	44
1220.0 Piney Grove-Hickory	1780	556	159	361	44	1650	34	44	53	447	423	0	1924	250	0	131	18	382	20	197	54
1220.2 Hickory Grove	495	154	44	101	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220.3 Piney Grove	990	309	88	201	25	1123	18	25	30	249	177	75	1070	175	20	50	10	620	0	69	10
1220.4 Zion	54	17	5	11	1	0	0	1	2	14	22	0	57	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1221.0 First	1709	533	152	347	43	2390	36	43	51	430	403	0	1848	412	216	148	13	1070	25	69	23
1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit	1539	480	137	313	38	1123	28	38	47	387	283	95	1663	230	30	90	16	929	0	69	23
1222.2 Brown's Chapel	727	227	65	148	18	840	15	18	22	183	180	60	795	165	60	8	26	0	0	10	144
1222.3 Pleasant Hill	727	227	65	148	18	770	15	18	22	183	180	60	785	165	86	60	8	26	0	23	108
1223.0 Pleasant Hill	1454	454	130	296	36	1610	30	36	44	366	384	120	1570	330	86	120	16	52	0	33	252
1223.2 Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	216	67	19	44	5	307	0	5	6	54	88	15	235	59	0	21	2	0	0	16	0
1224.0 Poplar Spr.-Memphis	1451	452	129	295	36	2007	29	36	43	364	488	90	1571	271	142	98	13	95	15	105	70
1224.2 Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.3 Poplar Springs	70	22	6	14	2	0	1	2	2	19	14	9	75	11	6	4	1	0	0	0	4
1225.0 Tabernacle	1028	321	91	209	26	190	22	26	31	258	237	100	1111	181	89	65	11	65	0	41	54
1226.0 Sandhill Circuit	1098	343	97	223	28	190	23	28	33	276	251	109	1186	192	95	69	12	65	0	41	58
1226.2 Eagle Springs	1866	582	166	379	47	1718	36	47	56	469	507	250	2016	412	216	148	20	1313	0	0	733
1226.3 Marcus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1226.4 Pleasant Hill	120	37	11	24	3	195	0	3	4	30	50	66	129	46	0	2	1	40	0	0	5
	335	104	30	68	8	456	9	8	10	84	114	125	363	66	34	30	4	251	0	24	50
	183	57	16	37	5	0	5	5	6	46	64	100	197	53	0	2	40	0	9	20	70
	638	199	57	129	16	651	14	16	20	160	228	291	689	165	34	32	7	331	0	38	70

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials
1227.0	Jonesboro	3173	989	282	645	79	3618	49	80	95	797	480	300	3432	561	294	202	33	3900	40	439	451
1228.0	1511 3663.75	9905	2776	791	1809	222	3731	163	225	268	2238	1095	758	9627	1864	976	671	94	3664	25	442	200
1228.5	Irinity	540	168	48	110	13	210	10	14	16	136	90	60	582	115	60	41	6	41	0	8	0
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	162	51	14	33	4	179	0	4	5	41	55	0	175	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1229.3	Mount Olive	162	51	14	33	4	0	0	4	5	41	55	0	175	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1229.4	Union Grove	127	40	11	26	3	180	0	3	4	32	41	0	138	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1230.0	First	451	142	39	92	11	359	0	11	14	114	151	0	488	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
1230.1	First	4001	1247	356	813	100	3518	0	101	120	1005	504	335	4325	600	300	327	42	2311	150	218	225
1231.0	West End	930	290	83	189	23	393	0	23	28	234	231	15	1003	125	50	40	10	0	0	50	74
1232.0	Silk Hope	365	114	32	74	9	97	0	9	11	92	0	30	395	78	41	29	4	0	0	80	0
1232.1	Center	365	114	32	74	9	295	0	9	11	92	89	30	395	78	41	29	4	0	0	0	0
1232.2	Mount Vernon	365	114	32	74	9	23	0	9	11	92	89	30	395	78	41	29	4	0	0	27	0
1232.3	Mount Vernon	365	114	32	74	9	141	0	9	11	92	89	30	395	78	41	29	4	0	0	24	0
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	1460	456	128	296	36	556	0	36	44	368	267	120	1580	312	164	116	16	455	0	131	0
1233.0	Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	201	63	18	41	5	300	4	5	6	50	45	0	217	50	27	18	2	75	0	45	30
1233.3	Smyrna	2427	757	216	493	61	4228	43	61	73	610	420	0	2623	494	258	178	25	325	0	131	61
1234.0	Southern Pines	2628	820	234	534	66	4528	47	66	79	660	465	0	2840	544	285	196	27	325	0	176	61
1236.0	Star	3329	1038	296	676	83	2870	49	84	100	837	465	242	3599	561	293	202	35	1616	0	187	80
1237.0	Irinity	1267	395	113	257	32	1549	24	32	38	318	351	107	1369	280	0	101	13	68	55	216	30
1238.0	Troy Circuit	3829	1194	340	778	95	3175	79	97	115	962	510	200	4141	907	475	326	40	1325	75	178	200
1238.2	First	220	69	20	45	5	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.3	Ophir	220	69	20	45	5	300	6	6	7	55	65	45	237	65	0	34	2	113	0	0	24
1238.4	Umharrie	220	69	20	45	5	300	6	6	7	55	65	30	237	87	0	21	2	73	0	0	24
1238.5	Wadeville	220	69	20	45	5	300	6	6	7	55	65	21	237	66	0	23	2	69	0	0	24
1239.0	Vass	880	276	80	180	20	1200	24	24	28	220	272	144	948	284	0	98	8	524	0	0	96
1239.2	Cameron	779	243	69	158	19	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1239.3	Vass	1539	480	137	313	38	2582	0	20	23	196	131	25	842	150	61	40	8	325	0	112	75
1240.0	West End	2318	723	206	471	57	3397	0	39	46	387	300	104	1663	279	0	114	16	744	0	28	77
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	352	110	31	71	9	156	11	9	11	88	124	0	380	152	50	65	4	445	0	36	205

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF APP.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club	Health and Welfare Agencies. .	All Other Benevolences.....		12984	12008	12008
1201.0	Aberdeen	2137	300	1347	191	0	0	0	0
1201.2	Page Memorial	174	0	109	25	107443	0	12008	12008
1201.3	Roseland	2311	300	1456	216	14688	0	976	976
						122131	12984	12984	12984
1201.4	Light House	0	30	0	0	1733	0	0	0
1202.0	Ashury-Bethlehem	369	0	232	0	0	2395	0	0
1202.2	Ashury	58	0	36	0	10444	0	2071	2071
1202.3	Bethlehem	427	0	268	0	1844	0	324	324
						12288	2395	2395	2395
1202.5	Biscoe	661	0	417	102	20654	3715	3715	3715
1203.0	BonLee	304	0	0	40	40	5031	0	0
1203.2	Hope	313	0	192	0	6830	0	1710	1710
1203.3	Meronies	278	0	197	15	10306	0	1761	1761
1203.4	Providence	895	0	175	4	6989	0	1560	1560
						24165	5031	5031	5031
1204.0	Broadway	679	90	428	99	24022	3817	3817	3817
1205.0	Bynum	623	0	393	30	18298	4087	3500	3500
1206.0	Candor	1208	40	761	50	29584	6786	6786	6786
1207.0	Carthage	1816	320	1144	130	50816	10202	10202	10202
1208.0	Center	831	0	524	113	40398	4670	4670	4670
1209.0	Chatham-Zion	0	0	0	0	0	3556	0	0
1209.2	Chatham	184	0	116	41	12535	0	1036	1036
1209.3	Mount Zion	123	0	77	8	8065	0	690	690
						20600	3556	1726	1726
1210.0	Glendon	307	0	193	49	53	6697	0	0
						5496	0	1517	1517
1210.2	Carbonton	270	0	170	0	11525	0	1500	1500
1210.3	Cool Springs	267	0	168	0	8258	0	1928	1928
1210.4	Fair Promise	343	0	216	0	10069	0	1752	1752
1210.5	High Falls	312	0	196	0	35401	6697	6697	6697
						33946	6761	6761	6761
1211.0	Goldston	1192	10	750	43	0	4599	0	0
						3676	0	1013	1012
1212.0	Jones Chapel-Hickory	1203	40	758	16	11374	0	2118	2118
1212.2	Hickory Mountain	180	0	113	0	15050	4599	3131	3130
1212.3	Jones Chapel	377	0	239	50	5735	4500	4500	4500
						557	0	3131	3130
1212.7	Lemon Springs	801	40	505	58	0	0	0	0

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club.....	Health and Welfare Agencies.....	All Other Benevolences.....		Amount Appropriated..... \$F App.	Amount Accepted..... \$F ACC.	Amount Paid..... \$F PD.
1213.0	Love Joy-Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	5466	0	0
1213.2	Love Joy	778	0	490	64	42346	0	4373	4373
1213.3	Macedonia	195	0	123	0	15640	0	1093	1093
1214.0	Merritts-Ebenezer	973	0	613	64	57986	5466	5466	5466
1214.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	3797	0	0
1214.3	Merritts	295	0	186	0	7627	0	1655	1655
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	633	0	399	0	16306	3797	3554	3554
1215.2	Buckhorn	603	0	380	14	22604	5641	0	0
1215.3	Moncure	402	80	253	24	14856	0	3385	3385
1215.5	Morris Chapel	1005	110	633	38	37515	5641	2256	2256
1216.0	Mount Gilead	787	0	496	37	19525	4420	5641	5641
1216.2	First	0	0	0	0	0	14250	4420	4420
1216.3	Zion	2283	380	1438	276	73384	0	12825	12825
1217.0	Mount Pleasant-Grove	254	0	160	7	7335	0	1425	1425
1217.2	Cedar Grove	2537	380	1598	283	80719	14250	14250	14250
1217.3	Mann's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	4353	0	0
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	388	0	156	21	8434	0	1306	1391
1218.0	Pekin	0	0	2604	0	2604	0	871	0
1218.2	Little River	388	0	244	10	12796	0	2177	2177
1218.3	Melton's Grove	636	0	400	31	23834	4353	4354	3568
1218.4	Parson's Grove	89	0	56	75	575	5675	0	500
1218.5	Sardis	90	0	57	0	7641	0	1004	504
1219.0	Pinebluff	69	0	44	0	2608	0	567	390
1219.2	Community	231	0	146	0	6497	0	1300	1300
1219.3	Hoffman	231	0	146	0	5964	0	1300	1300
1219.4	Pinebluff	710	0	449	75	23285	5675	4171	3994
1219.5	Community	0	0	0	0	0	7589	0	0
1219.6	Community	284	0	179	0	8212	0	1594	1594
1219.7	Hoffman	311	0	196	0	12780	0	1745	1745
1219.8	Pinebluff	757	80	477	50	35720	0	4250	4250
1219.9	Pinebluff	1352	80	852	50	56712	7589	7589	7589

1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit	0	30	0	35	65	6201	0	3101	0
1222.2 Brown's Chapel	552	0	348	0	91254	0	3101	3101	3101
1222.3 Pleasant Hill	552	0	348	25	17168	0	3101	6212	6202
1223.0 Pleasant Hill	1104	30	696	60	108487	6201	6188	0	0
1223.2 Mount Carmel	164	0	0	0	8816	0	920	5268	5268
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	938	0	591	48	33576	0	6188	6188	6188
1224.0 Poplar Spr.--Memphis	1102	0	694	48	42392	6188	4684	0	0
1224.2 Memphis	53	0	34	2	1153	0	299	4385	4385
1224.3 Poplar Springs	791	40	492	16	22694	0	4385	4684	4684
1225.0 Tabernacle	834	40	526	18	23847	4684	7956	7956	7956
1226.0 Sandhill Circuit	1416	0	892	130	60995	3658	0	0	0
1226.2 Eagle Springs	91	0	57	0	4024	0	510	510	510
1226.3 Marcus	254	0	160	81	8694	0	1428	1428	1428
1226.4 Pleasant Hill	139	0	87	0	5803	0	780	780	780
1227.0 Jonesboro	484	0	304	81	19521	3658	2718	2718	2718
1228.0 1511 363.75 200.	2408	420	1517	163	101403	13530	13530	13530	13530
1228.5 Trinity	6759	560	4258	250	260725	37972	37972	37972	37972
1229.0 Sanford Circuit	410	20	259	0	12719	2301	2301	2301	2301
1229.2 McQueen's Chapel	123	0	0	38	38	1926	0	692	692
1229.3 Mount Olive	123	0	78	0	4883	0	692	692	692
1229.4 Union Grove	97	0	61	0	5076	0	543	543	543
1230.0 First	343	0	217	38	16209	1926	1927	1927	1927
1231.0 West End	3037	590	1913	175	124763	17060	17060	17060	17060
1232.0 Silk Hope	706	0	445	24	29961	3964	3964	3964	3964
1232.1 Center	277	0	174	38	18449	6224	0	1556	1556
1232.3 Mount Vernon	277	0	174	0	18844	0	2075	2075	2075
1232.4 Sapling Ridge	277	0	174	0	24228	0	2075	2075	2075
1233.0 Smyrna	1108	80	696	38	57229	6224	6224	6224	6224
1233.2 Bascom's Chapel	152	0	20	0	20	11205	0	856	856
1233.3 Smyrna	1842	10	1161	33	47024	0	10349	10349	10349
1234.0 Southern Pines	1994	30	1257	33	54694	11205	11205	11205	11205
1236.0 Star	2527	530	1592	77	84192	14196	14196	14196	14196
1237.0 Trinity	961	40	606	95	39182	5401	5401	5401	5401
1238.0 Troy Circuit	2906	370	1831	98	80451	16328	16328	16328	16328
1238.2 First	167	40	105	8	14145	3751	0	938	938
1238.3 Ophir	167	0	105	8	6258	0	938	938	938
1238.4 Umharrie	167	0	105	0	6227	0	938	938	938
1238.5 Wadeville	167	0	105	8	5899	0	938	938	938
1239.0 Vass	668	40	420	24	32529	3751	3752	3752	3752
1239.2 Cameron	0	40	0	0	40	9882	0	0	0
1239.3 Vass	591	80	372	256	20435	0	3320	3320	3320
1240.0 West End	1168	320	736	53	42581	0	6562	6562	6562
1240.2 Doubts Chapel	1759	440	1108	309	63056	9882	9882	9882	9882
1240.3 West End	0	0	0	0	0	6961	0	1500	1500
1240.3 West End	267	0	168	120	17089	0	1500	1500	1500
	890	0	561	63	23311	0	4000	5000	5000
	1157	0	729	183	40400	6961	5500	6500	6500

WILMINGTON - Membership

928

CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
List No.	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received or Restored on Confession of Faith or Return	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Denominations	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith	
1301.0 Bethel-Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1301.2 Bethel	175	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	176	68	3	11	0	0	21	19	12	63	114	64	29	40	10	
1301.3 Lebanon	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	64	0	0	0	0	14	23	12	48	97	51	22	12	0	
1302.0 Bladen	329	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	331	132	3	11	0	0	35	41	24	111	211	115	51	52	10	
1302.2 Bethlehem	69	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	71	37	1	8	0	0	7	10	0	39	56	41	0	0	1	
1302.3 Deems	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23	21	0	3	0	0	3	3	2	16	24	14	0	0	0	
1302.4 Live Oak	67	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	67	25	0	4	0	0	5	6	3	44	58	41	0	0	0	
1302.5 Windsor	81	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	82	51	1	5	0	0	8	18	12	33	71	49	0	7	1	
1303.0 Bolivia	242	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	243	134	2	20	0	0	23	37	17	132	209	145	0	7	2	
1303.2 Bethel	136	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	141	2	0	12	0	0	10	25	12	25	72	41	12	0	0	
1303.3 Concord	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	35	0	7	0	0	5	8	0	20	33	29	15	0	0	
1304.0 Bolton-Shiloh	191	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	196	37	0	19	0	0	15	33	12	45	105	70	27	0	0	
1304.2 Bolton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1304.3 Shiloh	67	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	51	22	0	0	11	1	3	3	3	10	19	10	0	0	0	
1305.0 Burgaw	109	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	105	47	1	11	5	2	10	7	5	55	77	25	0	8	0	
1305.2 Burgaw	176	0	1	2	0	10	2	11	156	69	1	12	16	3	13	10	8	65	96	35	0	8	0	
1305.3 Matha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1306.0 Saint Paul	338	10	12	2	0	1	3	7	351	175	4	63	0	5	12	20	15	47	94	59	20	30	8	
1307.2 Carver's Creek	225	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	224	80	3	12	0	2	14	13	30	45	102	40	12	30	1	
1308.0 Chadbourne-Evergreen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1308.2 Chadbourne	146	2	1	5	2	0	0	0	148	60	5	16	9	15	28	10	59	112	35	4	35	0	0	
1308.3 Evergreen	91	1	0	0	4	0	2	2	84	38	3	9	16	6	9	13	6	40	68	35	4	25	1	
1309.0 Clarkton-Bluefield	237	3	1	5	6	0	6	2	232	98	8	25	32	15	24	41	16	99	180	70	8	60	1	
1309.2 Bluefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1309.3 Clarkton	55	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	51	25	0	4	0	0	7	11	7	20	45	21	8	12	0	
	109	0	1	0	0	5	4	0	105	31	0	7	0	0	9	12	8	31	60	26	5	17	0	
	164	0	1	0	0	5	4	0	156	56	1	11	0	0	16	23	15	51	105	47	13	17	0	

1311.0	Trinity	346	13	1	3	1	1	1	1	24	21	9	27	58	54	143	282	160	20	98	1
1312.0	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gor	464	4	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1312.1	Cerro Gordo	86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1312.2	Fair Bluff	203	2	3	0	0	0	0	10	5	6	187	48	1	5	30	53	27	0	10	2
1312.3	Fair Bluff	289	4	3	0	0	0	0	12	5	11	268	86	1	10	0	42	74	34	12	22
1313.0	Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.2	Antioch	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	24	29	15	0	0
1313.3	Garland	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	18	35	20	0	0
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	12	18	39	25	0
1313.5	Salem	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1314.0	Hallsboro	256	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	0	14	17	12	60	103
1315.0	Hampstead	222	4	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	130	7	15	12	8	27	32	82	153	76
1316.0	Centenary	162	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	70	6	23	0	11	21	14	64	110
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	102	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	28	3	4	0	0	15	7	3	30
1317.1	Lake Waccamaw	229	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	230	62	1	24	0	6	12	37	8	60
1318.0	Ocean View	324	18	16	7	0	0	0	12	2	1	350	113	4	48	0	6	15	31	18	75
1319.0	Old Dock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.1	Bethesda	192	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	191	57	1	0	0	0	10	15	60	95
1319.2	Bethesda	210	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	66	6	0	0	0	10	22	23	70
1319.3	Old Dock	26	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	1	0	0	4	3	4	16	27
1319.4	Pireway	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	209	27	0	0	0	0	3	7	4	26
1319.5	Shiloh	638	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	650	165	8	0	0	0	27	42	46	172
1319.7	Riegelwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1307.3	Trinity	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	20	1	6	0	0	7	7	33	54
1320.0	Wesley	166	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	42	2	45	3	0	8	25	15	17
1321.0	Rocky Point	230	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	227	62	3	51	3	0	15	32	22	50
1321.1	Rocky Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	128	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	128	50	2	11	20	2	8	14	11	44
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	50	1	20	25	0	11	32	26	30
1321.4	Rocky Point	138	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	45	0	9	7	0	18	16	30	72
1322.0	Scott's Hill	383	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	383	145	3	40	52	2	27	62	55	111
1322.1	Union	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1322.2	Wesleyan Chapel	146	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	69	20	1	8	0	0	3	10	4	11
1323.0	Camp	270	1	13	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	228	103	4	13	6	0	11	26	8	43
1324.0	Shallotte Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	40	0	0	0	0	11	26	20	38
1324.3	Dixon's Chapel	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	75	6	10	0	0	14	55	50	56
1324.5	Village Point	370	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	124	60	1	8	0	0	12	32	30	40
1324.4	Sharon	111	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	175	7	18	0	0	37	113	100	134
1325.0	Trinity	424	12	9	12	0	0	0	4	1	2	115	52	4	6	0	0	10	30	28	38
1326.0	Saint Paul	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	448	128	4	21	0	7	17	46	26	58
1327.0	Town Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	86	2	5	18	24	15	60	117	59
1327.2	Shiloh	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	4	89	40	0	0	0	9	20	15	26
1327.3	Zion	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	195	75	1	46	0	0	11	11	37	38
1328.0	Wesley's Chapel	303	22	5	10	0	0	0	1	4	10	4	284	115	1	68	0	0	31	32	64
1328.5	West View	357	22	5	10	0	0	0	3	4	2	385	250	17	61	0	11	49	65	40	145
1329.0	Whiteville	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	35	2	4	8	0	8	14	8	50
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit	683	7	4	8	0	0	0	9	7	14	672	250	6	16	0	0	18	48	39	141
1330.2	Mishop Springs	221	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	60	7	16	0	0	9	16	7	49

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomination	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16) ..	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All)	Children in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average Attendance in Other Denominating Classes/Groups for Learning	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith ..	
1330.3	Peace	56	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	27	35	30	0	0	0	
1332.0	Epworth	277	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	279	60	7	16	0	0	14	18	8	76	116	80	6	20	0	
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	149	3	4	5	0	4	0	3	154	73	7	27	19	0	7	20	12	38	77	50	25	44	0	
1334.0	Grace	569	0	3	0	1	5	1	11	554	120	4	45	0	0	15	25	4	35	79	40	0	0	0	
1334.5	Oleander Devon Park	697	9	27	5	2	8	0	12	710	202	4	107	38	9	22	48	38	133	241	123	91	263	9	
1331.0	Devon Park	200	1	2	5	0	3	0	1	204	31	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	12	25	20	15	22	0
1335.0	Oleander	166	2	7	4	0	6	0	1	172	60	2	13	0	0	5	8	0	12	25	20	15	22	0	
1336.0	Pine Valley	366	3	9	9	0	9	0	2	376	91	2	13	0	0	13	20	14	34	81	59	25	40	0	
1337.2	Saint John	598	15	36	10	0	20	15	3	621	209	8	12	35	6	17	87	43	110	257	127	19	26	6	
1338.0	Sunset Park	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	25	0	0	0	0	3	4	10	5	22	0	0	0	0	
1339.0	Trinity	390	7	11	4	0	9	9	7	387	110	9	23	0	12	16	30	16	68	130	86	22	62	6	
1340.0	1542 1255.05	880	3	20	5	135	15	8	11	739	201	9	71	34	3	36	58	30	157	281	147	237	806	3	
1341.0	Wrightshorn	121.	1542	19	42	8	5	26	20	1552	360	12	231	0	18	40	127	62	220	449	290	50	125	18	
1342.0	Wrightsville	236	8	2	4	0	8	0	4	238	76	16	28	0	0	12	24	19	39	94	58	9	12	6	
		411	2	14	2	0	6	5	0	418	101	4	43	0	4	9	43	37	89	178	87	22	111	1	

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							U.M.W.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42			
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Total Pastor's Travel			
301.0	Bethel-Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
301.2	Bethel 1	22	1200	15	365	175000	55000	1000	0	0	0	692	1162	4973	822	365	4500	0	933	750			
301.3	Lebanon	22	1200	40	730	375000	55000	1000	0	0	0	1209	1723	3625	822	365	4750	0	933	750			
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1901	2885	8598	822	730	9250	0	1866	1500			
302.0	Bladen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
302.2	Bethlehem	0	0	20	92	47000	25000	0	0	0	0	2000	699	3489	0	423	2595	0	370	775			
302.3	Deems	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	180	291	285	0	960	120	168	0	0			
302.4	Live Oak	0	0	10	135	33000	0	0	0	0	0	2684	350	1485	0	95	2260	0	300	340			
302.5	Windsor	0	0	22	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	522	2172	0	217	2385	0	300	515	0			
		0	0	52	217	130000	25000	0	0	0	0	4864	1862	7431	0	725	8200	0	1090	1798			
303.0	Bolivia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
303.2	Bethel	0	0	20	250	30000	28000	0	0	0	0	450	1397	0	0	5700	0	0	900	0			
303.3	Concord	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	0	0	63	2150	0	0	5700	0	0	600	0			
		0	0	20	250	119000	29000	0	0	0	0	513	3547	0	0	11400	0	0	1500	0			
304.0	Bolton-Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
304.2	Bolton	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	120	475	808	0	4230	0	705	500	0			
304.3	Shiloh	0	0	15	0	56000	40000	16000	0	0	0	120	597	1128	0	4770	0	795	1000	0			
		0	0	15	0	91000	40000	16000	0	0	0	120	597	1128	0	9000	0	1500	1500	0			
305.0	Burgaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5765	2268	4866	752	540	14825	0	1450	0			
305.2	Burgaw	0	0	0	0	250000	50000	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
305.3	Watha	0	0	40	169	250000	50000	18000	0	0	0	5765	2268	4866	752	540	14825	0	1450	0			
		0	0	0	44000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1062	0	1815	0	345	0	0			
306.0	Saint Paul	0	0	0	44169	250000	50000	18000	0	0	0	5765	2268	5928	752	540	16640	0	1795	0			
307.2	Carver's Creek	20	100	45	1200	155000	30200	2500	550	0	576	1967	2864	8642	200	500	11700	0	2490	2150			
308.0	Chadbourn-Evergreen	21	100	27	112	255000	45000	0	3666	0	7432	5714	3172	600	1000	205	10010	0	1500	1800			
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
308.2	Chadbourn	16	60	22	440	470000	60000	0	0	0	0	1192	2446	6555	270	283	8057	0	570	1239			
308.3	Evergreen	7	60	6	150	160000	70000	0	0	0	0	187	1187	3930	149	272	5607	0	423	861			
		23	120	28	590	560000	60000	0	0	0	0	1379	3633	9935	419	555	13664	0	993	2100			
309.0	Clarkton-Bluefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
309.2	Bluefield	0	0	9	221	65000	0	1100	100	0	0	0	0	546	0	56	3284	0	200	200			
309.3	Clarkton	15	25	13	154	96000	30000	2200	135	0	650	1240	878	1240	0	63	3676	0	1071	200			
		15	25	22	375	161000	30000	3300	235	0	650	1510	1786	0	119	6960	0	1271	400	0			
310.0	Dublin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
310.2	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	100000	0	900	1955	0	3806	1391	679	1293	276	0	2693	0	766	490			
310.3	Purdie	0	0	0	0	35000	0	1500	0	0	1026	188	181	0	0	0	1050	0	0	0			

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church									
		U.M.M.	U.M.W.	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	U.M.W.	38	39	40	41	42
		Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Account Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Beneficences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W., Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Cash Allowances	Total Pastor's Travel
1310.4	Singletary	0	0	15	144	1 000 000	50 000	9 600	0	0	0	5 777	1 384	4 570	597	65	6 597	0	2 071	1 310	
1311.0	Trinity	30	0	15	144	2 350 000	50 000	12 000	1 955	0	3 806	8 194	2 251	6 044	873	65	9 290	1 050	2 837	1 800	
1312.0	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gor	0	0	100	369	450 000	75 000	40 000	0	0	0	3 937	12 865	10 220	0	1 494	17 000	0	1 464	1 000	
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1312.3	Fair Bluff	22	181	43	411	1 650 000	40 500	0	0	0	0	6 596	831	1 987	0	445	4 696	0	0	576	
1313.0	Garland	22	181	59	600	343 000	40 500	0	0	0	0	6 596	1 364	6 665	0	926	14 230	0	0	864	
1313.2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 440	
1313.3	Garland	0	0	0	0	30 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	400	0	0	2 500	0	2 500	250	
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	0	0	0	0	70 000	30 000	0	0	0	0	0	100	700	0	0	2 500	0	2 500	250	
1313.5	Salem	0	0	0	0	50 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	600	0	0	2 500	0	2 500	250	
1314.0	Hallsboro	0	0	0	0	225 000	30 000	0	0	0	0	0	220	2 200	1 000	2 68	13 440	0	1 000	1 000	
1315.0	Hampstead	0	17	2165	0	168 000	29 000	0	0	0	0	1 955	925	4 576	0	268	13 440	0	1 500	1 000	
1316.0	Centenary	35	400	27	500	1 300 000	40 000	0	0	0	0	5 322	736	1 330	0	110	11 000	0	1 500	1 000	
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	20	150	56	248	378 200	64 500	5 400	0	0	0	0	350	4 070	108	233	10 675	0	1 750	800	
1318.0	Ocean View	15	0	47	1595	1 000 000	66 500	20 000	23 819	0	4 307	1 292	1 350	7 325	0	745	12 000	0	2 495	1 200	
1319.0	Old Dock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1319.2	Bethesda	0	0	15	0	128 000	0	0	0	0	0	2 500	300	1 500	0	50	2 607	0	605	310	
1319.3	Old Dock	0	0	23	1 000	167 000	30 000	0	0	0	0	3 000	450	4 000	470	92	2 424	0	400	310	
1319.4	Piraway	0	0	0	0	16 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	400	0	0	1 059	0	300	137	
1319.5	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	69 500	0	20 000	7 400	0	810	5 500	200	3 000	75	1 831	0	400	230	987	
1319.7	Riegelwood	0	0	38	1 000	380 500	30 000	20 000	7 400	0	810	5 500	1 050	8 900	545	142	7 921	0	1 705	987	
307.3	Trinity	0	0	0	0	32 000	0	0	0	0	2 301	197	631	782	1 390	0	1 167	0	90	200	
320.0	Wesley	0	0	0	0	74 000	31 000	0	0	0	2 301	197	985	2 947	1 390	0	5 572	0	1 500	800	
321.0	Rocky Point	0	0	0	0	106 000	31 000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3 729	0	0	6 739	0	1 590	1 000	
321.2	Herring's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
321.3	Jordan's Chapel	0	0	16	143	400 000	0	25 000	0	0	0	2 078	2 350	0	0	343	3 418	0	0	425	
321.4	Rocky Point	0	0	20	1 598	50 000	0	3 000	0	0	0	8 869	2 480	0	0	103	3 419	0	0	425	
322.0	Scott's Hill	0	0	20	133	435 000	35 500	12 000	0	0	0	135	1 244	0	0	226	3 419	0	0	1 275	
		0	0	56	1 874	1 335 000	35 500	17 500	0	0	0	11 082	6 074	0	0	672	10 256	0	0	0	

1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	0	0	21	461	48000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2536	539	561	0	174	3660	0	0	0
1323.0 Camp	0	0	21	461	73000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2591	689	771	25	174	5232	0	0	0
1324.0 Shalotte Circuit	0	0	28	487	200000	63500	21000	0	0	0	0	0	4120	2823	6766	867	560	11000	0	2627	3000
1324.2 Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1324.3 Dixon's Chapel	0	0	13	0	55000	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	708	1349	0	0	2266	0	500	700
1324.5 Village Point	0	0	0	0	119000	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	421	3514	0	0	2268	0	500	700
1324.5 Village Point	0	0	20	0	75000	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	336	1439	0	0	3552	0	500	600
1324.5 Village Point	0	0	33	0	249000	33000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1185	1465	6302	0	0	8086	0	1500	2000
1324.4 Sharon	0	0	0	0	97000	25000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	20000	2000	1500	1000	0	1800	0	1000	1800
1325.0 Trinity	21	63	61	848	225000	48500	10650	0	0	0	0	0	3034	3996	7031	476	1633	12826	0	1320	1980
1326.0 Saint Paul	0	0	50	1403	243000	45000	10000	5750	0	0	0	0	677	9252	2692	4427	400	525	12500	0	1600
1327.0 Town Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1327.2 Shiloh	0	0	16	25	90000	0	0	16087	0	0	0	0	1560	175	1200	500	0	105	2870	0	845
1327.3 Zion	0	0	20	327	140000	45000	0	11886	0	0	0	0	2944	5572	2783	912	0	410	5330	0	1560
1328.0 Wesley's Chapel	0	0	36	352	230000	45000	0	27973	0	0	0	0	4504	5747	3983	1412	0	515	8200	0	2405
1328.5 West View	0	0	111	4702	424000	55000	0	46000	0	0	0	0	15610	6281	15279	13715	0	700	21000	0	1800
1329.0 Whiteville	6	200	6	454	85000	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	4000	400	6711	840	240	5500	0	0	0
1330.0 Whiteville Circuit	48	0	92	1896	1015000	82000	0	205945	0	0	0	0	36658	0	17885	31948	988	1823	14500	0	3650
1330.2 Mishop Springs	5	0	0	0	50000	18500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2906	643	997	0	0	5275	0	1659	0
1330.3 Peace	5	0	6	150	62000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	879	0	0	5100	0	0	0
1332.0 Epworth	12	643	20	867	94250	18500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2906	782	1876	0	0	10375	0	1659	0
1333.0 Fifth Avenue	20	70	77	3845	377500	44000	2911	5000	0	0	0	0	218	20254	2327	3490	494	83	7200	0	900
1334.0 Grace	15	165	138	2791	1033000	68000	115600	20486	0	0	0	0	9274	5887	17647	200	1480	11700	0	2452	1450
1334.5 Oleander Devon Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5761	1969	24860	39701	9816	2238	17820	0	2090
1335.0 Oleander	0	0	14	849	100000	40000	0	5064	0	0	0	0	792	315	220	620	0	3500	0	600	1000
1335.0 Oleander	0	0	28	455	100000	38000	0	5800	0	0	0	0	2400	800	240	1269	0	163	4000	0	500
1336.0 Pine Valley	0	0	42	1304	200000	78000	0	10864	0	0	0	0	3192	1115	460	1889	0	163	7500	0	1100
1337.2 Saint John	20	348	58	1598	471060	54485	0	108374	241	0	0	0	27173	1650	6695	15959	693	592	16050	0	890
1337.2 Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	571	0	800	0	0	0
1338.0 Sunset Park	16	0	68	355	416000	23800	0	35025	0	0	0	0	8004	2900	5384	5890	49	572	11300	0	2037
1339.0 Trinity	19	98	151	1711	509000	41000	611745	6763	0	0	0	0	1836	49140	42594	16284	2215	2328	17500	0	2768
1340.0 1542 1255.05	25	0	118	0	1000000	150000	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	3762	4552	55000	0	19150	11300	3550	4000
1341.0 Wrightshoro	0	0	15	436	199500	51500	4180	20850	0	0	0	0	2622	3399	1798	3216	1050	56	9500	0	1500
1342.0 Wrightsville	0	0	45	612	386000	67500	6640	11109	0	0	0	0	4991	1082	3495	7914	150	1060	10500	0	3290

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES								
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65
CHURCH	Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials
301.0 Bethel-Lebanon	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
301.2 Bethel	681	212	61	138	17	251	10	17	20	171	171	38	739	119	0	43	7	61	0	88	25
301.3 Lebanon	1362	424	122	276	34	306	21	34	40	342	342	76	1478	238	0	86	14	61	0	60	0
302.0 Bladen	1257	392	112	255	31	850	24	32	38	316	0	121	1360	272	43	39	13	0	1	184	0
302.2 Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
302.3 Deems	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
302.4 Live Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
302.5 Windsor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.0 Bolivia	1257	392	112	255	31	850	24	32	38	316	318	121	1360	272	43	39	13	0	10	19	0
303.2 Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.3 Concord	461	144	41	94	11	200	0	12	14	116	153	0	498	99	0	33	4	50	0	29	0
304.0 Bolton-Shiloh	395	123	35	80	10	740	11	10	12	99	171	23	426	99	0	33	9	50	0	86	0
	956	267	76	174	21	940	11	22	26	215	324	23	924	99	0	33	9	50	0	115	0
304.2 Bolton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.3 Shiloh	446	139	40	91	11	94	9	11	13	112	169	31	482	110	0	39	5	0	0	12	0
305.0 Burgaw	503	157	45	102	13	120	10	13	15	126	191	50	543	111	0	40	5	0	0	0	11
	949	296	85	193	24	214	19	24	28	238	360	81	1025	221	0	79	10	0	0	12	11
305.2 Burgaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305.3 Watha	1689	526	150	343	42	1274	34	43	51	424	488	170	1825	388	203	141	18	50	0	37	114
306.0 Saint Paul	220	69	20	45	5	100	5	6	7	55	65	33	237	53	28	18	2	10	0	0	0
	1909	595	170	388	47	1374	39	49	58	479	553	203	2062	441	231	159	20	60	0	37	114
307.2 Carver's Creek	1503	468	134	305	37	1027	0	38	45	378	415	164	1625	339	0	122	16	354	0	85	339
308.0 Chadbourn-Evergreen	994	310	88	202	25	620	20	25	30	250	399	50	1076	226	0	0	10	437	0	105	25
308.2 Chadbourn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
308.3 Evergreen	1101	343	98	224	27	880	0	28	33	277	279	0	1189	231	121	84	12	16	11	33	4
309.0 Clarkton-Bluefield	652	203	58	132	16	925	0	16	20	164	194	50	704	150	83	57	7	17	0	59	11
	1753	546	156	356	43	1805	0	44	53	441	473	50	1893	390	204	141	19	33	11	91	15
309.2 Clarkton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
309.3 Clarkton	344	107	31	70	9	199	0	9	10	86	115	0	371	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0
310.0 Dublin	524	163	47	106	13	396	8	13	16	132	143	26	566	85	45	31	6	0	0	18	24
	868	270	78	176	22	595	8	22	26	218	258	26	937	85	45	31	10	0	0	22	24
310.2 Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
310.3 Purdie	390	121	35	79	10	662	7	10	12	98	122	51	421	81	0	29	4	122	0	99	50
	117	37	10	24	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

List No.

1310.4 Singletary	885	276	79	180	22	821	18	22	27	222	248	122	958	208	0	75	9	454	13	215	38
1311.0 Trinity	1392	434	124	283	35	1483	25	35	43	349	435	173	1506	289	0	104	14	672	13	310	328
1312.0 Fair Bluff-Cerro Gor	3325	1036	296	675	83	5564	0	84	100	836	540	234	3593	747	390	269	35	3687	0	0	0
1312.2 Cerro Gor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1312.3 Fair Bluff	381	119	34	77	9	600	0	10	11	96	158	45	411	178	0	64	4	0	0	0	0
1313.0 Garland	995	310	88	202	25	900	0	25	30	250	312	45	1078	178	0	64	10	20	0	40	10
1313.2 Antioch	1376	429	122	279	34	1500	0	35	41	346	470	90	1489	356	0	128	14	20	0	40	10
1313.3 Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.4 Johnson Chapel	204	64	18	42	5	10	5	5	6	51	90	10	221	51	27	18	2	15	0	0	0
1313.5 Salem	204	64	18	42	5	405	5	5	6	51	90	10	221	51	27	18	2	15	0	0	0
1314.0 Hallsboro	816	256	72	168	20	963	15	20	24	204	360	30	884	153	81	54	8	45	0	0	0
1315.0 Hempstead	1277	398	114	259	32	1225	0	32	38	321	403	50	1342	204	0	73	13	0	0	50	0
1315.0 Centenary	1160	362	103	236	29	1495	0	29	35	292	405	320	1253	221	0	79	12	0	0	24	0
1316.0 Lake Waccamaw	205	64	18	42	5	320	0	5	6	51	144	0	222	110	0	0	2	37	0	23	0
1317.0 Ocean View	1547	482	138	314	39	939	27	39	47	389	425	75	1472	305	0	110	16	0	0	46	0
1318.0 Old Dock	1890	589	168	384	47	1276	0	48	57	475	445	0	2042	0	0	20	36	0	0	51	550
1319.0 Old Dock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.2 Bethesda	306	95	27	62	8	342	6	8	9	77	109	50	332	69	0	24	3	0	0	0	0
1319.3 Old Dock	306	95	27	62	8	220	0	8	9	77	94	0	332	0	0	3	773	0	22	0	0
1319.4 Piroway	144	45	13	29	4	160	0	4	4	36	48	0	155	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1319.5 Shiloh	231	72	21	47	6	0	0	6	7	58	74	0	249	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1319.7 Blegelwood	987	307	88	200	26	722	6	26	29	248	325	50	1068	69	0	24	10	773	0	22	0
1307.3 Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1320.0 Wesley	162	50	14	33	4	210	5	4	5	41	41	17	175	35	0	18	2	19	0	77	94
1321.0 Rocky Point	399	124	35	81	10	336	0	10	12	100	232	0	431	0	0	4	165	0	98	3	3
1321.2 Herring's Chapel	561	174	49	114	14	546	5	14	17	141	273	17	606	35	0	18	6	184	0	175	97
1321.3 Jordan's Chapel	1230	383	109	250	31	0	0	31	37	309	0	0	1330	182	0	33	13	0	30	120	0
1321.4 Rocky Point	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1322.0 Scott's Hill	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1322.2 Union	1230	383	109	250	31	897	0	31	37	309	346	0	1330	182	0	33	13	0	30	120	0
1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1323.0 Camp	186	58	17	38	5	231	4	5	6	47	56	0	109	46	24	16	2	0	0	0	0
1324.0 Shallotte Circuit	434	135	39	88	11	532	9	11	13	109	131	0	469	107	56	39	5	7	0	0	0
1324.2 Andrew's Chapel	620	193	56	126	16	763	13	16	19	156	187	0	668	153	80	55	7	0	0	0	0
1324.3 Dixon's Chapel	1737	541	154	353	43	1643	0	44	52	436	480	126	1879	441	0	159	18	0	0	73	178
1324.5 Village Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1324.4 Sharon	253	79	22	51	6	350	0	6	8	63	104	0	273	46	0	23	3	50	20	40	55
1325.0 Trinity	253	79	22	51	6	270	5	6	8	63	104	0	273	46	0	23	3	50	10	45	55
1326.0 Saint Paul	499	156	44	101	12	240	6	13	15	125	128	0	541	98	0	63	5	50	10	45	55
1327.0 Town Creek	1005	314	88	204	24	860	11	25	31	251	336	0	1087	190	0	29	11	150	40	130	165
1327.2 Shiloh	373	116	33	76	9	1068	6	9	11	94	117	30	405	65	0	23	4	0	10	40	0
1327.3 Zion	19768	647	184	422	52	3111	43	52	62	522	485	200	2244	492	258	177	22	282	0	10	0
1328.0 Wesley's Chapel	2068	614	175	400	49	790	41	50	59	495	464	120	2127	475	249	171	21	50	0	10	25
1328.5 West View	410	128	36	83	10	65	8	10	12	103	121	0	445	89	0	32	4	0	0	38	5
1329.0 Whiteville	761	237	68	155	19	175	14	19	23	191	224	0	823	166	0	60	8	0	0	195	0
1330.0 Whiteville Circuit	1171	365	104	238	29	240	22	29	35	294	345	0	1268	255	0	92	12	0	0	233	5
1330.2 Mishop Springs	3714	1158	330	755	93	1741	47	94	112	933	684	0	4015	543	284	295	39	552	100	89	195
	563	175	50	114	14	650	15	14	17	141	170	100	410	610	0	20	0	6	0	219	40
	1330.0	1664	475	1084	133	3590	75	135	160	1342	581	100	5772	866	453	312	56	1058	0	504	77
	365	114	32	74	9	662	8	9	11	92	151	0	395	94	0	34	4	0	0	0	0

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND						BENEVOLENCES						
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	Area and Conference Administration Funds	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
1330.3	Peace	365	114	32	74	6	572	8	6	11	92	151	16	395	94	98	0	4	0	0
1332.0	Epworth	730	228	64	148	18	1234	16	18	22	184	302	16	790	189	98	34	8	0	0
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	1125	351	100	228	28	457	0	28	34	283	261	25	1215	221	25	25	12	0	0
1334.0	Grace	1970	614	175	400	49	3789	0	50	59	495	440	150	2130	798	240	0	21	100	0
1334.5	Oleander Devon Park	4257	1327	378	865	106	6001	118	107	128	1070	625	200	4601	1000	0	0	0	45	1294
1331.0	Devon Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1335.0	Oleander	516	161	46	105	13	660	0	13	16	130	159	0	556	0	0	0	5	0	0
1336.0	Pine Valley	668	208	59	136	17	678	24	17	20	168	210	0	723	0	0	0	7	0	0
1337.2	Saint John	1184	369	105	241	30	1338	24	30	36	298	369	0	1279	0	0	0	12	0	0
1338.0	Sunset Park	2938	916	261	597	73	3361	0	74	88	738	535	0	3177	560	150	130	31	4322	0
1339.0	Trinity	86	27	8	17	2	125	2	2	3	22	0	14	91	20	11	7	1	0	0
1340.0	1542	1931	602	172	392	48	1440	0	49	58	485	405	0	2087	0	0	0	20	52	0
1341.0	Wrightshoro	4730	1474	420	961	118	5510	102	119	142	1199	624	447	5112	1171	613	421	50	565	0
121.0	1255.05	5923	1815	518	1183	145	4388	111	147	175	1463	720	750	6295	1273	666	458	61	1256	0
1341.0	Wrightshoro	985	307	88	200	25	1330	0	25	30	248	360	65	1064	85	0	0	72	10	0
1342.0	Wrightsville	2036	635	181	414	51	1632	0	51	61	512	435	160	2200	263	0	165	21	750	0

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated, SF App.	Amount Accepted, SF ACC.	Amount Paid, SF PD.
		Higher Education,	Ten Dollar Club,	Health and Welfare Agencies,	All Other Benevolences,				
1301.0	Bethel-Lebanon	0	10	0	8	18	5811	0	0
1301.2	Bethel	517	30	326	47	17986	0	2906	2906
1301.3	Lebanon	1034	40	652	55	16758	5811	5812	5812
1302.0	Bladen	954	0	601	30	34762	6109	1000	5361
1302.2	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	6925	0	1250	0
1302.3	Deems	0	0	0	0	10452	0	611	0
1302.4	Live Oak	0	0	0	0	2038	0	1250	0
1302.5	Windsor	0	80	0	0	7591	0	1250	0
		954	80	601	30	6316	6109	5361	5361
1303.0	Bolivia	0	0	0	35	3322	3649	0	0
1303.2	Bethel	350	0	220	0	35	0	1825	1966
1303.3	Concord	300	40	189	0	10795	0	1825	1683
		650	40	409	35	11449	3649	3650	3649
1304.0	Bolton-Shiloh	0	0	0	8	22779	4045	0	0
1304.2	Bolton	338	0	213	0	8	8242	1901	1901
1304.3	Shiloh	382	0	240	25	10670	0	2144	2144
		720	0	453	33	18920	4045	4045	4045
1305.0	Burgaw	0	40	0	40	8131	0	0	0
1305.2	Burgaw	1282	0	807	75	40640	0	7200	7200
1305.3	Watha	167	0	105	0	938	0	938	938
1306.0	Saint Paul	1449	40	912	75	4472	8131	8138	8138
1307.2	Carver's Creek	1141	80	719	27	45152	6406	6406	6409
1308.0	Chadbourne-Evergreen	755	40	475	90	40450	4240	4240	4240
1308.2	Chadbourne	0	0	0	8	37695	7956	0	0
1308.3	Evergreen	836	0	526	69	8	0	4694	4694
1308.4	Clarkton-Bluefield	495	0	312	0	27034	0	2779	2779
1309.0	Clarkton-Bluefield	1331	0	838	77	16399	7956	7473	7473
1309.2	Bluefield	0	0	0	46	43441	3700	0	0
1309.3	Clarkton	261	0	164	0	46	0	1466	1466
		398	0	251	0	6702	0	2235	2235
1310.0	Dublin	659	0	415	46	10789	3700	3701	3701
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	17537	5937	0	0
1310.3	Purdie	296	0	186	0	0	1662	1662	1662
		89	0	56	0	14279	891	891	891
						3106	0	0	500

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated.....SF APP.	Amount Accepted.....SF ACC.	Amount Paid.....SF PD.
		Higher Education.....	Ten Dollar Club.....	Health and Welfare Agencies.....	All Other Benevolences.....	72			
1310.4	Singletary	672	0	423	34	28393	0	3384	3775
1311.0	Trinity	1057	0	655	34	5937	5937	5937	5937
1312.0	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gor	2524	80	1590	134	74430	14177	14177	14177
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	0	20	0	4	24	7589	5867	0
1312.3	Fair Bluff	289	0	182	0	10905	0	1623	0
		755	0	476	48	28845	0	4244	0
		1044	20	658	52	39774	7589	5867	5867
1313.0	Garland	0	0	0	0	0	3474	0	0
1313.2	Antioch	155	0	98	0	4572	0	871	871
1313.3	Garland	155	0	98	0	5292	0	871	871
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	155	0	98	62	5067	0	871	871
1313.5	Salem	155	0	98	0	4736	0	871	871
		620	0	392	62	19667	3474	3484	3484
1314.0	Hallsboro	970	0	611	8	29624	5447	5447	5447
1315.0	Hampstead	880	0	555	89	27266	4946	4946	4946
1316.0	Centenary	155	80	98	0	8067	1890	873	873
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	1174	50	740	33	27586	6597	6597	6597
1318.0	Ocean View	1435	0	904	50	41181	9338	8059	8059
1319.0	Old Dock	0	0	0	8	0	4210	0	0
1319.2	Bethesda	232	50	146	16	9843	0	1305	1305
1319.3	Old Dock	232	0	146	0	13560	0	1305	1305
1319.4	Piraway	109	0	69	0	2818	0	614	614
1319.5	Shiloh	176	0	111	24	7606	0	986	986
		749	50	472	24	33835	4210	4210	4210
1319.7	Riegelwood	0	30	0	5	35	3381	0	0
1307.3	Trinity	123	0	77	0	7964	0	690	690
1320.0	Wesley	303	0	191	26	13733	0	2691	1700
		426	30	263	31	21732	3381	3391	2390
1321.0	Rocky Point	933	0	588	36	5645	5244	0	5244
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	0	40	0	0	9199	0	1748	0
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	0	0	0	0	15411	0	1748	0
1321.4	Rocky Point	0	0	0	0	6032	0	1748	0
		933	40	588	36	36287	5244	5244	5244
1322.0	Scott's Hill	0	0	0	0	2555	0	0	0

1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	329	0	207	0	10194	0	1850	1850
	470	0	296	0	13376	2555	2643	2643
1323.0 Camp	1318	0	831	0	42269	7042	7406	7406
1324.0 Shallotte Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1324.2 Andrew's Chapel	192	0	121	0	7683	0	1077	1077
1324.3 Dixon's Chapel	192	0	121	0	9483	0	1077	1077
1324.5 Village Point	379	0	239	40	9646	0	2129	2129
	763	0	481	40	26812	4731	4283	4283
1324.4 Sharon	283	0	178	0	32050	1591	1591	1591
1325.0 Trinity	1575	80	992	20	46302	8849	8849	8849
1326.0 Saint Paul	1494	40	941	166	45494	8393	8393	8393
1327.0 Town Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1327.2 Shiloh	311	0	196	95	10073	0	1748	1748
1327.3 Zion	578	0	364	0	24735	0	3246	3246
	889	0	560	95	34808	4994	4994	4994
1328.0 Wesley's Chapel	2819	300	1776	50	95063	15838	15838	15838
1328.5 West View	427	90	269	0	21395	2203	2400	2400
1329.0 Whiteville	4052	110	2553	134	140577	22765	22765	22765
1330.0 Whiteville Circuit	0	0	0	8	3111	0	0	0
1330.2 Mishop Springs	277	0	174	21	14006	0	1556	1556
1330.3 Peace	277	0	174	0	8647	0	1556	1556
	554	0	348	29	22661	3111	3112	3112
1332.0 Eworth	854	0	538	20	42327	4796	4796	4796
1333.0 Fifth Avenue	1495	210	942	25	64858	8400	8400	8400
1334.0 Grace	3231	430	2035	405	134963	18150	18150	18150
1334.5 Oleander Devon Park	0	10	0	0	10	6577	0	0
1331.0 Devon Park	392	0	247	0	10157	0	2400	2200
1335.0 Oleander	507	110	320	67	14336	0	2692	2650
	899	120	567	67	24503	6577	5092	5050
1336.0 Pine Valley	2230	280	1405	144	93602	12528	12528	12528
1337.2 Saint John	65	0	41	0	2450	365	365	365
1338.0 Sunset Park	1466	150	923	50	47437	8233	8233	8233
1339.0 Trinity	3590	150	2262	54	167219	19874	20167	20167
1340.0 1542 1255.05	4420	230	2785	50	163526	24830	24830	24830
1341.0 Wrightsboro	748	100	471	19	30415	4201	4201	4201
1342.0 Wrightsboro	1545	110	974	64	46684	8681	8681	8681

RECAPITULATION - Membership

CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denomination 4	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn 5	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Services) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All Baptized Children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (Par. 231.4) 13	Classes Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year 14	Number of Leaders (Teachers, Administrators, etc. for All) 15	Children in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth in All Classes and Groups 17	Adults in All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School 20	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning 21	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning 22	Church School Members Joining the Church on Confession of Faith. 23	
BURLINGTON	18781	201	214	137	37	175	137	183	18801	6703	210	1187	1515	183	1032	1836	1236	4648	8752	4649	1494	1745	141	
DURHAM	20924	222	256	132	157	219	93	278	20787	6191	222	1901	646	203	937	1944	1089	4742	8712	4367	1218	1972	144	
ELIZABETH CITY	12374	179	177	118	40	116	53	154	12485	4268	235	850	378	147	759	1370	843	3458	6430	3427	935	1060	149	
FAYETTEVILLE	17752	355	271	171	555	246	191	215	17342	6165	296	1626	895	250	1142	1941	1111	4511	8705	4411	1701	2811	238	
GOLDSBORO	15078	257	166	133	188	182	98	195	14971	5384	252	1161	1271	131	904	1695	1138	4249	7986	4319	1160	1525	157	
GREENVILLE	15991	199	220	154	35	189	85	159	16096	5253	219	1377	316	168	842	1776	1035	3684	7337	3668	1847	3163	145	
NEW BERN	16640	287	332	194	235	258	95	164	16701	5835	240	1552	607	196	939	2055	1156	3375	7525	4032	1777	2781	148	
RALEIGH	30078	492	723	350	488	483	267	232	30173	9696	439	3202	953	412	1757	3864	2168	7688	15477	6774	3378	5183	334	
ROCKINGHAM	16495	353	129	107	105	122	136	221	16500	6621	341	1678	1055	246	968	2248	1550	4239	9005	5029	1512	2284	262	
ROCKY MOUNT	18409	243	291	115	60	228	95	200	18475	6151	253	1506	1024	175	1028	1934	1215	4548	8725	4299	1121	1120	128	
SANFORD	15024	232	143	96	105	159	79	172	14980	5740	209	1122	573	127	964	1784	1216	4088	8052	4513	1299	1199	127	
WILMINGTON	15107	210	258	139	220	190	126	161	15017	4795	208	1365	276	128	786	1563	1066	3435	6850	3804	1543	2376	136	
TOTAL	212653	3230	3180	1846	2225	2567	1455	2334	212328	72802	3124	18527	9509	2366	12058	24010	14823	52665	103556	53292	18985	27219	2109	

RECAPITULATION - Membership Financial

CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								U.M.W.		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Local Church				
	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amounts Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (Not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expense (Not Including Program Expense)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasure	Pastor's Salary	Associate's Salary (Under Episcopal Appointment)	Total Pastor's Utilities and Other	Total Pastor's Travel
BURLINGTON	609	16303	2153	20280400	2663925	607646	1775100	0	339083	605915	283963	426003	46747	20788	495073	17300	66626	80402	
DURHAM	467	9001	2528	24994168	2871970	1590993	706115	4445	134050	253244	327411	642699	53949	29273	553057	22555	83984	82155	
ELIZABETH CITY	229	5115	1930	12608626	2000700	745325	301345	9905	141780	232828	132784	329675	23965	27262	388162	0	72376	70194	
FAYETTEVILLE	691	18497	2182	18698357	2502860	782823	1532608	36100	297291	396055	275631	399387	23916	27612	473250	11611	80402	76757	
GOLDSBORO	515	14961	2304	14804539	2278880	323499	371218	13476	190203	257472	172219	327386	12864	19768	456312	9325	78170	74263	
GREENVILLE	255	3989	2324	36971	2156948	876932	550073	7500	157356	274484	195667	360864	32936	23125	439322	42150	78667	73302	
NEW BERN	530	12180	1996	36861	14575826	2062796	507802	609410	1418	186716	360335	198653	391726	29639	21765	434759	26630	63684	71224
RALEIGH	946	10351	3354	26170863	3464300	1139986	2470059	33357	491782	397755	490054	890670	74331	47401	636124	86038	102839	108881	
ROCKINGHAM	843	16049	2161	15066175	1989224	534039	715568	63979	204614	215319	216096	370450	28739	21631	455607	15520	64598	59141	
ROCKY MOUNT	573	14266	2790	36547	17047565	2333066	667433	593429	15673	208210	233912	199741	504468	40179	33456	475519	35242	88091	79779
SANFORD	436	7324	1793	14652931	2428500	1635517	460387	23524	282930	219197	170341	340941	39895	20423	430076	9408	76207	71284	
WILMINGTON	430	4463	1892	12548010	1902985	948426	549529	476	161478	216486	204759	345963	26372	22771	463414	12350	61389	61706	
TOTAL	6524	132499	27397	519414	208856780	28656154	10360421	209853	2795493	3662002	2867319	5330232	433532	315275	700675	288129	917033	909088	

RECAPITULATION - Financial

CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND								BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	63	65		
	Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Funds	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priorities Fund	Mass Communications Fund	General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials		
BURLINGTON	100560	31341	8935	20426	2508	87254	1297	2536	3023	25268	16301	6509	108723	15629	7505	5815	1054	22981	312	5106	1822		
DURHAM	115445	35981	10256	23453	2880	95861	916	2913	3473	29012	12936	5461	124807	15009	6318	6286	1212	27743	852	7137	5924		
ELIZABETH CITY	65536	20429	5826	13310	1635	63429	991	1652	1975	16470	13732	2806	70836	11739	4658	4053	685	18245	360	5580	5862		
FAYETTEVILLE	91619	28556	8141	18611	2286	80006	1186	2317	2756	23024	18786	6693	99037	16307	6347	5538	965	18773	877	6101	5401		
GOLDSBORO	76776	23932	6825	15594	1913	70347	648	1937	2309	19300	15488	5665	83003	14257	5269	5658	802	18749	219	3519	5172		
GREENVILLE	79319	24721	7051	16109	1978	70920	1004	1998	2386	19934	17665	5166	85752	12353	4834	4938	835	17389	448	8880	13710		
NEW BERN	77162	24054	6863	15676	1925	71796	1047	1948	2324	19391	14089	5584	83394	13046	6300	4969	810	20769	375	6113	5358		
RALEIGH	158145	49292	14056	32127	3946	146525	1637	3992	4752	39741	18005	1146	170965	24675	9960	9180	1657	29505	1066	14205	20609		
ROCKINGHAM	78729	24540	6997	15994	1965	65803	1041	1985	2374	19786	19562	1968	85100	13296	5118	4244	825	14162	200	4622	2279		
ROCKY MOUNT	93067	29008	8271	18907	2319	77396	659	2356	2796	23392	16359	3956	100603	18711	5052	5929	978	16517	473	4811	3448		
SANFORD	74165	23127	6593	15064	1846	68901	1162	1869	2233	18638	14950	5370	80165	14641	6292	5406	780	29571	698	4859	4388		
WILMINGTON	73577	22934	6541	14946	1834	69722	885	1856	2212	18489	16938	4336	79543	14041	4141	4447	772	16880	330	6849	3202		
TOTAL	1084100	337915	96355	220217	27035	967960	12473	27359	32613	272445	194811	54660	1171928	183704	71794	66463	11375	251284	6210	77782	77175		

RECAPITULATION - Financial

CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES				GRAND TOTAL	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	66	67	68	71		Amount Appropriated..... SF App.	Amount Accepted..... SF ACC.	Amount Paid..... SF PD.
BURLINGTON	76326	7915	48088	2538	2991972	438298	432040	428788
DURHAM	87628	6930	55210	2102	2868122	518574	491346	492270
ELIZABETH CITY	49742	4336	31339	2398	1836650	298396	279160	279435
FAYETTEVILLE	69543	7180	43815	2832	2628609	397127	391553	390670
GOLDSBORO	58275	5360	36711	2288	2077998	332405	327629	327377
GREENVILLE	60206	4792	37931	1164	2179356	345577	341570	338920
NEW BERN	58564	8133	36901	5740	2277462	345795	332677	329012
RALEIGH	120028	16688	75620	2728	4296125	696613	680442	674321
ROCKINGHAM	59760	6815	37651	2089	2128620	340679	335781	335706
ROCKY MOUNT	70643	5640	44509	3045	2456442	415475	400495	395849
SANFORD	56293	4920	35464	3505	2141602	326172	316201	316237
WILMINGTON	55847	2970	35183	2453	2037566	320984	315782	313734
TOTAL	822855	81629	518422	32882	29920224	4793197	4649574	4622619

INDEX

- Admitted:
 - Associate Members 113, 117
 - Full Connection 110, 115
 - Full Time Local Pastors 110
 - Part Time Local Pastors 111
 - Probationary 113
 - Student Lay Pastors
- Alphabetical Roll of Conference 183
- Amendments 10, 156, 428
- Agency Reports 265
- Annual Conference Program
 - Committee On 11
- Appeals
 - Committee on 13
- Appointments 122, 124, 140
 - Attend School 144
 - Changes Between Sessions 122
 - Diaconal Ministers 144
 - Non-Methodist Related 142
 - Pastoral Charges 124
 - Special 140, 142
- Apportionments, Conference 107
- Archives and History 174, 270, 272
 - Committee On 14
- Associated Members 100
 - Newly Elected 113
 - Roll and Records 100
 - Retired 138
- Bishop, Presiding Officer 1
- Black Church Development
 - Program 381
- Black College Fund 166
- Black College Report 360
- Black Worship Experience 171
- Board of Trustees 30, 272
- Bonded Officers 106
- Boundaries
 - Charges 108
 - Districts 108
- Brotherhood
 - Conference 174, 273, 274
- Budget 342
- Business of the Annual
 - Conference 106
 - (Condensed Minutes) 149
- Cabinet
 - Conference 1
 - Representatives to Boards and Agencies 2
- Campus Ministry, N.C. State 166, 354
 - Committee On 24
- Candidacy 109
- Certification of Ordination 109, 147
- Changes Between Sessions
 - Appointments 122
 - Charge and District 108
- Chaplains 142, 168
- Children's Home
 - Report 352
 - Trustees 346
- Christian Unity and Interreligious
 - Concerns 163, 275
 - Committee On 13
- Church Extension 162, 375
- Churches and Charges
 - Number of 120
- Church and Society 163, 170, 277, 280, 314
 - Board Of 15
- Church Location and Building
 - District Boards of 32
- Church of the Year 162
- Claimants, Conference
 - Ministers 138
 - Widows 179
- Cokesbury 160
- Colleges
 - Trustees 357
 - (See Methodist Colleges)
- Committees of the Annual
 - Conference 11
- Communication 174
 - Committee On 295, 302
- Condensed Minutes (Business of the Annual Conference) 149
- Conference Agencies 4
- Conference Trustees 170, 272
 - Board Of 30
- Conference Budget 342
- Conference Members 41, 68, 69, 70, 120
 - Number of Clergy 120
- Conference Council on Ministries
 - (See Council on Ministries)
- Conference Directory
 - Ministers 183
 - Widows 179
- Conference Journal 9
- Conference Rules
 - Committee On 17
- Conference Secretary 3
- Conference Statistician 3, 157
- Conference Structure 7
- Constitutional Amendments 156, 428
- Continuing Education
 - (See Education)
- Council on Ministries 3, 16, 160, 298

- Charter 298
- District 35
 - Conference Program 298
- Courtesies and Introduction
 - Committee On 11
- Credit Union
 - Methodist Ministers 160, 368
- Crises in the Family
 - Task Force On 177, 318
- Deacons
 - Elected and Ordained 116, 147, 384
 - Certificate 147
- Deaconesses 70
- Deceased Ministerial Members 117, 118, 226, 227
- Diaconal Ministries 121, 144, 146, 157, 319
 - Division Of 17
- Directory, Conference 183
- Directory, Methodist Headquarters Building 3
- Disability 156, 324
 - Joint Committee On 17
- Disability Leave 137
- Discontinued Churches 108
- Disciplinary Questions 106
- District Boards of Church Location and Building 36
- District Committees On
 - The Ministry 34
- District Conference Records 326
 - Committee On 11
- District Council on Ministry 35
- District Superintendent 1
 - Composite Report 326
- Duke Divinity School 172
- Duke Endowment 167, 328, 356
- Education 157, 165, 314, 330, 358, 384
 - Committee On Continuing 27
 - Division Of 18
- Educational Institutions
 - (See Methodist Colleges)
- Elders
 - Elected and Ordained 117, 147, 384
 - Certificate 147
- Entertainment Committee 176
 - On Conference 13
- Episcopacy 176
 - Committee On 19
- Equitable Salaries 175, 332
 - Commission On 20
 - Fund 333
 - Schedule 448
- Ethnic Minority
 - Local Churches 331, 372, 377
 - Task Force On 163, 331
- Evangelism 163, 317, 336, 337
 - Division Of 20
- Family Life
 - Crises On 177, 318
- Finance and
 - Administration 8, 157, 177
 - Council On 21
 - Recommendations 177, 339
- Foundation, The Methodist, Inc. 367
- Full Connection 72, 115, 144
- General Conference Delegates
 - (See 1980 Journal)
- Golden Cross 173, 346, 349
- Governor Hunt's Report 158, 344
- Health and Welfare
 - Ministries 170, 173, 315, 345, 347
 - Division Of 22
 - SEMAR 354
- Higher Education 166, 354, 356, 363
 - Division Of 22
 - Joint Advisory Committee On 363
- Historical Statement 4
- Housing Allowance Exclusion 405
- Hunger
 - Task Force On 163, 363
- Insurance
 - Report 176, 348
- Investigation
 - Committee On 12, 109
- Joint Committee on Disability
 - (See Disability)
- Journal 9
 - Of Proceedings 149
- Jurisdictional Conference
 - Delegates
 - (See 1980 Journal)
- Lay Delegates 41
 - At Large 68
 - Youth/Young Adults 69
 - Others 70
- Lay Leader
 - Conference 155, 296
 - District 35
- Lay Life and Work 168, 364
 - Division Of 24
- Lay Members Attending Annual Conference 41
- Local Pastors
 - Full Time 103, 110
 - Part Time 103, 111
 - School 172
 - Student 104, 111
- Lay Person of the Year 168
- Leave of Absence 118, 138
- Local Churches
 - Boundaries 108

- Discontinued 108
- Merged 108
- Name Changes 108
- Recommendations 306
- Transferred 108
- Location, Honorable 117
- Love Feast, Annual
 - Conference 153
- Members, Number of Clergy 120
- Memoirs
 - Committee On 12
- Memorials 225
 - Speaker 171
 - In Memorial 226
 - Memorial Service 171
 - Memoirs 227
- Methodist Colleges 166
- Methodist Foundation, Inc. 176, 367
- Methodist Retirement Homes 349
- Ministers
 - Changes 122
 - Moving Expense 156, 334, 452
 - Number of 120
- Ministerial Education Fund 156, 384, 390
- Ministries
 - Council on Conference 298
 - District Council On 35
 - (See Council on Ministries)
- Ministry
 - Division of Ordained 26, 34, 109, 120, 149, 158, 384
- Minutes, Annual Conference 149
 - Committee On 12, 174
- Missionary Secretary, Conference 3
- Missions 162, 375
 - Division of 24
- Motions 46
- Moving Day 177
- Musicians' Report 157, 382
- N.C. Council of Churches 276
 - House of Delegates 25
- New Churches 108, 162
- Newly Ordained Ministers and
 - Local Pastors 109
- Official Roll 72
- Open Itinerary
 - Task Force On 387
- Ordained Ministry
 - Board Of 26
 - Certificate 109
 - District Committees On 34
 - Number of 120
 - Reports 149, 158, 384, 389
- Ordinations
 - Elders 147
 - Deacons 147
 - Of Women, 25th Anniversary 420
- Ormond Fund 364
- Parliamentary Actions 428
- Passing of Character 149
 - Distreict Superintendent 149
 - Ministers 149
- Pastoral Care 157, 317, 389
- Pastoral Records 72, 176
- Pastors School 72, 176, 296, 391
 - Board of Managers 391
- Pensions 145
 - Board Of 27, 406
 - Annuity Rate 401
 - Annuity Status, Section 406
 - Distribution Report 406
 - Plan 399
 - Report 169, 403
- Probationary Members 114, 144
 - Admitted 101, 115
 - Continued 114
 - Discontinued 117
 - Elected 117
- Roll and Records 72
- Publication, Methodist
 - Board Of 27, 160, 167, 365, 366
- Quadrennial Committees 13
- Registration of Delegates
 - Committee On 12
- Religion and Race 173, 413
 - Commission On 28
- Reports of Annual Conference
 - All Agencies 265
 - District Superintendents 326
- Resolutions 426
- Resolutions and References 178, 416
 - Committee On 12
- Retired 119, 138
- Retirement Fund 446
- Retirement Homes 345, 346, 349
 - Trustees 347
- Rolls
 - Associate Members 100
 - Candidates 109
 - Conference Members in Full
 - Connection 72, 183
 - Deceased Ministerial
 - Members 117, 118
 - Directory, Conference 183
 - Leave of Absence 118
 - Local Pastors 103
 - Probationary Members 101
 - Retired Full Members 119, 138
 - Retired Local Pastors 119
 - Sabbatical Leave 118
 - Student 104
- Rules, Conference

Committee On 17
Rules of Order 6
Sabbatical 118, 138
Salaries 107
SEMAR 354
Small Church Membership 176, 294
Statistician, Conference
 Summary Report 434
State of the Church Address 155, 265
Status and Role of
 of Women 168, 418, 424
 Committee On 29
Stewardship 173
 Division Of 29, 422
Student Local Pastors 111
Tellers
 Committee On 12
Ten Dollar Club 380
Transfer of Ministers
 In 116
 Out 117
Treasurer, Conference

Report 437
Trustees 30, 170, 272
 Annual Conference 30
Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of
 Ordination of Women 420
United Methodist Television
 Presence and Ministry 167
United Methodist Youth
 Fellowship 426
United Methodist Women 156, 424
United Methodist Men 156, 424
Widows of Deceased
 Ministers 179
Words of Welcome 154, 296
Worship 172, 427
 Division Of 31
Youth/Young Adult Lay Delegates 69

Info-Serv	800/251-8140
The Interpreter, Darrell Shamblin, Editor,	513/222-7087
601 W. Riverview Ave., Dayton, Ohio, 45406	
Lake Junaluska Assembly, Dr. Mel Harbin, Ex. Dir.,	704/456-9405
Box 67, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745	
Methodist Foundation, Inc., Sid Gulledege,	782-2871
333 North Hills Shopping Plaza, Raleigh, N.C. 27609	
Missions, Brd. of, Julia Williams, Chrprsn.,	781-1076
1315 Crabapple Lane, Raleigh, N.C. 27607	
Ordained Ministry, Brd. of, Robert McKenzie, Chm.,	227-6263
P.O. Box 2597, Burlington, N.C. 27215	
New World Outlook, Arthur Moore, Editor,	212/678-6050
475 Riverside Dr., Rm. 1328, New York, N.Y. 10027	
Pensions, Brd. of, Norwood Jones, Chm.,	637-4181
P.O. Box 1388, New Bern, N.C. 28560	
Pensions, Brd. of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, Il. 60201	312/869-4550
Retirement Homes, Inc., Don Penley, Ex. Dir.,	383-2567
2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705	
Retirement Home, Durham, Dr. Kimsey King, Admin.,	383-2567
2620 Erwin Rd., Durham, N.C. 27705	
Retirement Home, Lumberton, LaFon Vereen, Admin.,	738-9691
503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	
S.E. Jurisdictional COM, Ross Freeman, Ex. Sec.,	404/659-8809
159 Forrest Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	
UMW Conference President, Catharine Vick,	467-2166
213 Dunhagan Pl., Cary, N.C. 27511	
UMM Conference President, Allen Norris,	496-2521
621 N. Main St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549	
UMY Conference President, Bert Armstrong,	439-6842
P.O. Box 518, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	
The Upper Room, Maxie Dunnan, Editor,	615/327-2770
1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tn. 37202	

AGENCY DIRECTORY

Methodist Building (All Agencies), P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	832-9560
American Bible Society, Alice Bell, Gen. Sec., Arthur Borden, Ch. Rel. Sect., 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023	212/581-7400
Children's Home, Ed Elliott, Ex. Dir., 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N.C. 27605	833-2834
Christian Advocate, N.C., Al Simonton, Editor, P.O. Box 508, Greensboro, N.C. 27402	272-1196
Cokesbury, Sue Henry, Mgr., 161 N. Hills Shopping Cntr., Raleigh, N.C. 27609	781-1200
Colleges:	
Louisburg College, Dr. Allen Norris, Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549	496-2521
Methodist College, Dr. Richard Pearce, Pres., Methodist College, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-7110
N.C. Wesleyan College, Dr. Bruce Petteway, Pres., N.C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801	442-7121
Conference Missionary Secretary, Jesse Bone, 1005 Ensworth Rd., Wilson, N.C. 27893	237-3709 or 243-6767
Conference Secretary, L.T. Wilson, P.O. Box 386, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365	658-3194
Conference Statistician, D.D. Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	895-3746
Council of Churches, N.C., Collins, Kilburn, 201-A Bryan Bldg, Raleigh, N.C. 27605	828-6501
Credit Union, Ministers', Maness Mitchell, Dir., Box 18933, Raleigh, N.C. 27619	832-8440
Curric-U-Phone	800/251-8591
Discipleship, Brd. of, 1908 Grand Ave., P.O. Box 840, Nashville, Tn. 37202	615/327-2700
Duke Divinity School, Dr. Jameson Jones, Dean, Duke Divinity School, Durham, N.C. 27706	684-4041
Duke Endowment, Al Fisher, Rur. Ch. Sect. Dir., Box 8816, Forest Hills Sta., Durham, N.C. 27707	489-3359
Duke Hospital, Durham, N.C. 27706	(Main Number) 684-8111 (Patient Information) 684-2410
Duke University, Durham, N.C. 27706	684-8111
Evangelism, Brd. of, Sidney Huggins, Chm., 305 Woodcock Crt., Raleigh, N.C. 27609	847-1536
Finance & Administration, Brd. of, Randolph R. Few, Chm., 1502 Moreland Ave., Durham, N.C. 27707	489-7805
Finance & Administration, Gen. Council on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, Il. 60201	312/869-3345
Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10115	212/678-6161
Golden Cross, Jean Hood, Dir., P.O. Box 8, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	525-4470



Div.S. 287.6 N873 14th 1981

United Methodist Church.
Conferences. North Carolina.
Journal

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room



D03442451N